| CP40/ |      | Hilary |                | For text, go to AALT:                 |                                   |
|-------|------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1139  |      | 1549   |                | http://aalt.law.uh.edu                |                                   |
| Frame | Side | County | Action         | Plaintiff                             | Defendant                         |
| 1849  |      | Cornw  | trespass:      | , Alexander, of                       | North, John; Katherine, his wife; |
|       |      |        | close & taking | Sythney, husbandman                   | -, John, and Joan, his wife;      |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Chynoweth, Thomas; Agnes, his     |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | wife; Vyvyan, John; Elizabeth,    |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | his wife                          |
| 1239  | f    | Heref  | trespass:      | a Burgge, Thomas,                     | Hoggis, Thomas, of Much           |
|       |      |        | close          | gent                                  | Marcle, husbandman                |
| 2420  | d    | London | debt           | a Collyn alias Oysen,                 | Dunkyn, John, of Berripper, in    |
|       |      |        |                | John, embroiderer                     | Camborne, Cormw, yeoman;          |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Johns, Edward, of Pewyke,         |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Corns, husbandman; Wheytbay,      |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Thomas, of Columstoke, Cornw,     |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | yeoman; Keaston, Robert, of       |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | London, clerk                     |
|       |      |        |                |                                       |                                   |
| 1784  | d    | Norfk  | replevin       | a Delffe, John                        | Fyssher, Nicholas; None,          |
|       |      |        |                | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | William; Southwell, John; a       |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Poryche, Nicholas                 |
| 979   | f    | London | debt           | a Gomye(?), Richard                   | ap Lewes, Watkyn, of              |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Presteyne, Radnors,               |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | husbandman                        |
| 2036  | d    | London | debt           | a Gomye, Richard                      | ap Lewes, Watkyn, of              |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Presteyne, Radnors,               |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | husbandman                        |
| 1220  | f    | London | debt           | a Meredyth, Griffith, of              | Courtenay, Nicholas, orf          |
|       |      |        |                | Exeter, merchant tailor               | Powderham, Devon, esq and         |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Rector; Keymes, Humphrey, of      |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Compton Pauncefoot, Soms,         |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | esq; Fortescue, William, of       |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Buckland Filleigh, Devon, gent;   |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Courteney, Philip, of Ilton,      |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Devon, gent, son of William       |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Courteney, knight; Lasteicke,     |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | William, of Lyme Regis, gent      |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | ·····                             |
| 1548  | d    | Essex  | debt           | a More, John                          | Stewarde, Thomas, of North        |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | Wokyngton, husbandman             |
| 1763  | d    | Heref  | trespass       | a Morgan, David                       | ap Harry, Stephen, of             |
|       |      | -      |                |                                       | Morehampton, esq                  |
| 1929  | d    | Sussex | replevin       | a Noke, John                          | Colyn, Alexander                  |
| 1387  |      | Sussex | debt           | a Rydge, Stephen                      | Wood, John, of Horsham,           |
|       |      |        |                | ,,,                                   | cowper                            |
| 95    | f    | Bucks  | trespass:      | Abbot, Edmund                         | Adams, Thomas, of Wolverton,      |
|       |      |        | close          |                                       | husbandman; Perkyns, Richard,     |
|       |      |        |                |                                       | of Stony Stratford, baker         |
|       |      |        |                |                                       |                                   |
| 396   | f    | Wilts  | debt           | Abbot, John                           | Frye, Henry, of Marleborough,     |
|       |      |        |                | , í                                   | inn holder                        |

| 1697 | d | Cumb   | debt               | Abbott, Richard;<br>Abbott, John, son of<br>Richard   | Caimon, William, of Hutton Ruyf,<br>yeoman  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|---|
| 387  | f | Suffk  | concord            | Abell, John, Eleanor,<br>his wife   | Hare, Nicholas, knight  |
| 1467 | d | Essex  | trespass:<br>close | Abell, William  | Sanderson alias Tyler, Richard,<br>of Keldon, yeoman; Abraham,<br>John, of Keldon, laborer  |
| 2407 | d | London | debt               | Abraham, Thomas   | Howard alias Daubeney,<br>Katherine, Countess of<br>Bridgwater, widow   |
| 2407 | d | London | debt               | Abraham, Thomas, of<br>London   | Bryckett, John, of Eltham, Kent, gent   |
| 1672 | d | London | debt               | Abraham, Thomas, of<br>London, leather seller   | Rufford, John, of Eddesborowe,<br>Bucks, esq; Brokes, George, of<br>Horton, in Eddesborowe, esq;<br>Clement, John, of Fountayne,<br>Wilts, clerk  |
| 2403 | d | London | debt               | Abraham, Thomas, of<br>London, leather seller   | Rufford, Thomas, of London,<br>draper; Rufford, John, of<br>Edlesborough, Bucks, esq;<br>Brokes, George, of Horton, near<br>Edlesborough, Bucks, esq;<br>Clement, John, of Fountayne,<br>Wilts, clerk |
| 2416 | d | London | debt               | Ackeworth, Thomas;<br>Dove, Robert, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailors   | Johnson, Ralph, of Rusheden,<br>Nhants, yeoman  |
| 2383 | d | Worcs  | debt               | Acton ap Sutton,<br>Thomas, esq,<br>executors of; (Lucy,<br>William, of Charlecote,<br>Vernon, George; Mary,<br>his wife, formerly wife<br>of Thomas) | Woodward, John, of Walsall,<br>Staffs, brasier; Wetherby, John,<br>of Walsall, pewterer   |
| 1126 | f | Sussex | trespass:<br>close | Acton, John   | Broune, Edward, of Clyffe, near<br>Lewes, husbandman  |
| 2436 | d | London | debt               | Acton, Robert, knight   | ap Gryffyth ap Merydith,<br>Richard, of Llandrigenon,<br>Montgom, gent  |
| 2435 | d | London | debt               | Acton, Robert, knight   | ap Thomas, Geoffrey, of<br>Rysenant, Montgom, gent  |
| 1223 | f | London | debt               | Acton, Robert, knight<br>and High Sherriff of<br>Montgomery   | ap Evan ap Thomas, Geoffrey,<br>of Doythor, Montgs, gent  |
| 1223 | f | London | debt               | Acton, Robert, knight<br>and High Sherriff of<br>Montgomery   | ap Gryffyth ap Meredith,<br>Richard, of Doythor, Montgs,<br>gent  |

| 759  | f | London            | debt                 | Acton, Robert, of   | ap Morys, Thomas, of   |
|------|---|-------------------|----------------------|---|--|
|      |   |                   |                      | Montgoms, knight  | Llandrmon, Montgoms, yeoman  |
| 759  | f | London            | debt                 | Acton, Robert, of<br>Montgoms, knight   | Lloyd, Thomas, of Criggion,<br>Montgoms, gent  |
| 1667 | d | Derbs             | assumpsit            | Adams, John   | Gamble, John, of Snitterton, laborer   |
| 1600 | d | London            | debt execution       | Adcomon, William  | Nevell, William, of Wytlebury,<br>Nhants, gent   |
| 7    | f | Newcastle<br>Tyne | debt                 | Aglyonbye, Henry, of<br>St Nicholas, Newcastle,<br>vicar                      | Myres, Leonard, of Newcastle   |
| 1810 | d | Lincs             | debt                 | Aiscough, Francis,<br>knight  | Wyngfeld, Anthony, of<br>Letheryngham, Suff, knight, vice<br>chamberlain of the King's<br>Hospice  |
| 182  | f | Dorset            | debt                 | Alambrydge, Thomas,<br>senior   | Engleberde, Nicholas, of Sherborne, yeoman   |
| 398  | f | Cumb              | partition            | Alanby, John  | Southike, John; Southike,<br>William   |
| 1794 | d | Norwich           | debt                 | Albon, Thomas, grocer,<br>executors of ; (Kyng,<br>Thomas; Anne, his<br>wife) | Albon, Henry, of Norwich, grocer   |
| 1348 | d | Suffk             | trespass:<br>close   | Alden, Robert;<br>Elizabeth, his wife;<br>Feltham, Anne, widow                | Dowsyng alias Smyth, William,<br>of Hemyngham, husbandman  |
| 792  | f | Suffk             | trespass:<br>close   | Alden, Robert;<br>Elizabeth, his wife;<br>Feltham, Anne, widow                | Dowsyng alias Smyth, William,<br>of Pesenall, husbandman   |
| 1857 | d | Yorks             | trespass:<br>assault | Alderson, William   | Whitreason, Henry, of Wresill,<br>gent; Lacy, Marmaduke, of<br>Wresill, gent   |
| 540  | f | Staffs            | trespass:<br>close   | Alderyche, Humphrey   | Marten, George, of Walsall, yeoman   |
| 1798 | d | Norwich           | debt                 | Aldrych, John   | Mannok, John, clothier,<br>executors of; (Cale, Anthony, of<br>Stratford, Suff, clothier; Mannok,<br>Richard, of Stoke Neyland, Suff,<br>clothier) |
| 1712 | d | Norwich           | debt                 | Aldryche, John  | Mannok, John, clothier,<br>executors of; (Cole, Anthony, of<br>Stratford, Suff, clothier; Mannok,<br>Richard, of Stoke Nayland, Suff,<br>clothier) |

| 365  | f | Derbs  | debt                     | Alen, Otewell  | Vernon, George, of Tyddeswell,<br>yeoman; Hybart, Robert, of<br>Frenelegh, husbandman;<br>Mellour, Thomas, of Edall,<br>husbandman  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------------|--|---|
| 21   | f | Herts  | debt                     | Alen, Thomas, clerk  | Oliver, Edward, of Hechyn,<br>maltman   |
| 2389 | d | London | debt execution           | Alenson, Richard, of<br>Nottingham   | Dobbyldey, Thomas, of<br>Ancaster, Lincs, yeoman  |
| 135  | f | Herts  | debt                     | Alexander alias<br>Mylward, John   | Blakwell, William, of Busshey,<br>yeoman; Pollen, John, of<br>Busshey, yeoman   |
| 708  | f | Norfk  | trespass: free<br>warren | Aleyn, John  | Skete, Thomas, of Elveden,<br>Suff, shepherd; Suffolke, John,<br>of Elveden, shepherd;<br>Gayforthe, James, junior, of<br>Elveton, laborer; Downyng,<br>Robert, of Elveton, shepherd;<br>Martyn, John, of Elveton,<br>shepherd; Martyn, Geoffrey, of<br>Elveton, shepherd |
| 387  | f | Norfk  | concord                  | Aleyn, John; Margaret,<br>his wife, dau and heir<br>of John Taylor;<br>Fyssher, Alice, dau and<br>heir of Thomas Taylor<br>alias Fyssher | Norman, Richard   |
| 78   | f | Sussex | debt                     | Alfferd, Richard   | Modyll, William, of Hartfeld,<br>smith  |
| 754  | f | London | debt                     | Allsten, Henry   | Jones, Joan, widow, of Dylwyn,<br>Heref   |
| 474  | f | Devon  | replevin                 | Alwey, Thomas  | Quarne, Thomas; Govyer,<br>Christopher  |
| 2054 | d | Cambs  | debt                     | Alyngton, Giles, knight  | Coote, John, of Cambridge,<br>yeoman; Chawdwell, John, of<br>Over, husbandman; Bowde,<br>Richard, of Swavesey   |
| 2054 | d | Cambs  | debt                     | Alyngton, Giles, knight  | Harwarde, Robert, of Little<br>Eversden, yeoman; Gollop,<br>John, of Melborne,<br>husbandman; Palmer, William,<br>of Melborn, coller maker  |
| 1421 | d | Berks  | debt                     | Aman, Richard, of<br>Reading, clothier,<br>executors of; (Aman,<br>Lucy, widow, formerly<br>wife; Aman, Thomas,<br>son)                  | Rooke, Richard, of Maydeston,<br>Kent, clothier   |

| 142 | 24              | Berks  | debt           | Aman, Thomas        | Nyxson, John, of Redyng,        |
|-----|-----------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 142 | <sup>s</sup> lu | Derks  | debi           | Allian, mollias     | yeoman; Appelby, William, of    |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Benham, husbandman;             |
|     |                 |        |                |                     |                                 |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Sherwood, Edmund, of Reading,   |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | husbandman                      |
| 103 | 5 f             | Soms   | trespass:      | Ambrose, Hugh       | Poore, John, of Kylve,          |
|     |                 |        | close          |                     | husbandman; Serlye, John, of    |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Kylve, husbandman; Oliver,      |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Richard, of Kylve, yeoman       |
| 163 | 9 d             | Suffk  | debt           | Amell, John         | Sepens, Richard, junior, of     |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Hallesworth, tallow chandler;   |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Feltham, John, executrix of;    |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | (Feltham, Agnes, of Wenhaston,  |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | widow)                          |
| 116 | 9 f             | Kent   | debt           | Amsteyn, Thomas;    | Patchyng, Mark, of Byddenden,   |
|     |                 |        |                | Shorte, Thomaw      | cloth maker                     |
| 218 | 5 d             | Middx  | recognisance   | Amyll, John, senior | Underdown, Stephen, of          |
| 210 |                 | in adv | rooogriioarioo |                     | Helyngle, Sussex, husbandman    |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | helyngic, Sussex, husbanaman    |
| 25  | ) f             | Sussex | common         | Amull John conjor   | Underdowne, Stephen             |
| 25  |                 | Sussex |                | Amyll, John, senior | Underdowne, Stephen             |
| 40  | 8 f             | Norfk  | recovery       | Amura Jahn          | Doumy Thomas of                 |
| 49  |                 | INOTIK | trespass:      | Amys, John          | Dauny, Thomas, of               |
|     |                 | NRL    | close          |                     | Wymondham, mason                |
| 39  | 9 f             | Nthumb | trespass:      | Anderson, Henry     | Broun, George, of Prouddowe,    |
|     |                 |        | close          |                     | chaplain; Tweddell, Oswald, of  |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Prudoe, yeoman; Pyktheme,       |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Alexander, of Prudoe, yeoman;   |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Thompson, Lancellot, of Prudoe, |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | yeoman; Haythwaye, John, of     |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Prudoe, yeoman; Foster, of      |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Prudoe, yeoman; Hasswell,       |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Robert, of Prudoe, yeoman       |
|     |                 |        |                |                     |                                 |
| 117 | 7 f             | Nthumb | trespass:      | Anderson, Henry     | Cary, Thomas, of Overham,       |
|     |                 |        | fishing        |                     | gent                            |
| 186 | 8 d             | Yorks  | trespass:      | Anderson, William   | Cokerell. Thomas. of Sleights.  |
|     | ~ ~             |        | close          |                     | husbandman; Chapman,            |
|     |                 |        | 0030           |                     | Nicholas, of Sleights,          |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | husbandman                      |
| 10  | 2 f             | Yorks  | trocpoco:      | Anderson William    |                                 |
| '2  | <u>^</u>  '     | TUIKS  | trespass:      | Anderson, William   | Salton, John, of Pykeryng,      |
|     |                 |        | close          |                     | husbandman; Kyng, Robert, of    |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Pykeryng, husbandman; Wood,     |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | Mathewe, of Pickering,          |
|     |                 |        |                |                     | merchant tailor; Haggayt,       |
| 1   |                 |        |                |                     | Thomas, of Pykeryng,            |
| 1   |                 |        | 1              | 1                   | husbandman                      |

| 2218<br>756<br>756 | f | London<br>London<br>London | debt<br>debt<br>debt   | Anderton, John, of<br>London, clerk<br>Anderton, John, of<br>London, clerk<br>Anderton, John, of<br>London, clerk | Bruche, Richard, of Bruche,<br>Warrignton, Lancs, esq; Bullyng,<br>John, of Warrington, Lancs,<br>sheerman; Clerke, Henry, of<br>Fernehed, Lancs, husbandman;<br>Holbroke, John, of Fernehed,<br>husbandman<br>Breche, Richard, of Breche,<br>Lancs, esq<br>Breche, Richard, of Breche,<br>Lancs, esq; Bullyng, John, of<br>Weryngton, Lancs, sheer man; |
|--------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
|                    |   |                            |                        |   | Clerke, Henry, of Fernehed,<br>Lancs, husbandman; Holbrok,<br>John, of Fernehed, Lancs,<br>husbandman  |
| 967                | t | London                     | debt                   | Anderton, John, of<br>London, clerk   | Bruche, Richard, of Bruche,<br>Lancs, esq  |
| 756                | f | London                     | debt                   | Anderton, John, of<br>London, clerk   | Bruche, Richard, of Bruche,<br>Lancs, esq; Bullyng, John, of<br>Waryngton, Lancs, sheer man;<br>Clerk, Henry, of Fernehed,<br>Lancs, husbandman; Holbroke,<br>John, of Fernehed, Lancs,<br>husbandman  |
| 965                | f | London                     | debt                   | Anderton, John, of<br>London, clerk   | Bruche, Richard, of Bruche,<br>Lancs, esq; Bullyng, John, of<br>Waryngton, Lancs, sheer man;<br>Clerk, Henry, of Fernehed,<br>Lancs, husbandman; Holbroke,<br>John, of Fernehed, Lancs,<br>husbandman  |
| 2379               | d | Cornw                      | trespass:<br>close     | Andredon, John,<br>senior   | Mannyng, Nicholas, of<br>Morewynstowe, yeoman; Bonde,<br>John, of Morwynstowe,<br>husbandman   |
| 188                |   | Exeter                     | account as<br>receiver | Andrewe, Humphrey,<br>executors of; (Graver,<br>Thomas; Joan, his<br>wife)  | Brewton, George, of Exeter   |
| 1529               |   | Norfk                      | replevin               | Andrewe, John   | Hyndryngham, Richard   |
| 458                |   | Sussex                     | replevin               | Andrewe, John   | Gratwyke, Stephen; Wulbrygge,<br>Robert  |
| 2425               | d | London                     | debt                   | Andrewe, John, of Enfelde, yeoman   | Stavell, Robert, of Enfeld,<br>yeoman  |

| 974  | f | London  | debt      | Andrewes, Philip, gent | Castelman, John, of Hunspell,                          |
|------|---|---------|-----------|------------------------|--|
| 514  |   |         |           | and submarshall of the | Soms, yeoman of the King's                             |
|      |   |         |           | King's Hopsice; Kyng,  | Hospice  |
|      |   |         |           | Robert, servant of the |  |
|      |   |         |           | King                   |  |
| 763  | f | London  | debt      | Andrewes, Philip, gent | Castelman, John, of Hunspell,                          |
|      | ľ |         |           | and submarshall of the | Soms, yeoman of the King's                             |
|      |   |         |           | King's Hospice; Kyng,  | Hospice  |
|      |   |         |           | Robert, servant of the |  |
|      |   |         |           | King                   |  |
| 589  | f | Suffk   | trespass: | Andrews, William       | Hendy, William, of Tremley St                          |
|      |   |         | taking    |                        | Martin   |
| 2343 | d | Nhants  | detinue   | Andrewys, Thomas,      | Mills, Thomas, of Daventre,                            |
|      |   |         |           | esq                    | husbandman   |
| 196  | f | Norwich | detinue   | Andrewys, Thomas,      | Myll, Thomas, of Daventry,                             |
|      |   |         |           | esq                    | husbandman   |
| 773  | f | London  | debt      | Ansty, William         | Bever, John, of Lambethe, Surr,                        |
|      |   |         |           |                        | inn holder   |
| 1371 | d | Shrops  | trespass: | ap David, Griffith     | ap Holl, Hugh, of Masebrook,                           |
|      |   |         | close     |                        | yeoman; ap Thomas, David, of                           |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Masebrook, yeoman; ap LLn,                             |
|      |   |         |           |                        | William, of Domgey, Montgm,                            |
|      |   |         |           |                        | yeoman; ap David, William, of                          |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Lloyneydm, yeoman; verch                               |
|      |   |         |           |                        | David, Matilda, of Masebrook,                          |
|      |   |         |           |                        | widow  |
| 1371 | d | Shrops  | debt      | ap David, Griffith     | ap Jenn, ap Lln, Thomas, of                            |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Llandregonwen, Montgm,                                 |
|      |   |         |           |                        | yeoman; ap Lln Humphrey, of                            |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Hawyeden, Montgm, yeoman;                              |
|      |   |         |           |                        | ap Jenn, David, of Llandryngo,                         |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Montgm, yeoman; ap Griffyth,                           |
|      |   |         |           |                        | David, of Masebrook; ap John,                          |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Edward, of Masebrook, yeoman                           |
|      | ļ |         |           |                        |  |
| 527  | f | Shrops  | debt      | ap David, Lewis, late  | ap Meredith ap William, Richard,                       |
|      |   |         |           | bailiff of Oswestry,   | of Oswestry, sheerman; ap                              |
|      |   |         |           | executors of; (dau of  | Meredith, David, of Oswestry,                          |
|      |   |         |           | John, Agnes, formerly  | clerk; ap David Vaughan, John,                         |
|      |   |         |           | wife; Llewelyn(?),     | of Oswestry, mercer; ap David                          |
|      |   |         |           | Richard, eldest son)   | ap Evan, Thomas, of Oswestry,                          |
|      |   |         |           |                        | yeoman; ap Madok, David, of                            |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Dudluston, yeoman                                      |
| 36   | f | London  | dobt      |                        | an David on Richard Richard of                         |
| 36   | 1 | London  | debt      | ap Edward ap Edward,   | as David ap Richard, Richard, of                       |
|      |   |         |           | Robert                 | Est Hussam, Denbighs, franklin;                        |
|      |   |         |           |                        | ap Ryes ap Griffyth, David, of                         |
| 2311 | d | London  | dobt      | on Edward on Edward    | Est Hussham, miller                                    |
| 2311 | u | London  | debt      | ap Edward ap Edward,   | ap John ap Iowerth, Hugh, of<br>Barsham, Donks, vooman |
| 2021 | 4 | London  | debt      | Robert, gent           | Barsham, Denbs, yeoman<br>ap John ap Verward, Hugh, of |
| 2021 | u |         | uebi      | ap Edward ap Edward,   |  |
|      |   |         |           | Robert, gent           | Barsham, Denbighs, franklin                            |

| 2454 | d | Heref     | debt                        | ap Glin, John, of              | Wegewodde, William, of                            |
|------|---|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
|      | ~ |           |                             | Lehome(?), yeoman              | Hughley, Shrops, husbandman;                      |
|      |   |           |                             |                                | Dycke, John, of Longeveld,                        |
|      |   |           |                             |                                | Shrops, husbandman                                |
|      |   |           |                             |                                | emope, nuesanaman                                 |
| 1691 | d | Heref     | concord                     | ap Harry, George, esq          | Smyth, Thomas                                     |
|      |   |           |                             |                                |   |
| 1488 | d | Wilts     | trespass:                   | ap Howell, David               | Barrett, Stephen, of Westbury,                    |
|      |   |           | close                       |                                | tailor; Whepley, William, of                      |
| 0.70 |   |           |                             |                                | Westbury, weaver                                  |
| 378  | t | London    | debt                        | ap Howell, David, of           | Willyams James, of Treleghe,                      |
| 4007 | £ | London    | daht                        | London, mercer                 | Carmarthen, gent                                  |
| 1227 | T | London    | debt                        | ap Howell, David, of           | Willyams, James, of Troleghe,                     |
| 1614 | d | Horof     | traanaaa                    | London, mercer                 | Carmarthen, gent                                  |
| 1014 | u | Heref     | trespass:<br>close          | ap Jenkyn Hotheney,<br>Richard | Jenkyn Pygon, Philip, of<br>Walteston, husbandman |
| 2452 | Ч | Heref     |                             | ap Lallowe, John, of           | Cornewall, Anne, Dame Anne,                       |
| 2452 | u | nerei     | trespass:<br>close & taking | - · · · ·                      | widow   |
|      |   |           | CIUSE & LAKING              | Stapleton,<br>husbandman       | widow   |
| 2025 | Ч | London    | debt                        | ap Maddock, Griffiths,         | Plesyngton, Thomas, of                            |
| 2025 | u | London    | Gebi                        | of Mancote within              | Chester, tanner, son & heir of                    |
|      |   |           |                             | Hawarden, yeoman               | Thomas Plesyngton, of                             |
|      |   |           |                             | nawarden, yeoman               | Harwaden, Flints, yeoman                          |
| 380  | f | London    | debt                        | ap Maddok, Griffin, of         | Plesyngton, Thomas, of                            |
| 000  |   | London    | dobt                        | Mancote in Hawarden,           | Chester, tanner, son and heir of                  |
|      |   |           |                             | yeoman                         | Thomas  |
| 849  | f | Monms     | debt                        | ap Morgan, James,              | David ap Jem ap Phelip,                           |
|      |   |           |                             | gent                           | William, of Llanarthe, yeoman                     |
| 848  | f | Monms     | debt                        | ap Morgan, James,              | Hughe, Walter, of Kyllhowghe,                     |
|      |   |           |                             | gent                           | gent  |
| 49   | f | Monms     | covenant                    | ap Richarde, Hoell             | Wyllyams, Edmund, of Penrose,                     |
|      |   |           |                             |                                | yeoman  |
| 469  | f | Heref     | trespass                    | ap Rys, Thomas David           | Wilcok, Morgan, of Coldock,                       |
|      |   |           |                             |                                | yeoman  |
| 929  | f | Middx     | recognisance                | Aply, Robert; Smyth,           | Mules, John, of Barstable,                        |
|      |   |           |                             | John; Cade, Robert             | Devon, merchant                                   |
| 1557 | d | London    | debt                        | Apott, James, of               | Bekyngham, John, of London,                       |
|      |   |           |                             | London, grocer                 | fish monger                                       |
| 2047 | d | London    | debt                        | Apott, James, of               | Bekyngham, John, of London,                       |
|      |   |           |                             | London, grocer                 | fish monger; Bekyngham,                           |
|      |   |           |                             |                                | Thomas, of Southampton,                           |
|      | , |           |                             |                                | mercer  |
| 783  | t | London    | debt                        | Apott, James, of               | Bekyngham, John, of London,                       |
|      |   |           |                             | London, grocer                 | fish monger; Bekingham,                           |
|      |   |           |                             |                                | Thomas, of Southampton,                           |
| 1000 | £ | l analisi | al a la t                   | America Lances de              | mercer  |
| 1092 | T | London    | debt                        | Apott, James, of               | Bekyngham, John, of London,                       |
|      |   |           |                             | London, grocer                 | fish monger; Bekingham,                           |
|      |   |           |                             |                                | Thomas, of Southampton,                           |
|      |   |           |                             | l                              | mercer  |

| 1625 | d | Glouceste<br>r | debt               | Apowell, William                               | Furnyssell, Richard, of<br>Wyntyrburne, yeoman; Wotton,<br>Thomas, of Lydney, yeoman   |
|------|---|----------------|--------------------|--|--|
| 2324 | d | London         | debt               | Apowell, William                               | Wever, Griffith, of Prestedeane,<br>Radnors, mercer; Kymer, John,<br>of Towen, Merions, vicar;<br>Gyttons, Thomas, of<br>Machynlleth(?), Montg(?),<br>mercer   |
| 766  | f | London         | debt               | Apowell, William                               | Wyberre, Griffith, of Presteigne,<br>Radnors; Kyng, John, of Towen,<br>Merionths, vicar; Cyttons alias<br>Gettens, Thomas, of<br>Mahmokle(?), Montgoms,<br>mercer                                    |
| 175  | f | Bristol        | debt               | Apowell, William, the<br>King's servant        | Rushyn, Robert, of Bristol,<br>cooper; Joan, his wife  |
| 101  | f | Beds           | defamation         | Appliard, Thomas;<br>Margaret, his wife        | Hawkyns, Stephen, of<br>Rothewell, Nhants, pulter  |
| 820  | f | Nhants         | replevin           | Applyarde, Thomas                              | Cotty, Thomas  |
| 1473 |   | Wilts          | debt               | Appoell, William, of<br>Bristol, grocer        | Daker, Robert, of Chipnham, inn<br>holder  |
| 2034 |   | London         | debt               | Appowell, Hugh, gent                           | Bulkeley, Arthur, oif Bangor,<br>Bishop  |
| 1125 |   | London         |                    | Appowell, William                              | Bedowe, Hugh, of Crickhowell,<br>Brecknocks, vicar   |
| 1125 |   | London         | debt execution     | Appowell, William                              | Gunter, John, of Brekenoke, gent   |
| 818  | f | Soms           | debt               | Appowell, William                              | Bathe, John, of Hunspyll,<br>yeoman  |
| 1366 | d | Hunts          | trespass:<br>close | Aprece, Robert                                 | Loftis, John, of Lutton, Nhants,<br>husbandman; Warde, Simon, of<br>Lutton, husbandman; Henson,<br>John, of Warmyngton, Nhants,<br>husbandman; Wellys, Hugh, of<br>Hemyngton, Nhatnts,<br>husbandman |
| 1050 | f | London         | trespass           | Archer, John, of<br>Westerham, Kent,<br>yeoman | Revell, John   |
| 143  | f | Essex          | covenant           | Archer, William                                | Gyttons, Roger, of Southwold, yeoman   |
| 1655 | d | Leics          | debt               | Ardern, Nicholas, gent,<br>Elford, Staffs      | Huddylston, Richard, of Elford, Staffs, esq  |
| 434  | f | Leics          | debt               | Ardern, Nicholas, of<br>Staffs, gent           | Huddylston, Richard, of Elford,<br>Staffs, esq   |

| 1677 | d | London | debt               | Ardyson, Peter<br>Anthony Spynelli, of<br>Genoa, merchant | Dennys, William, of St John's,<br>Middx, gent; Baker, William, of<br>London, joiner; Syvyle, John, of<br>Lyghe, Kent, gent; Callop,<br>William, of Raynam, Essex,<br>husbandman; Margaret, his wife,<br>formerly Margaret Harter, widow |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|---|
| 747  | f | London | debt               | Ardyson, Peter<br>Anthony Spynelli, of<br>Genoa, merchant | Dennys, William, of St Jones,<br>Middx, gent; Baker, William, of<br>London, joiner; Syvyle, John, of<br>Lyghe, gent; Callopp, William, of<br>Rainham, Essex, husbandman;<br>Margaret, his wife, formerly<br>Margaret Hatter, widow      |
| 1688 | d | Yorks  | concord            | Armyn, William  | Byrkby, Thomas  |
| 1622 | d | Worcs  | debt               | Arnewey, Thomas   | Gough, John, of Clerewall,<br>Monms, chapman  |
| 2372 | d | Worcs  | debt               | Arnewy, Thomas  | Chapman, Edward, of<br>Kethermynster, shoe maker; a<br>More, John, of More, Shrops,<br>chapman  |
| 1228 | f | Worcs  | debt               | Arnewye, thomas   | Gough, John, of Clarewall,<br>Monms, chapman; Bayly, Joan,<br>of Rocheford, Heref, widow;<br>Putt, Richard, of Overintton,<br>husbandman  |
| 1373 | d | Surrey | concord            | Arnold, John  | Oteway, William   |
| 1247 | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close | Arthur alias Lanolkyn,<br>John                            | Sexton, Alice, of Roskear in<br>Camborne, widow; Weste, John,<br>of Redruth, husbandmn  |
| 2006 | d | Soms   | debt               | Arthure, John   | Tydere, Thomas, of Bysheporte<br>withing Bedmynster,<br>husbandman; Colle, Richard, of<br>Long Ashton, husbandman   |
| 1243 | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close | Arundell, George;<br>Arundell, Richard                    | Phelipp, John, of Gwenapp,<br>husbandman  |
| 1247 | f | Cornw  | debt               | Arundell, Humphrey, of<br>Hellond, esq                    | -, - , of Lalant, St Tyes,<br>husbandman  |
| 2090 | d | London | debt               | Arundell, Katherine,<br>Lady Katherine                    | Hole, Christopher, of London, gent  |
| 2364 | d | London | debt execution     | Arundell, Katherine,<br>Lady Katherine                    | Macham, Thomas, of<br>Edmondesham, Dors, gent   |
| 2091 | d | London | debt               | Arundell, Katherine,<br>Lady Katherine                    | Machine, Thomas, of Edmondesham, Dors, gent   |

| 651  | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close                     | Arundell, Thomas, of<br>Talferne, esq                  | Gotha, William John, of St<br>Hillary, husbandman; Perrowe,<br>Michael, of St Hillary,<br>husbandman; Treleke, William,<br>of St Hillary, husbandman;<br>Hendra, William, of St Hillary,<br>husbandman; Polgrene, John, of<br>St Hillary, husbandman;<br>Rychard, John, of St Hillary,<br>husbandman |
|------|---|--------|--|--|--|
| 513  | f | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close                     | Ascough, Christopher,<br>esq                           | Nucomen, John, of Saltfletby,<br>gent; Wyles, George, of<br>Saltfletby, yeoman; Markam,<br>Robert, of Saltfletby, laborer;<br>Cooke, Robert, of Salffletby,<br>milner  |
| 2359 | d | London | debt                                   | Asshawe, Thomas, esq                                   | Brodehurst, Oliver, of<br>Anglezarke, Lancs,<br>husbandman   |
| 359  | f | Derbs  | trespass:<br>close                     | Asshe, George  | Croft, Hugh, of Chesterfeld,<br>dyer; Fawncha(?), Colin, of<br>Chesterfeld, smith  |
| 1128 | f | Sussex | assumpsit                              | Assheborneham,<br>Thomas                               | Rowlfe, Thomas, of Ekelsham,<br>yeoman   |
| 58   | f | Sussex | debt                                   | Assheborneham,<br>Thomas                               | Rowlfe, Thomas, of Ikelsham,<br>yeoman   |
| 58   | f | Sussex | assumpsit                              | Assheborneham,<br>Thomas                               | Rowlfe, Thomas, of Ikelsham,<br>yeoman   |
| 2350 | d | Sussex | debt                                   | Assheborneham,<br>Thomas, gent                         | Hall, Richard, of Lee, Kent, gent  |
| 2351 | d | Sussex | debt                                   | Assheborneham,<br>Thomas, gent                         | Rowlfe, Thomas, of Ikelsham,<br>yeoman   |
| 58   | f | Sussex | debt                                   | Assheborneham,<br>Thomas, gent                         | Hall, Richard, of Lee, Kent, gent  |
| 96   | f | Oxon   | covenant                               | Asshefeld, Edmund,<br>esq                              | Cottesmore, Morgan, of<br>Ewelme, gent   |
| 1463 | d | Essex  | replevin                               | Assheley, William                                      | Elyott, Thomas   |
| 553  | f | Gloucs | debt                                   | Asshepole, Edmund, of<br>Milton Keynes, Bucks,<br>gent | Kyrke, Henry, of Bow Brickhill,<br>Bucks, parson   |
| 2121 | d | Lincs  | trespass:<br>imparking<br>without food | Assheton, George                                       | Glande, William, of Great<br>Sturton, husbandman   |
| 364  | f | Derbs  | debt                                   | Assheton, James  | Newbolt, John, of Dronffeld,<br>butcher; Newbolt, William, of<br>Dronffeld, butcher; Cropper,<br>Thomas, of Reygway, smith<br>man  |

| 1402 | d | Kent    | debt               | Asteley, Christopher,<br>of London, grocer   | Sherewood, John, of Apuldore,<br>chapman; Ways, Robert, of<br>Sterryngton, Sussex, chapman  |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|--|---|
| 579  | f | Yorks   | debt               | Astley, Thomas, of<br>Barley   | Maunsell, Thomas, of Brayton,<br>clerk; Walker, Richard, of<br>Carleton, chaplain; Crowde,<br>William, of Dowerne,<br>husbandman  |
| 2400 | d | Worcs   | debt               | Astmar, William  | Sewell, William, of Tiberton, clerk   |
| 1185 | f | Worcs   | debt               | Astmar, William  | Sewell, John, of Tiberton, clerk  |
| 542  |   | Staffs  | debt               | Astyn, William, gent   | Bradeley, John, of Pedmore,<br>Worcs, yeoman; Moule, Henry,<br>of Esyngton, husbandman;<br>Corbertt, Thomas, of<br>Chyllyngton, brick maker; Hill,<br>William, of Hylton, yeoman; Kex,<br>John, of Clent, yeoman  |
| 462  | f | Surrey  | trespass           | at Howe, John,<br>executors of; (Mower,<br>John; Elizabeth, his<br>wife)           | att Stone, Ralph, of Ockley,<br>husbandman; Tyknor, Richard,<br>of Cranley, husbandman  |
| 1407 | d | Kent    | debt               | at Wodd, Lawrence  | Smeth, Richard, of<br>Hollyngborne, miller; Jener alias<br>Gynner, John, of Marden, miller;<br>Claygate, Thomas, of Boxley,<br>husbandman; Barons, Anthony,<br>of West Mallyng, butcher;<br>Beche, Walter, administratrix of;<br>(Beche, Alice, of Walingham,<br>widow) |
| 316  | f | Gloucs  | trespass:<br>close | at Wood, John  | Gregory, Roger, of Abson,<br>laborer  |
| 2019 | d | London  | debt               | Atherton, Thomas, of<br>Gainsborough, clerk;<br>Atherton, Robert, bro<br>of Thomas | Haryng, Christopher, of Fosse<br>by Torkesey, Lincs, gent; Backe,<br>William, of Fosse by Torkesay,<br>husbandman   |
| 1437 | d | Norwich | debt               | Atkyns, John, notary   | Skye, Thomas, of Great<br>Langham, Norf, yeoman; Bourn,<br>John, of Deldallyng, Nofr,<br>yeoman; Houghton, John, of<br>Gunthorpe, Norf, yeoman  |
| 423  | f | Norwich | debt               | Atkyns, John, notary   | Calver, David, of Westhale, Suff, yeoman  |

| 1714 | d | Norwich | debt               | Atmer, Henry   | Haylesden, John, of North<br>Walsham, Norf, husbandman;<br>Savery, Richard, of Elsyng, Norf,<br>butcher; Pymmys, Thomas, of<br>Gresham, Norf, husbandman;<br>Bryghtmer, William, of Caster by<br>Great Yarmouth, husbandman   |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|--|---|
| 714  | f | Norfk   | trespass:<br>close | Atmere, William  | AAtmere, William, of Rokeland<br>All Saints, yeoman   |
| 1793 | d | Norwich | debt               | Attemere, Henry  | Hunt, Thomas, of Great<br>Yarmouth, Norf, merchant;<br>Took, Richard, of Aylesham,<br>husbandman; Bery, Thomas, of<br>Hevyngham, husbandman;<br>Wytherley, John, of Brylyngham,<br>husbandman; Whityng, Richard,<br>of Yaxham, husbandman; Leny,<br>William, of Worsted, yeoman;<br>Smyth, Robert of Castle Acre,<br>husbandman |
| 111  | f | Norwich | debt               | Atter, Henry   | Haylesdon, John, of North<br>Walsham, Norf, husbandman;<br>Saverye, Richard, of Elsyngham,<br>Norf, butcher; Pynnys, Thomas,<br>of Gresham, Norf, husbandman;<br>Bryghtmer, William, of Castre by<br>Yarmouth, Norf   |
| 1851 | d | Cornw   | defamation         | Attwill, Philip  | Gache, John, of Lanwenyek,<br>husbandman  |
| 1137 |   | Kent    | debt               | Atwodd, Lawrence   | Tayllour, John, of Barmyng,<br>smith; Stubberd, John, of<br>Sittingborne, yeoman; Wattes,<br>Richard, of Lyttell Pekham,<br>laborer; Enerest, Peter, of<br>Hadlowe, joiner; Tresse, Robert,<br>administrator of; (Tresse,<br>Agnes, of East Mallyng, widow)   |
| 183  | f | Soms    | debt               | Atwode, Margaret, of<br>Puckelchurch, Gloucs,<br>widow, executors of;<br>(Lluwellan, Morris;<br>Tayllour, Alice) | Drewes, John, of Bristol,<br>merchant   |
| 1685 | d | Beds    | concord            | Atwoode, William   | Wyngate, Edmund   |
| 240  |   | Cornw   | trespass:<br>close | Atwyll, Thomas   | Holman, John, of Tremare,<br>husbandman   |
| 30   | f | Kent    | debt               | Austen, Thomas;<br>Shorte, Thomas  | Patchyng, Martin, of Byddynden, clothier  |

| 1200 | f | London | debt           | Avenant, Nicholas, of   | Arnold, John, of Saltfleetby,                                  |
|------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------|--|
| .200 |   |        |                | London, merchant        | Lincs, clerk; Wyat, William, of                                |
|      |   |        |                | tailor                  | Tewksbury, Gloucs, yeoman;                                     |
|      |   |        |                | lanor                   | Roden, Richard, of Holt,                                       |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Cheshire, yeoman   |
| 2050 | d | London | debt           | Averall, Bartholomew,   | Gall, Tilliam, of London, cloth                                |
| 2000 | ŭ |        | GODI           | of London,              | worker; Gate, Thomas, of                                       |
|      |   |        |                | haberdasher             | London, cloth worker   |
| 2012 | d | Devon  | trespass:      | Avery, John             | Olyver, William, of Brodeworthy,                               |
|      | ~ |        | close          | ,, ,, ,                 | husbandman   |
| 1773 | d | Devon  | debt           | Avery, Richard, of St   | Frencheston, John, of  |
|      |   |        |                | Marydown,               | Eggesford or Wynkeleygh  |
|      |   |        |                | husbandman              | Keynes, yeoman   |
| 1636 | d | Suffk  | debt           | Awade, John             | Blomd(?), William, of  |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Stowlangftoft, wheel wright;                                   |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Syer,, of Badwell,   |
|      |   |        |                |                         | husbandman; Gylly, Edmund, of                                  |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Ixworth, miller; Alice, his wife                               |
|      |   |        |                |                         |  |
| 389  | f | Kent   | concord        | Awnell, Thomas; Alice,  | Wevell, John   |
|      |   |        |                | his wife                |  |
| 2307 | d | London | debt           | Awsten, Henry           | Jones, Joan, of Dylwyn, Heref,                                 |
|      |   |        |                |                         | widow  |
| 1221 | f | London | debt           | Awsten, Henry           | Gleman, Christopher, of  |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Glemanhall, Suff, gent   |
| 772  | f | London | debt           | Ayer alias Heyre, John, | Basforde, Richard, of London,                                  |
|      |   |        |                | of London, gent         | grocer; Adrell(?), John, of Great                              |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Munden, Hertf, malt man; Lost,                                 |
|      |   |        |                |                         | William, of Enfelde, Middx, gent;                              |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Clernys, Herbert, of Powyk;                                    |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Lawrens, Richard, of London,                                   |
| 750  | , |        |                |                         | clerk  |
| 753  | T | London | debt           | Ayer, Percivalle, of    | Johnson, John, of London, gent,                                |
|      |   |        |                | London, mercer          | servant to the right honorable                                 |
|      |   |        |                |                         | William, Lord Parre; Parker,                                   |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Alexander, of Hatfelde, Hertf,                                 |
|      |   |        |                |                         | gent, and servant to Prince                                    |
| 985  | f | London | dobt           | Aver Pereivalle of      | Edward<br>Johnson, John, of London, gent,                      |
| 985  | 1 | London | debt           | Ayer, Percivalle, of    | -  |
|      |   |        |                | London, mercer          | servant to the right honorable                                 |
|      |   |        |                |                         | William, Lord Parre; Parker,<br>Alexander, of Hatfelde, Hertf, |
|      |   |        |                |                         | gent, and servant to Prince                                    |
|      |   |        |                |                         | Edward   |
| 1622 | d | Worcs  | trespass:      | Ayer, William, of       | Christoferson, John, gent                                      |
| 1022 | Ч |        | close & taking | Persher, mercer         | e  |
|      |   |        | close a taking | r ersner, mercer        |  |
| 36   | f | London | debt           | Aylesbury, John         | Prynge, John, of Monks Foriett,                                |
|      | - |        |                |                         | Shrops, shoe maker   |
| 1374 | d | Essex  | concord        | Ayleward, Thomas;       | Huett, William   |
|      | - |        |                | Agnes, his wife         | ,  |
| L    |   |        |                |                         |  |

| 1689 |   | Essex  | concord              | Ayleward, Thomas;<br>Agnes, his wife;<br>Guyon, John; Guyon,<br>Robert  | Harryngton, John   |
|------|---|--------|----------------------|---|--|
| 1754 |   | Bucks  | debt                 | Aylmer, Thomas,<br>yeoman   | More, Thomas, of Burton, gent,<br>administrator of; (Ingoldesby,<br>Richard, of Cowley, Bucks, gent)   |
| 2430 | d | London | debt                 | Aylworth, John, of<br>London, gent                                      | Gray, Lawrence, of Kenelworth,<br>Warw, administrator of; (Gray,<br>Agnes, of Kenelworth, Warw,<br>widow); Cavell, William, of St<br>Kew, Cornw, gent    |
| 2432 | d | London | debt                 | Aylworth, John, of  | Phillippes, Thomas, of   |
|      |   |        |                      | London, gent  | Montacute, Soms, esq   |
| 685  |   | Warw   | replevin             | Aynsore, Thomas   | Holyer, John   |
| 507  |   | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close   | Ayscough, Richard,<br>gent  | Hall, John, of Asby,<br>husbandman; Mawmell alias<br>Wawyn, of Asby, husbandman;<br>Hutton alias Clerke, Robert, of<br>Fenby, husbandman                 |
| 507  |   | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close   | Ayscough, Richard,<br>gent  | Mawmell alias Mawyn, Stephen,<br>of Asby, husbandman   |
| 1667 | d | Derbs  | trespass:<br>close   | Babyngton, Thomas,<br>esq   | Parsons alias Smyth, James, of<br>Swanwyk, laborer; Burnam alias<br>Carver, Richard, of Swanwyk,<br>husbandman; Cley, William, of<br>Swanwyk, husbandman |
| 1979 | d | Norfk  | debt                 | Bache, John, of<br>Norwich  | Peratt, Richard, of Flordon,<br>tailor; Smyth, John, of Long<br>Stratton, husbandmand; Pilte,<br>Robert, of Ormesby,<br>husbandman                       |
| 1981 |   | Norfk  | debt                 | Bache, John, of<br>Norwich  | Pratt, Richard, of Flordon, tailor;<br>Smyth, John, of Long Stratton,<br>husbandman; Pilte, Robert, of<br>Ormesby, husbandman                            |
| 1239 | f | Heref  | trespass:<br>assault | Bacon, Richard, junior  | Tyler, Richard, of Upledon,<br>husbandman; Joan, his wife  |
| 2285 | d | Norfk  | debt                 | Bacon, Richard;<br>Agnes, his wife,<br>formerly Agnes<br>Harpour, widow | Payne, John, of Harleston,<br>yeoman, administrator of;<br>(Payne, Rose Anne, of<br>Harleston, widow)  |
| 1353 | d | Norfk  | debt                 | Bagbe, Thomas   | Couper, George, of<br>Fakenhamden, clerk   |
| 1831 | d | Staffs | trespass:<br>close   | Bagshaw, Nicholas   | Bourne, Humphrey, of Longden,<br>husbandman  |

| 185  | 1 d | Cornw   | defamation | Bagylhole, John;      | Arker, John, of St Clements,     |
|------|-----|---------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
|      |     |         |            | Margery, his wife     | laborer; Agnes,his wife          |
| 1850 | ) d | Cornw   | defamation | Bagylhole, John;      | Peter, John, of St Clements,     |
|      |     |         |            | Margery, his wife     | husbandman; Enora(?), his wife   |
| 85   | 3 f | Devon   | debt       | Baker, John           | Middelton, John, of St Satmole,  |
|      |     |         |            |                       | outside the east gate of Exeter, |
|      |     |         |            |                       | carrier                          |
| 50   | 6 f | Sussex  | account as | Baker, John           | Holden, John, of Wethyham,       |
|      |     |         | receiver   |                       | weaver                           |
| 1349 | )d  | Gloucs  | assumpsit  | Baker, Richard        | Kyngeston, Anthony, of           |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Queryngton, knight               |
| 211  | 2 d | Surrey  | trespass:  | Baker, Richard        | Lyng, John, of Lambeth,          |
|      |     |         | close      |                       | yeoman; Woden, John, of          |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Lambythe, yeoman; Kelyke,        |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Nicholas, of lambythe,           |
|      |     |         |            |                       | husbandman                       |
| 6    | 6 f | Surrey  | trespass:  | Baker, Richard        | Lyng, John, of Lambeth,          |
|      | 1   | Currey  | close      | Baker, Rionard        | yeoman; Keddon, John, of         |
|      |     |         | 0030       |                       | Lambeth, yeoman; Lyke,           |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Nicholas, of Lambeth,            |
|      |     |         |            |                       | husbandman                       |
| 1480 | 14  | Wilts   | debt       | Baker, Richard,       | Sherpard, John, of Mylton, gent  |
| 140  | , u | VVIII.5 | uebi       |                       | Sherpard, John, or Mynon, gent   |
|      |     |         |            | executrix of; (Baker, |                                  |
| 1412 | 2 4 | Bucks   | debt       | Joan)                 | Machin, John, of Great           |
| 1412 | 2 4 | DUCKS   | debi       | Baker, Thomas         |                                  |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Horwood, yeoman; Hare,           |
| 31   | - 4 | Duaka   | daht       | Delver Themes         | Robert, of Wendover, innholder   |
| 31:  |     | Bucks   | debt       | Baker, Thomas         | Machyn, John, of Great           |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Horwood, yeoman; Hare,           |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Robert, of Wendover, inn holder  |
| 47   | 1 f | Worcs   | trespass   | Baker, William        | Baker, Thomas, of South          |
|      |     |         | · ·        | ,                     | Lydyate, hooper, son of John;    |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Pytwey, Humphrey, of Wrednall,   |
|      |     |         |            |                       | husbandman                       |
| 204  | ) d | London  | trespass:  | Bakhowse, George      | Westrop, Ralph, of Malton        |
| _    | -   |         | taking     |                       | Rydall, Yorks, clerk             |
| 48   | 1 f | London  | trespass:  | Bakhowse, George      | Westrop, Ralph, of Malton        |
|      |     |         | taking     |                       | Rydall, Yorks, clerk             |
| 5    | 5 f | Kent    | debt       | Bakon, John           | Turke, John, of Merwod,          |
|      | 1   |         |            |                       | husbandman; Sayer, John, of      |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Byrlyng, butcher; Gore, William, |
|      |     |         | 1          |                       | of Reyherst, carpenter; Corte,   |
|      |     |         |            |                       | John, of Gravesend, shoe         |
|      |     |         |            |                       | maker; Baker, Thomas, of East    |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Malling, butcher                 |
|      |     |         |            |                       |                                  |
| 190  | ) d | Suffk   | debt       | Balam, John           | Isham, William, of Isle Brewers, |
|      |     |         |            |                       | Soms, gent                       |
| 175  | 9 d | Norfk   | debt       | Balam, Robert, of     | Hooke, Hugh, of Wylton,          |
|      |     |         |            | Walsoken, esq         | yeoman                           |

| 1934 | d  | Sussex    | dower          | Balcombe, Agnes,                        | Balcombe, Edward                              |
|------|----|-----------|----------------|---|---|
|      |    |           |                | widow, formerly wife of                 |   |
|      | -  |           |                | Thomas Balcombe                         |   |
| 690  | f  | London    | debt           | Baldwer, Richard, of                    | Browne, John, of Wrytell, gent,               |
|      |    |           |                | Tolshunt, knight and                    | administrator of; (Browne,                    |
|      |    |           |                | clerk                                   | Thomas, of Wryttell, Essex,                   |
|      |    |           |                |   | gent)   |
| 312  | f  | Suffk     | debt           | Baldwyn, William                        | Gyrlyng, William, of Bennnaker,               |
|      |    |           |                |   | husbandman; Holbek, thomas,                   |
|      |    |           |                |   | of Russhemere, husbandman;                    |
|      |    |           |                |   | Bekke, Rose, of Southwold,                    |
|      |    |           |                |   | widow; Parker, Robert, of                     |
|      |    |           |                |   | Mutford, yeoman                               |
| 1667 | d  | Derbs     | trespass:      | Balgye, Thomas;                         | Wylde, Roger, of Frogatt,                     |
| 1007 | u  |           | close          | Wade, Robert;                           | husbandman; Wylde, Thomas,                    |
|      |    |           | 0000           | Marshall, John; Marple,                 | of Frogett, husbandman                        |
|      |    |           |                | William                                 | or rogett, husbanaman                         |
| 1694 | d  | Staffs    | debt execution |   | Lynacres, John, of Longdon,                   |
|      |    |           |                | Lychefeld, capper                       | husbandman                                    |
| 1908 | d  | Lincs     | trespass:      | Bambre, Thomas                          | Spaldyng, John, of Ranby,                     |
|      |    |           | taking         |   | husbandman                                    |
| 1376 | d  | Shrops    | dower          | Banaster, Helen,                        | Skrymshere, Thomas, esq;                      |
|      |    |           |                | widow                                   | Skrymshere, John; Dorothy, his                |
|      |    |           |                |   | wife  |
| 681  | f  | Derbs     | trespass:      | Banckes, John                           | Twyford, Ralph, of Derby, gent;               |
|      |    |           | close          |   | Pethe, John, of Sherawhall,                   |
|      |    |           |                |   | yeoman  |
| 1655 | d  | Leics     | account as     | Banester, Edward                        | Johnson, William, of London,                  |
| 4744 | .1 |           | receiver       |   | haberdasher                                   |
| 1744 | a  | Yorks     |                | Bankes, James, gent                     | Sandford, Brian, of Boston,                   |
| 321  | £  | Glouceste | debt           | Bonnactor Cilco                         | Lincs, clerk<br>Waller, Richard, executor of; |
| 521  | 1  | Giouceste | uebi           | Bannester, Giles,<br>executor of Halde, | (Waller, Richard, of Godryngton,              |
|      |    | l'        |                |   | husbandman)                                   |
|      |    |           |                | william, clerk,                         | nusbanuman)                                   |
|      |    |           |                | executors of;                           |   |
|      |    |           |                | (Heyward, William;<br>Joan. his wife)   |   |
| 709  | f  | Norfk     | debt           | Joan, his wife)<br>Banyard, John, gent  | Dey, John, junior, of Wiston,                 |
| ,    | -  |           |                |   | merchant                                      |
| 607  | f  | Norfk     | debt           | Banyard, John, gent                     | Lyndall, Peter, of Tythewell,                 |
|      |    |           |                |   | yeoman  |
| 709  | f  | Norfk     | debt           | Banyard, John, gent                     | Rytche, Thomas, of East                       |
|      |    |           |                | _                                       | Rudham, husbandman                            |
| 709  | f  | Norfk     | debt           | Banyard, John, gent                     | Walpole, John, of Little                      |
|      |    |           |                |   | Walsyngham, yeoman                            |
| 709  | f  | Norfk     | debt           | Banyard, John, gent                     | Wmyth, William, of Boston,                    |
|      |    |           |                |   | Lincs, baker; Bowcher, Leonard,               |
|      |    |           |                |   | of Boston, baker                              |

| 953  | f | Soms    | debt                 | Barbey, John                                      | Howell, Thomas, of Marlynche,<br>husbandman; Derby, Philip, of<br>Elmer, husbandman  |
|------|---|---------|----------------------|---|--|
| 14   | f | Cornw   | trespass:<br>close   | Barbour, John                                     | Nankyvell, John, of St Austell,<br>husbandman; Waye, Margery, of<br>Duloe, widow   |
| 1695 | d | Cumb    | trespass:<br>close   | Bardsey, William, esq                             | Twaytes, John, of Unrygge(?),<br>esq; Joan, his wife   |
| 780  | f | London  | debt                 | Barker, Ambrose, of<br>London, grocer             | St John, John, of Echyngfeld,<br>Sussex, gent  |
| 972  | f | London  | debt                 | Barker, Ambrose, of<br>London, grocer             | StJohn, John, of Echingfeld,<br>Sussex, gent   |
| 894  |   | Essex   | trespass:<br>close   | Barker, Christopher,<br>knight                    | Smytheman, Peter, of<br>Westham, yeoman  |
| 1666 | d | Derbs   | debt                 | Barker, Edmund                                    | Bawman, John, of Bradwall,<br>yeoman; Bawman, Hugh, of<br>Gradwall, yeoman; Myddelton,<br>Christopher, of Badwall, yeoman                              |
| 2217 | d | London  | debt                 | Barker, Francis, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor | Grene, Robert, of Weston,<br>Warw, gent; Hyllaye, Robert, of<br>Aderston, Warw, yeoman   |
| 757  | f | London  | debt                 | Barker, Francis, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor | Grene, Robert, of Weston,<br>Warw, gent; Hylllaye, Robert, of<br>Alderston, Warw, yeoman   |
| 333  | f | Suffk   | debt                 | Barker, John, senior, of<br>Owysden               | Pye, Ralph, of Dalham, yeoman  |
| 1206 | f | London  | debt                 | Barker, Leonard, of<br>London, mercer             | Brown, John, of Doncaster,<br>Yorks, chapman; Smyth, william,<br>of Doncaster, chapman   |
| 716  | f | Norfk   | debt                 | Barker, Thomas                                    | Dalton, Robert, of Guydenham,<br>wheel wright; Jeffrey, John, of<br>Garboldysham, husbandman   |
| 1484 | d | Wilts   | trespass:<br>assault | Barley, John; Broxell,<br>William                 | Baseley, John, of Mayden<br>Wynterbourne Shreweton,<br>husbandman  |
| 759  | f | London  | debt                 | Barlow, Roger, gent, of<br>Pembrokeshire, Wales   | Heydon, Edward, of Newbury,<br>Berks, clerk  |
| 1437 | d | Norwich | debt                 | Barlowe, Thomas, clerk                            | Jermy, William, of Metfeld, Suff,<br>gent; Marche, John, of<br>Stokesey, Norf, yeoman,<br>adminstratrix of; (Marche, Mary,<br>of Salle, Norf, widow)   |
| 1719 | d | Norwich | debt                 | Barlowe, Thomas, clerk                            | Jermy, William, of Metfelde,<br>Suff, gent; Marche, John, of<br>Stokesby, Norf, yeoman,<br>administratrix of; (Marche, Mary,<br>of Salle, Norf, widow) |

| 1351 | d | Warw    | trespass: | Barlyson, Richard  | Shatyswell, Thomas, of   |
|------|---|---------|-----------|--|--|
|      | 5 |         | close     |  | Bramecote, husbandman  |
| 1459 | d | Essex   | debt      | Barnabe, John, gent  | Hoye, William, of Peldon,<br>yeoman; Starlyng, James, of<br>Dedham, clothier; Ponde, John,<br>of Stanwey, husbandman;<br>Dunton, Stephen, of Dedham,<br>yeoman; Lawrens, Thomas, of<br>Falborne, yeoman      |
| 1459 | d | Essex   | debt      | Barnabe, John, gent  | Wynter, Robert, of Ipswich,<br>yeoman; Cooke, Robert, of<br>Keldon, yeoman; Alen, Thomas,<br>of Goldanger, husbandman;<br>Bredge, John, of Copforde,<br>husbandman; Cavyll, Henry, of<br>Coggeshall, butcher |
| 330  | f | Suffk   | trespass: | Barnard, Elizabeth,  | Turnour, John, of Norton,  |
|      |   |         | close     | widow  | yeoman   |
| 2285 | d | Norwich | debt      | Barnard, Philip, esq,<br>executrix of; (Barnard,<br>Alice, widow)  | Halybred, John, of Norwich,<br>town clerk & inn holder   |
| 44   | f | Suffk   | concord   | Barnardyston, Thomas,<br>knight, Mary, his wife;<br>Barnardyston, Anne,<br>widow   | Turnour, Henry, esq  |
| 1700 | d | Rutland | debt      | Barnes, Robert   | Barnes, George, of Chesterfeld,<br>Derbs, yeoman   |
| 1822 | d | Rutland | debt      | Barnes, Robert   | Barnes, George, of Chesterfield,<br>Derbs, yoeman  |
| 1762 | d | London  | debt      | Barnes, Thomas, of<br>London, mercer   | Wycherley, William, of St Johns,<br>Middx, merchant tailor   |
| 503  | f | Norwich | debt      | Barney, Robert, esq  | Reymys, Oliver, of Burneham,<br>Norf, gent   |
| 2320 | d | London  | debt      | Baron alias Barne,<br>Batholomew, of<br>London, mercer,<br>administrators of;<br>(Baron, Joan, widow &<br>relict; Baron, Thomas,<br>son; Baron; John,<br>natural & legitimate(?) | Fysher, John, of Bedlowe,<br>Clophill, Beds, gent  |

| 2048 |   | Worcs  | debt<br>debt             | Baron alias Barnes,<br>Humphrey, of London,<br>iron monger; executors<br>of; (Avenaunt,<br>Alexander; Grene,<br>Thomas, Agnes, his<br>wife, formerly wife of<br>Humphrey)<br>Baron, Bartholomew, | Hall, Thomas, of Southe<br>Newenton, Oxfordshire,<br>yeoman, administrators of;<br>(Higford, Henry, of Solyhull,<br>Warw, gent; Joan, his wife)<br>Fyssher, John, of Bedlowe,  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------------|--|--|
|      |   |        |                          | of London, mercer,<br>administrators of;<br>(Baron, Joan, widow &<br>relict ; Baron, Thomas,<br>son; Baron, John, son)   | Clophill, Beds, gent   |
| 2431 |   | London | debt                     | Baron, John, of<br>Horfeld, Gloucs,<br>husbandman  | Hutton, Robert, of Bristol,<br>capper  |
| 387  | f | Nhants | concord                  | Baron, Richard, of<br>London, mercer   | Parker, William  |
| 1451 | d | Yorks  | trespass                 | Barowe, John   | Tayllor, Miles, of Horton, in<br>Rybbledale, yeoman; Twysilton,<br>Robert, of Horton in Ribblesdale,<br>yeoman   |
| 1684 | d | Bucks  | concord                  | Barraker, Richard  | Barkeley, James  |
| 1047 | f | Norfk  | trespass: free<br>warren | Barret, John   | Page, Thomas, of Fakenham,<br>laborer; Dawes(?), Henry, of<br>Fakenham; Whytmer, George,<br>of Fakenham, laborer; Grene,<br>Thomas, of Fakenham, laborer;<br>Fynne, Nicholas, of Fakenham,<br>laborer; Wolston, Thomas, of<br>Sculthropp, laborer; Turpyn,<br>Richard, of Sculthropp, laborer;<br>Turpyne, Thomas, of Wellys,<br>laborer; Godfrey, Henry, of<br>Sculthropp, laborer; Harryson, of<br>Sculthorpe, laborer; Newporte,<br>Oliver, of West Barsham,<br>laborer; Hooper, John, of<br>Sculthorp, laborer; Yaram, John,<br>of Dunton, laborer; Monyment,<br>William, of Sherforthe, laborer;<br>Saliner(?), Edmund, of<br>Sherforthe, laborer |
| 1820 | d | Shrops | trespass:<br>taking      | Barrett, Fulk  | Rese alias Dent, Thomas, of<br>Downton, laborer  |

| 109  | f | Norwich | debt           | Barte, Geoffrey, of     | Wryght, Thomas, of Pulham,         |
|------|---|---------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
|      | • |         |                | Flyxston, Suff, yeoman  | Norf, turner; Stanley, Richard, of |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Thorpe Abbotts, Norf,              |
|      |   |         |                |                         | husbandman                         |
| 1151 | f | Worcs   | debt           | Bartelame, Richard      | Sherles, Robert, of Droytwyche,    |
|      | - |         |                |                         | butcher; Willyames, John,          |
|      |   |         |                |                         | executors of; (Leycrofte,          |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Thomas, of Droitwich, bowcher;     |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Sybil, his wife)                   |
|      |   |         |                |                         | -,,,                               |
| 597  | f | London  | debt           | Barthylmowe,            | Somerset, Henry, Earl of           |
|      |   |         |                | Gertrude, widow         | Worcester                          |
| 1745 | d | Hants   | trespass       | Bartlett, John          | Elyott, Henry, of Yateley,         |
|      |   |         |                |                         | "panterer"                         |
| 1869 | d | Oxon    | trespass:      | Barton, Griffiths       | Boseley, Thomas, of Casterton,     |
|      |   |         | taking         |                         | yeoman; Wyke, William, of          |
|      |   |         | -              |                         | Laverstock, husbandman             |
|      |   |         |                |                         |                                    |
| 1373 | d | Cambs   | concord        | Barton, Leonard         | Lawrens, John                      |
| 2443 | d | Cornw   | trespass:      | Barvannacke, Thomas,    | Tregenna, Thomas                   |
|      |   |         | close & taking | of St Jes, husbandman   |                                    |
|      |   |         | _              |                         |                                    |
| 2434 | d | London  | debt           | Barwyke, John, of       | Donham, John, junior, of           |
|      |   |         |                | Southwerke, Surr,       | Hasylbury, Wilts, gent             |
|      |   |         |                | tailor, executors of;   |                                    |
|      |   |         |                | (Norman, John; Alice,   |                                    |
|      |   |         |                | his wife, formerly wife |                                    |
|      |   |         |                | of John Barwyke)        |                                    |
|      |   |         |                |                         |                                    |
| 1742 | d | Wilts   | trespass       | Baseley, John           | Wembledon, John, of                |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Wynterborn Stoke, husbandman       |
|      |   |         |                |                         |                                    |
| 1977 | d | Norfk   | case:          | Baseley, John, gent     | Hornyng, Robert, of Hemmysby,      |
|      |   |         | procuring      |                         | husbandman; Nudde, Robert, of      |
|      |   |         | departure of   |                         | Strotteby, husbandman              |
|      |   |         | servant        |                         |                                    |
| 1872 | d | Suffk   | debt           | Basepole, Thomas        | Gavell, Nicholas, of Bramfelde,    |
|      |   |         |                |                         | gent                               |
| 1857 | d | Yorks   | trespass:      | Basforth, Elizabeth,    | Lawson, William, of Raskell,       |
|      |   |         | close          | widow                   | gent; Woodward, John, senior,      |
|      |   |         |                |                         | of Raskell, yeoman                 |
| 1221 | f | London  | debt           | Basse, Christopher, of  | Butler, Edward, of Fenny           |
|      |   |         |                | London, haberdasher     | Drayton, Cambs, gent, and of       |
|      |   |         |                |                         | New Inn, St Clement Danes          |
|      |   |         |                |                         | without the bars                   |
| 867  | f | Leics   | debt           | Basset, John, of Feton, | Nutte, Thomas, of Skevyngton,      |
|      |   |         |                | Rutl, gent              | yeoman                             |
| 1743 | d | Gloucs  | trespass       | Bassett, Edward, gent   | Dale, Thomas, of Uley, yeoman      |
|      |   |         |                |                         |                                    |
| 1630 | d | Suffk   | debt           | Batell, Robert          | Fuller, John, of Bentley, clerk    |

| 1195 | f | London | debt               | Bateman, John;<br>Katherine, his wife,<br>formerly Katherine<br>Lawdon, of London,<br>widow          | Scott, thomas, of Etton Socken,<br>Beds, husbandman  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| 785  | f | Cambs  | debt               | Batisford, John, of<br>Chesterton, Cambs,<br>gent  | Sturges, John, of Cranworth,<br>Norf, esq, administrators of;<br>(Wythe, Richard, of Framesden,<br>Suff, yeoman; Joan, his wife)   |
| 1839 | d | Cornw  | replevin           | Baunte, Martin   | Brownyng, Richard; Boswyne,<br>William   |
| 1477 | d | Hants  | debt               | Bawgh, Richard   | Barrey, John, of Downton, Wilts,<br>husbandman   |
| 121  | f | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close | Bawne, George  | Gyles, William, of Kylwyke,<br>husbandman; Scroxton,<br>Thomas, of Kyllome,<br>husbandman; Sheperro,<br>Thomas, of Kyllome,<br>husbandman; Paston, William,<br>of Kyllome, husbandman;<br>Huntman, William, of Kyllome,<br>husbandman            |
| 131  | f | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close | Bawne, George  | Scroxton, Thomas, of Kyllome,<br>husbandman; Sheperro,<br>Thomas, of Kyllome,<br>husbandman; Paston, William,<br>of Kyllome, husbandman;<br>Huntman, William, of Kyllome,<br>husbandman  |
| 1977 | d | Norfk  | debt               | Baxter, Robert   | Framyngham, Edmund, of<br>Stewkey, yeoman  |
| 2274 |   | Devon  | debt               | Baye, John, of Lyme,<br>merchant   | Tuchett, John, knight, Lord<br>Audeley   |
| 1635 | d | Suffk  | debt               | Bayly, John  | Nycolls, Robert, of Yoxford,<br>sheerman; Manby, Richard, of<br>Theberton, husbandman; Crane,<br>William, of Kessingland,<br>husbandman; Maye, William,<br>administrators of; (Hill, Thomas,<br>of Middilton, husbandman;<br>Margaret, his wife) |
| 1655 | d | Leics  | debt               | Baynbrige, Miles;<br>Margaret, his wife,<br>formerly Margaret<br>Highson, wife of<br>William Hvghson | Tayllior, Brian, of Fountaunce<br>Scale, yeoman; Clerke,<br>Christopher, of Tupcote, Yorks,<br>husbandman  |

| 1732  | Ч   | Leics   | debt       | Baynbrige, Miles;      | Tayllior, Brian, of Fountains    |
|-------|-----|---------|------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1102  | Ĭ   | 20100   | debt       | Margaret, his wife,    | Sale(?), Yorks, yeoman; Clerke,  |
|       |     |         |            | formerly wife of       | Christopher, of Tupcote, Yorks,  |
|       |     |         |            | William Highson        | husbandman                       |
| 1688  | d   | London  | concord    | Baynbrygge, William    | Steward, Edward                  |
| 239   |     | London  | debt       | Baynes, John,          | Cawston, Thomas, of Railegh,     |
| 200   | Ľ   | London  |            | executors of; (Baynes, | Essex, gent                      |
|       |     |         |            | Henry, son; Baynes,    | 2000, goin                       |
|       |     |         |            | Thomas, son)           |                                  |
|       |     |         |            |                        |                                  |
| 475   | f   | Cornw   | trespass   | Bealbruy, John         | Wylcocke, Richard, of Leskerd,   |
|       |     |         |            |                        | glover                           |
| 447   | f   | Devon   | debt       | Beale, Hugh, of Church | Beale, John, administrators of;  |
|       |     |         |            | Taunton, executor of;  | (Mere, William, of Shurborne,    |
|       |     |         |            | (Beale, Roger)         | Dors, yeoman; Celia, his wife)   |
| 1.100 |     |         |            | <b></b>                |                                  |
| 1490  | a   | Devon   | debt       | Beale, John, chaplain  | Parys, William, executors of;    |
|       |     |         |            |                        | (Spycer, Henry, of Otterton,     |
|       |     |         |            |                        | clerk; Lane, John, of Otterton,  |
| 504   | £   | Norwich | daht       | Beelee Edmund of       | shoe maker)                      |
| 504   | ľ   | Norwich | debt       | Beales, Edmund, of     | Symonds alias Skepper, Robert,   |
|       |     |         |            | Billyngford            | of Great Wychyngham, tanner      |
| 421   | f   | Norwich | debt       | Beales, Edmund, of     | Danby, of Little Walsyngham,     |
|       |     |         |            | Byllyngford            | Norf, fuller                     |
| 109   | f   | Norwich | debt       | Beales, Edmund, of     | Danby, William, of Little        |
|       |     |         |            | Byllyngford            | Walsyngham, Norf, fuller         |
| 1990  | d   | Norfk   | defamation | Bealys, John, senior   | Cowper, Ralph, of Saham Tony,    |
|       |     |         |            |                        | weaver                           |
| 1690  | d   | Warw    | concord    | Beamont, John, esq;    | Homberston, William, gent        |
|       |     |         |            | Elizabeth, his wife    |                                  |
| 361   | f   | Leics   | debt       | Beamount, Edward       | Bayly, Geoffrey, of Whytwike,    |
|       |     |         |            |                        | husbandman                       |
| 1076  | f   | London  | debt       | Beamount, John, of     | Mason, John, of Conyngsby,       |
|       |     |         |            | Grace Dieu, Leics, esq | Lincs, merchant, son and heir of |
| 705   |     | -l      |            |                        | William Mason                    |
| 765   | lt. | London  | debt       | Beamount, John, of     | Mason, William, of Conyngsbye,   |
|       |     |         |            | Grace Dieu, Leics, esq | Lincs, staple merchant; Mason,   |
|       |     |         |            |                        | John, of Conyngsbye, merchant,   |
|       |     |         |            |                        | son and heir of William          |
| 725   | f   | Devon   | trespass:  | Beamounte, Joan,       | Inglond, William, of Colyford,   |
|       |     |         | close      | widow                  | husbandman; Jesse, John, of      |
|       |     |         |            |                        | Colyford, husbandman;            |
|       |     |         |            |                        | Wyllyam,s George, of Colyford,   |
|       |     |         |            |                        | husbandman                       |
| 1752  | d   | Devon   | debt       | Beare, Simon, bachelor | Philipp, George, of Great        |
|       |     | -       |            | of Canon and Roman     | Torrington, physician            |
|       |     |         |            | laws                   |                                  |
| -     |     |         | -          |                        | •                                |

| 500  | f | Norwich | debt                  | Beaumond, Thomas                                  | Tyvenham, Francis, of Bungay,<br>Suff, yeoman; Mannyng, Robert,<br>of Ilketsale St Andrew, Suff, gent   |
|------|---|---------|-----------------------|---|---|
|      |   |         |                       |   | or likelsale St Andrew, Sull, gent  |
| 2450 | d | Cornw   | debt                  | Beaumont, Humphrey,<br>esq                        | Burrose, Michael, of Liskeard,<br>husbandman  |
| 2450 | d | Cornw   | debt                  | Beaumont, Humphrey,<br>esq                        | Taperell, Thomas, of St Nyott,<br>husbandman  |
| 1782 | d | Norfk   | debt                  | Beawpre, Edmund, esq                              | Garrard, Richard, of Upwell,<br>laborer   |
| 769  | f | London  | debt                  | Beawpre, Edmund, esq                              | Dysney, Thomas, of<br>Dechyngham, Norf, esq;<br>Rokewoode, Francis, of Weston<br>Norf, esq; Tarborough, John, of<br>Norwich, esq  |
| 1116 | f | Essex   | formedon<br>descender | Beawpre, Edmund,<br>esq; Thursbye,<br>Edward, esg | de Vere, John, Earl of Oxford   |
| 179  | f | Soms    | debt                  | Becher, William;<br>Owseley, Thomas               | Gyll, Walter, of Pytmynster,<br>butcher; Butt, John, of<br>Marestoke, butcher   |
| 388  | f | Norfk   | concord               | Beekham, Robert,<br>Helen, his wife               | Poley, William  |
| 183  | f | Soms    | debt                  | Bekett, Alexander                                 | Mylward alias Wylcoxe, Richard, of Cheddar, smith   |
| 1709 | d | Norfk   | debt                  | Bekham, Richard                                   | Harys, Thomas, of Gaywood,<br>husbandman, executrix of;<br>(Harys, Joan, of Gaywood,<br>widow)  |
| 1855 | d | Yorks   | trespass              | Bekwith, Leonard,<br>knight                       | Beverley, John, of Selby, gent;<br>Bateman, Benedict, of Selby,<br>yeoman   |
| 1481 | d | Wilts   | debt                  | Bekyngham, John                                   | Hyckes, John, of Lamporte,<br>Soms, yeoman; Butler, William,<br>of Wells, Soms, inn holder;<br>Adames, Henry, of<br>Fordyngbridge, Hants,<br>husbandman   |
| 168  | f | Wilts   | trespass:<br>close    | Bekyngham, John                                   | Watkyns, John, of Salisbury,<br>mylner  |
| 1370 | d | Wilts   | debt                  | Bekyngham, John, of<br>London, fish monger        | Cooke, Walter, gent, and one of<br>the men of armes unto our<br>Soveraign Lorde the Kyng;<br>Prykett, Robert, of Appleby,<br>Westmld, yeoman; Martyn,<br>Thomas, of Arlyngton, Sussex,<br>yeoman; Goodwyn, William, of<br>Wells, Soms, mercer |

| 1487 | d | Wilts  | debt | Bekyngham, John, of<br>Salisbury, stock fish<br>monger | Hasberde, Giles, of<br>Southampton, merchant and<br>burgess; Serell, George, of<br>Havant, yeoman; Andover, John,<br>of Winchester, clerk;<br>Crettynden, William, of Waltam<br>Abby, Essex, yeoman; Coke,<br>Henry, of London, grocer   |
|------|---|--------|------|--|--|
| 2357 | d | London | debt | Bekyngham, Stephen                                     | Thornton, John, of Dover,<br>Bishop or Prior; Prall, William, of<br>Brencheley, Kent, clothier;<br>Byston, Thomas, of Mycheham,<br>Surr, gent; Murrey, John, of<br>Penford, Soms, yeoman;<br>Shawe, Thomas, of Tunbryche,<br>Kent, yeoman; Goldyng, John, of<br>East Mallyng, Kent, yoeman |
| 2349 | d | Sussex | debt | Bekyngham, Stephen                                     | Balard, John, of Flechyng,<br>yeoman; Holen, Richard, of<br>Fykylworthe, gent; Sylver,<br>William, of Mydhurst, yeoman;<br>Castlyn, Thomas, administrator<br>of; (Frankewell, John, of Kyrford,<br>clerk)  |
| 2348 | d | Sussex | debt | Bekyngham, Stephen                                     | Colbroke, William, of Troton,<br>gent; Gybryche, Robert, of<br>Mydhurst, inn holder; Gybryche,<br>John, of Mydhurst, yeoman;<br>More, Richard, of Dallygnton,<br>yeoman  |
| 1399 | d | Sussex | debt | Bekyngham, Stephen                                     | Colbroke, William, Thornton,<br>gent; St John, John, of<br>Echyngfeld, gent; Gybrege,<br>Robert, of Midhurst, inn holder;<br>Gybrege, John, of Mydhurst,<br>yeoman; More, Richard, of<br>Dallyngton, yeoman  |
| 1400 | d | Sussex | debt | Bekyngham, Stephen                                     | Dallard, John, of Flechyng,<br>yeoman, Holden, Richard, of<br>Fykysforth, gent; Sylver, William,<br>of Mydhurst, yeoman; Dyer,<br>Richard, of Midhurst, yeoman;<br>Castlyn, Thomas, administrator<br>of; (Frankwell, John, of Dyrford,<br>clerk)   |

| 749  |   | London | debt                   | Bekynham, Stephen                      | Thornton, John, bishop of<br>Dover; Prall, William, of<br>Brencheley, Kent, clothier;<br>Boston, Thomas, of Mitcham,<br>Surr, gent; Murrey, John, of<br>Pensford, Soms, yeoman;<br>Shawe, Thomas, of Tunbryche,<br>Kent, yeoman; Goldyng, John, of<br>East Malling, Kent, yeoman |
|------|---|--------|------------------------|--|--|
| 938  | f | Notts  | trespass:<br>close     | Belamy, Robert                         | Theker, John, of Newarke upon<br>Trent, husbandman   |
| 457  | f | Cornw  | trespass               | Bele, Edmund                           | Jule, John, of Kyngeston,<br>Stocke, husbandman  |
| 1427 | d | Bucks  | debt                   | Belfeld, John, clerk                   | Tyndale, Martin, of Aylesbury, clerk   |
| 1411 | d | Beds   | detinue (gold<br>ring) | Belfeld, John, gent                    | Powell, Reginald, of Olbeston, gent  |
| 21   |   | Herts  | debt                   | Belfeld, William                       | Grene, John, of Kympton,<br>husbandman; Chalkeley,<br>richard, of Kympton,<br>husbandman   |
| 20   | f |        | trespass:<br>close     | Belfeld, William                       | Bysowthe, William, of<br>Studdeham, husbandman   |
| 751  |   | London | debt                   | Bell, John                             | Hall, William, of Totyll, Lincs,<br>butcher; Jakson, Robert, of<br>Brygend, Lincs, husbandman  |
| 16   | f | Warw   | debt                   | Bell, John, clerk and<br>Doctor of Law | Pygen, William, of Hampton<br>Bishop, husbandman; Wylkyns,<br>Nicholas, of Hampton Bishop,<br>husbandman; Symcockys,<br>Ralph, of Hampton Bishop,<br>husbandman  |
| 430  | f | Warw   | debt                   | Bell, John, clerk and<br>Doctor of Law | Pygen, William, of Hampton<br>Bishop, husbandman; Wylkyns,<br>Nicholas, of Hampton Bishop,<br>husbandman; Symcockys,<br>Ralph, of Hampton Bishop,<br>husbandman  |
| 1690 | d | Leics  | concord                | Bell, Richard; Joan, his wife          | Hydes, Thomas  |
| 521  | f | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close     | Bellowe, John, esq                     | Grandorge alias Grandych,<br>Humphrey, of Dunnyngton in<br>Holland, Lincs, gent  |
| 1766 | d | Devon  | waste                  | Bellowe, William                       | Downeman, Christopher; Alice,<br>his wife; Loryener, Philip  |
| 618  | f | Devon  | debt                   | Bellowe, William                       | Whitlocke, Thomas, of<br>Fremyngton, clerk   |

| 756  | f | London  | debt               | Ben, George, clerk  | Hethe, John, of Walpole, Norf, clerk  |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|---|---|
| 493  | f | Norfk   | debt               | Bendys, William, of<br>East Derham  | Rykkys, Robert, junior, of Est<br>Derham, wheel wright  |
| 147  | f | Essex   | replevin           | Bendysshe, John   | Kyng, William; Kyng, Richard;   |
| 44   | f | Norfk   | concord            | Benefeld, Henry, esq;   | Kyng, thomas<br>Manser, William   |
| 1460 | d | Essex   | debt               | Katherine, his wife<br>Benett, Thomas, of   | Claydon, Edward, of Teffen,   |
|      |   |         |                    | London, merchant<br>tailor  | yeoman, executrix of; (Claydon,<br>Joan, of North Beameflete,<br>widow)                               |
| 1527 | d | Cornw   | trespass:<br>close | Benett, Warin   | Clemewe, Warin, of Gwendron,<br>husbandman; Thomas, Henry,<br>of Gwendron, husbandman                 |
| 370  | f | London  | debt               | Bennet, John, mercer  | Wanslett, Robert, of Canterbury, grocer   |
| 924  | f | Devon   | trespass:<br>close | Bennet, Robert  | Body, Robert, of West Ogwell,<br>husbandman   |
| 924  | f | Devon   | trespass:<br>close | Bennet, Robert  | Pope, George, of Tor Bryan,<br>husbandman   |
| 1188 | f | London  | debt               | Bennett, John, mercer   | Wanslett, Robert, of Canterbury, grocer   |
| 862  | f | Cornw   | defamation         | Bennett, Richard, clerk   | Byrtt, John, of St Veyppe, gent   |
| 863  | f | Cornw   | defamation         | Bennett, Richard, clerk   | Colman, John, of St Veyppe,<br>husbandman   |
| 477  | f | Cornw   | trespass           | Benyll, John  | Gregory, George, of Pengelly, St<br>Herne, husbandman; Simon,<br>William, of St Newlyn,<br>husbandman |
| 1746 | d | Beds    |                    | Benyon, Robert  | Bowstrad, Richard, of Byscote,<br>Luton   |
| 647  | f | London  | debt               | Berde, John, executors<br>of; (Lawes, Edward;<br>Elizabeth, his wife, late<br>wife of John) | Tomson, John, of Averton, clerk   |
| 2030 | d | London  | debt               | Berdesley, Thomas, of<br>Worcester, clothier  | Dyer, John, of Preston, in Heref,<br>dyer   |
| 1054 | f | London  | debt               | Berdesley, Thomas, of<br>Worcester, clothier  | Dyer, John, of Preston, Heref,<br>dyer  |
| 34   |   | Devon   | debt               | Bere, John  | Jore, Philip, of Dunford, butcher;<br>Martyn, Bernard, of Ede,<br>husbandman                          |
| 390  | f | Leics   | concord            | Berkley, Morris, gent   | Pate, Edward, gent  |
| 213  |   | Norwich | debt               | Berte, Geoffrey, of<br>flixton, Suff, yeoman  | Wright, thomas, of Pulham,<br>Norf, turner  |
| 1718 | d | Norwich | debt               | Berte, Geoffrey, of<br>Flyxston, Suff, yeoman   | Stanley, Richard, of Thorpe<br>Abotts, Norf, husbandman   |

| 340  | f | Suffk  | debt      | Berte, William, of      | Williamson, Robert, of Gyrston,   |
|------|---|--------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 340  | 1 | Sullk  | uebi      | Watlesfeld, yeoman;     | Norf, yeoman; Bassett, George,    |
|      |   |        |           |                         | of Mildenhall, yeoman             |
|      |   |        |           | Hawys, John, of         | or winderman, yeoman              |
| 742  | ſ | Davian |           | Watlesfeld, butcher     | Cole, Robert, of                  |
| 742  | I | Devon  | trespass: | Bery, Joan, widow       |                                   |
|      |   |        | close     |                         | Woolfardysworthy,                 |
|      |   |        |           |                         | husbandman; Saunder alias         |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Kyng, William, of                 |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Woolfardysworthy,                 |
|      |   |        |           |                         | husbandman; Hore, George, of      |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Woolfardysworthy,                 |
|      |   |        |           |                         | husbandman; Saunder, James,       |
|      |   |        |           |                         | of Woolfardysworthy, Lane,        |
|      |   |        |           |                         | John, of Hunshowe, weaver         |
|      |   |        |           |                         |                                   |
| 2273 | d | Devon  | trespass: | Bery, John              | Tayllour, Michael, of Heavitree,  |
|      |   |        | close     |                         | husbandman                        |
| 1997 | d | Exeter | covenant  | Bery, John              | Tothyll, Geoffrey, of London,     |
|      |   |        |           |                         | gent                              |
| 1999 | d | Devon  | trespass: | Bery, Margaret, widow   | Garlond, John, of Southlowe,      |
|      |   |        | close     |                         | husbandman                        |
| 907  | f | Devon  | debt      | Bery, Thomas, of        | Lyppyngcotte, Philip, of          |
|      |   |        |           | Braunton, gent          | Alverdiscott, gent                |
| 1789 | d | Norfk  | trespass: | Bery, William; Margery, | Ronnell, Robert, of Small burgh,  |
|      |   |        | close     | his wife; Davye,        | husbandman; Finchale,             |
|      |   |        |           | Nicholas                | Thomas, of Smallburgh,            |
|      |   |        |           |                         | husbandman                        |
| 575  | f | Yorks  | debt      | Beseley, Reginald of    | Parkynson, Leonard, of Barney     |
|      |   |        |           | York, gent              | Castell, co Durham, butcher;      |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Barnes, Anthony, of Barnard       |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Castle, co Durham, yeoman         |
|      |   |        |           |                         |                                   |
| 1704 | d | Lincs  | debt      | Beston, John, of        | Knyght, Thomas, of southwarke,    |
|      |   |        |           | Spaldyng, Lincs,        | surr, clerk                       |
|      |   |        |           | yeoman, executor of:    |                                   |
|      |   |        |           | (Beston, Robert, son)   |                                   |
| 259  | f | Lincs  | replevin  | Betryche, William, of   | Teryngton, Thomas, of             |
|      |   |        | ·         | Gosberton               | Gosberton,                        |
| 202  | f | Suffk  | debt      | Beyd, Robert, of        | Thacker, Stephen, of Wotton,      |
|      |   |        |           | Norwich, notary public  | Norf, husbandman                  |
|      |   |        |           |                         |                                   |
| 1239 | f | Heref  | debt      | Beysy, Roger, of        | Jonys, Thomas, of Avynbury,       |
|      |   |        |           | Pencombe                | yeoman; Jonys, Henry, of          |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Avynbury, laborer and             |
|      |   |        |           |                         | singleman; Dye, Richard, of       |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Bishops Frome;                    |
| 1246 | f | Heref  | waste     | Biryton, Thomas; Mary,  | Browne, John                      |
| _    |   |        |           | his wife                | ,                                 |
| 1765 | d | Devon  | debt      | Blacdon, Thomas         | Hender, William, of Botescastell, |
|      | - |        |           |                         | Cornw, gent                       |
| 833  | f | London | debt      | Blake, John, clerk      | Bedyll, John, of Oxenton,         |
|      |   |        |           | ,,,                     | Nhants, clerk                     |
|      |   |        |           |                         |                                   |

| 514  | f | Lincs    | debt                | Blakeburn, Hugh   | Seymer, William, of Swerby,   |
|------|---|----------|---------------------|---|---|
|      | - |          |                     |   | husbandman  |
| 450  | f | Devon    | debt                | Blakedon alias Gyfford,<br>Thomas, of Hartland  | Prust, Hugh, of Gorven, yeoman  |
| 459  | f | Suffk    | debt                | Blakey, Thomas, junior  | Burrell, Robert, of Stockton,<br>Norf, husbandman   |
| 326  | f | Suffk    | debt                | Blaner Hassett,   | Jaye, Robert, executor and son of; (Jaye, John, of Pystre,  |
|      |   |          |                     | George, executor of;<br>(Holdyche, Robert,<br>esq; Margaret, his wife)  | husbandman)   |
| 1998 | d | Devon    | debt                | Blewett, Francis, gent  | Appryce, William, of Stockland,<br>yeoman   |
| 279  | f | Warw     | debt                | Blount, Thomas,   | Wood, thomas, of Adderston,   |
| 210  |   |          |                     | executor of; (Becke,<br>John)   | tanner  |
| 84   | f | Bucks    | debt                | Blundell, Richard   | Pedder, Henry, of Bromgham,<br>yeoman   |
| 1831 | d | Shrops   | defamation          | Blunt, George, knight   | Pygott, Edward, of Kynlett, gent  |
| 1153 | f | Heref    | debt                | Blunt, John, of<br>Greondene, Heref, esq  | ap Harry, John, of Dewlas, gent   |
| 1976 | d | Norfk    | debt                | Bocking, James, of<br>Barningham Town,<br>weaver  | Ulsse, John, of Thurgarton,<br>shoe maker; Pye, Thomas, of<br>Thurgarton, mason   |
| 638  | f | Coventry | debt                | Bod, Winifred,<br>executrix and late wife<br>of Richard, Bod, of<br>Coventry, mercer,<br>executor of;<br>(Nethermyll, John) | Allen, John, of Grantham, Lincs,<br>mercer  |
| 1761 | d | Exeter   | debt                | Bodleigh, John, of<br>Exeter, merchant  | Avery, Michael, of Bodmin,<br>merchant, administrator of;<br>(Avery, Amelia, of Bodman,<br>widow)   |
| 2404 | d | London   | debt                | Bodnam, Ralph;<br>Bodnam, William, of<br>London, grocers  | Byrd, Humphrey, of Nottingham, mercer   |
| 1364 | d | Devon    | trespass:<br>taking | Bogan, John; Bogan,<br>William  | Myller, Otto, of Bery Pomerey,<br>husbandman  |
| 716  | f | Norfk    | debt                | Bokenham, William   | Tebold, William, of Rusale, roper   |
| 1370 | d | Wilts    | debt                | Bokyngham, John   | Grey, Nicholas, of Abyngdon,<br>Berks, butcher; Gardesdon,<br>Alexander, of Blanford, Dors,<br>barber; Audes, John, of<br>Winchester, Hants, clerk; Dyne,<br>Richard, of Lamberhurst, Kent,<br>yeoman |

| 103  | f | Norfk  | debt                  | Boleyn, James, knight   | Cobbe, Thomas, of Cley next<br>the sea, yeoman   |
|------|---|--------|-----------------------|---|--|
| 116  | f | Norfk  | trespass:<br>close    | Boleyn, James, knight   | Parker, Henry, of Erwarton, Suff,<br>knight; Lyon, John, of Weston,<br>yeoman; Heydon, Robert, of<br>Thymblethorp, yeoman    |
| 460  | f | Norfk  | covenant              | Boleyn, James, knight<br>assignat; Holley,<br>Andrew, of Folsham, | Parker, Henry, of Herdlowebery,<br>Essex, knight, Lord Moreley   |
| 1802 | d | Lincs  | debt                  | veoman<br>Bolton, Bartholomew,                                    | Barlowe, William, of Asthelby by   |
| 753  | f | London | debt                  | <u>clerk</u><br>Bolton, James, clerk                              | Sleford, vicar<br>Urmeston, Robert, of Westley,<br>Lancs, gent; Elizabeth, his wife,<br>relict of Nicholas Bolton            |
| 1103 | f | London | debt                  | Bolton, James, clerk  | Vrineston, Ralph (sic?), of<br>Westley, Lancs, gent; Elizabeth,<br>his wife, relict of Nicholas Bolton                       |
| 340  | f | Suffk  | debt                  | Bonam, William, of<br>London, stationer                           | Aylmer, Henry, of Battesford, yeoman   |
| 720  | f | Norfk  | debt                  | Bond, John  | Lyllye, Stephen, of Ipswich, Suff,<br>merchant; Barnby, Edward, of<br>Calthorp, gent; Wheteley,<br>Richard, of Colney, clerk |
| 636  | f | Gloucs | defamation            | Bonde, George, of Wye<br>ys Helde(?), yeoman;<br>Agnes, his wife  | Cachmayd, Richard  |
| 2000 | d | Devon  | debt                  | Bonde, John, chaplain   | Moyne, William, of Lytton, Dors,<br>clerk  |
| 952  | f | Devon  | debt                  | Bondvyle, Henry   | Colman, Robert, of Dalwode,<br>Dors, husbandman; Bennett,<br>John, of Offewyll, Devon, reaper                                |
| 1114 | f | Cornw  | formedon<br>descender | Boneythyn, Edmund   | Phelipp, John, of Polhile  |
| 730  | f | Devon  | debt                  | Bonfessor, John,<br>executor of;<br>(Bonsesor, Roger)             | Morgan, Morris, of Malborough,<br>marine;I Alice, his wife   |
| 1483 | d | Wilts  | debt                  | Bonham, John, esq   | Baynard, Edward, of Lakham,<br>esq   |
| 1205 | f | London | debt                  | Bonner, Edmund,<br>Bishop of London                               | Edgeworth, Roger, of Welles,<br>Soms, clerk  |
| 382  | f | London | debt                  | Bonner, Edmund,<br>Bishop of London,<br>"Bloody Bonner"           | Garden, Thomas, of Great<br>Clacton, Essex, yeoman;<br>Hebylthwayte, William, of<br>London, yeoman                           |

| 766  | f | London | debt           | Bonner, Edward,       | Garden, Thomas, of Great         |
|------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| /00  | 1 | London | debi           | Bishop of London      | Clacton, Essex, yeoman;          |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Hobylthwayte, William, of        |
|      |   |        |                |                       |                                  |
| 705  | , |        | 1              |                       | London, yeoman                   |
| 725  | Ť | Devon  | trespass:      | Bonvyle, Henry        | Freye, William, of Membre, gent; |
|      |   |        | close          |                       | Frery, John, of Membre, gent     |
|      |   |        |                |                       |                                  |
| 1968 | d | Leics  | debt           | Bonyvant, William     | Sachevell, Henry, of             |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Saddyngton, gent                 |
| 1771 |   | Norfk  | replevin       | Borne, John           | Caister, Robert                  |
| 1980 | d | Norfk  | trespass:      | Borne, John; Dorothy, | Davy, Gregory, of Gunthorp,      |
|      |   |        | close          | his wife              | gent                             |
| 1986 | d | Norfk  | trespass:      | Borne, John; Dorothy, | Davy, Gregory, of Gunthorp,      |
|      |   |        | close          | his wife              | gent                             |
| 219  | f | Cornw  | debt           | Bosithyowe, Thomas,   | Trevethan, James, clerk,         |
|      |   |        |                | chaplain              | executors of; (Kyllygrewe, John, |
|      |   |        |                |                       | of Arwenneck, esq; Tremoth,      |
|      |   |        |                |                       | John, of Peryn, husbandman;      |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Trewoyn, John, of Gwenappe,      |
|      |   |        |                |                       | husbandman; Trevethan, John,     |
|      |   |        |                |                       | of St Dayes, husbandman)         |
|      |   |        |                |                       | of St Dayes, husbandinan)        |
| 125  | f | Yorks  | trespass:      | Boskett, George       | All people of Huton Bussell:     |
| 125  | 1 |        | close          | Boskell, George       | Hudson, John, husbandman;        |
|      |   |        | CIUSE          |                       | Harwod, Brian, husbandman;       |
|      |   |        |                |                       |                                  |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Dacie, Parcival, husbandman;     |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Pole, Wilfrid, yeoman; Chamber,  |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Robert, laborer; Bessewyke,      |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Thomas, husbandman;              |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Menythorpe, Christopher,         |
|      |   |        |                |                       | husbandman; Granes, John,        |
|      |   |        |                |                       | husbandman; Felton, Nicholas,    |
|      |   |        |                |                       | laborer                          |
| 2200 | d | London | debt execution | Bosome, Anthony, of   | Markham, Henry, of               |
|      |   |        |                | London, grocer,       | Westminster, esq                 |
|      |   |        |                | executors of; (Rowe,  |                                  |
|      |   |        |                | John; Elizabeth, his  |                                  |
|      |   |        |                | wife, formerly        |                                  |
|      |   |        |                | Anthony's wife)       |                                  |
| 2420 | d | London | debt           | Bosse, Barnard, of    | Wylson, William, of London, belt |
|      |   |        |                | London, merchant      | maker                            |
| 1208 | f | London | debt           | Bosse, Bernard, of    | Welande, John, of London,        |
|      |   |        |                | London, merchant      | writer; Pyttman, Thomas, of      |
|      |   |        |                |                       | London, merchant tailor          |
| 577  | f | Yorks  | defamation     | Boswell, Jasper;      | Ryder, Henry, of Staneton,       |
|      |   |        |                | Boswell, Richard      | yeoman                           |
| 1154 | f | Heref  | trespass:      | Botcott, James        | Llewellyn, Thomas, of Mockas,    |
| 1134 | 1 |        | close          |                       | laborer                          |
|      |   |        | 0030           |                       |                                  |

| 1984 | Ч | Norfk     | debt        | Boteler, John           | Palmer, Thomas, of Blyklyng,                              |
|------|---|-----------|-------------|-------------------------|---|
| 1904 | u | INOTIK    | uebi        | Boteler, John           |   |
|      |   |           |             |                         | pedlar; Burde, John, of Swanton<br>Nowers, yeoman; Snowe, |
|      |   |           |             |                         |   |
|      |   |           |             |                         | Robert, of Aylesham, tinker                               |
| 2123 | d | Lincs     | detinue     | Bothe, Edward           | Barnard, Thomas, of Wytton,                               |
|      |   |           | charters    |                         | husbandamn  |
| 508  | f | Lincs     | detinue     | Bothe, Edward           | Barnard, Thomas, of Wotton,                               |
|      |   |           | (Indenture) |                         | husbandman  |
| 594  | f | London    | debt        | Bothe, John, esq, of    | Man(?), Henry, Bishop of the                              |
|      |   |           |             | Thames Ditton, Surr,    | Isle of Man, Doctor of Divinity,                          |
|      |   |           |             | executors of; (Bothe,   | and Dean of Chester Cathedral                             |
|      |   |           |             | Juliana, widow;         |   |
|      |   |           |             | Jermyn, Richard;        |   |
|      |   |           |             | Bothe, William, clerk;  |   |
|      | _ |           |             | Polsted, Henry, gent)   |   |
| 363  | t | Derbs     | debt        | Bothome, John, of       | Berysford, Henry, of Alstonefeld,                         |
| 740  | , | NL        | 1.1.4       | Derby, draper           | Staffs, gent  |
| 718  | t | Norfk     | debt        | Bottomsall, Stephen     | Bowdham, William, of Hempnall,                            |
|      |   |           |             |                         | coverlet weaver; Taberham,                                |
|      |   |           |             |                         | Robert, of Brandon Ferry, Suff,                           |
|      |   |           |             |                         | clerk; Harre, John, of Forske,                            |
| 843  | f | Claugasta | debt        | Boughton William of     | Lincs, husbandman<br>Bradabawa, Hanny, of Stanabam        |
| 043  | I | Glouceste | debi        | Boughton, William, of   | Bradshawe, Henry, of Stoneham                             |
|      |   | r         |             | Condycote, yeoman       | Aspole, Suff, clerk                                       |
| 393  | f | Soms      | concord     | Bourchier(?), John,     | Payne, Henry  |
|      | • |           |             | Earl of Bath, Margaret, |   |
|      |   |           |             | his wife; Colles,       |   |
|      |   |           |             | Humphrey; Page,         |   |
|      |   |           |             | John; Bure, Humphrey    |   |
|      |   |           |             |                         |   |
| 392  | f | Gloucs    | concord     | Bourchyer, Anthony,     | Stanford, John  |
|      |   |           |             | esq; Thomasina, his     |   |
|      |   |           |             | wife                    |   |
| 1164 | f | Worcs     |             | Bourne, John, esq       | Muckelowe, of Kemsey;                                     |
|      |   |           | and warren  |                         | Thorneton, Richard, of Kemsey,                            |
|      |   |           |             |                         | yeoman; Collyar, of Worcester,                            |
|      | , | 01        | 1.1.4       |                         | inn holder  |
| 525  | ſ | Shrops    | debt        | Boveton, William, of    | Hanley, Thomas, of Ratheford,                             |
|      |   |           |             | Estham, Heref,          | Heref, yeoman   |
|      |   |           |             | executor of; (Boveton,  |   |
|      |   |           |             | John, son of William)   |   |
| 2165 | d | Soms      | debt        | Bowerman, James, of     | Tyrrell, Richard, of Bridgeware,                          |
|      | ~ |           |             | Henyocke, Devon,        | merchant  |
|      |   |           |             | merchant, executrix of; |   |
|      |   |           |             | (Bowerman, Isabel,      |   |
|      |   |           |             | widow)                  |   |
| 1023 | f | Nhants    | common      | Bowes, John, esq        | Turner, Bartholomew, gent                                 |
|      |   |           | recovery    |                         |   |
|      |   |           | •           |                         |   |

| 2380 | d | Glouceste   | debt     | Bowghton, William  | Nasshe, George, of Barton on   |
|------|---|-------------|----------|--|--|
| 2213 | d | r<br>London | debt     | Bowlmer, Randolph,<br>senior, of<br>Walthamstowe, knight;<br>Cowper, John, of<br>Kyrkby Overblow,<br>Yorks, yeoman | the hill, clerk<br>Robson, John, of Great Munden,<br>Hertf, gent   |
| 535  | f | Nhants      | debt     | Bowne, John, clerk   | Curtes, Robert, of Billesworth,<br>husbandman  |
| 2276 | d | Soms        | debt     | Bowreman, James,<br>executrix of:<br>(Bowreman, Isabel,<br>widow)  | Tyrrell, Richard, of Bridgeware,<br>merchant   |
| 455  | f | Cornw       | trespass | Bowyer, Nicholas,<br>junior  | Huchyn, Thomasine, of Bodmyn,<br>widow; Cornowe, William, of<br>Bodynyell, Bodmyn,<br>husbandman; Michell, Ralph, of<br>Bodman, merchant   |
| 767  | f | London      | debt     | Bowyer, Robert, of<br>Chechester   | Golderyng, John, of Petersfeld,<br>Hants, smith; Golderyng,<br>Thomas, of Stepe, Hants,<br>husbandman; Popyngey,<br>Edmund, of Portsmouthe,<br>Hants, smith; Kennye, Nicholas,<br>of Lemyngton, Hants,<br>husbandman; Payne, Thomas,<br>of Basyngstoke, Hants,<br>husbandman |
| 68   | f | Sussex      | debt     | Bowyr, Denise, widow   | Saxpes, John, of Heathfield,<br>yeoman; Turke, John, of<br>Hethfeld, fyner; Frencheman,<br>Maurice, of Flechyng, fyner;<br>Frencheman, Barten, of Horsted<br>Kaynes, smelter; Collyer,<br>Mathew, of Wethyham, collier;<br>Bresbowes, Nicholas, of<br>Hartefyld, smelter     |
| 178  | f | Soms        | debt     | Boyton, William  | Bull, William, of Creche,<br>husbandman; Harrys, Stephen,<br>of Holwey, groom  |

| 75   |   | Surrey | trespass:<br>close                | Braborne, William   | Sutton, William, of Rotherwick,<br>Hants, yeoman; Bristowe, John,<br>junior, of Farnham, sheer man;<br>Bellyngham, Richard, of<br>Farnham, yeoman; Allyn alias<br>Quynbye, Richard, of<br>Ferneham, sheer man; Burges,<br>Thomas, of Ferneham, joiner |
|------|---|--------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| 22   | f | Hunts  | debt                              | Braborne, William, of<br>Farnham, Surrey                          | Whythede, Thomas, of<br>Hawkenbury Weston, Hants,<br>yeoman   |
| 1161 | f | Heref  | debt                              | Brace, Henry,<br>executors of; (Ellyett,<br>John; Joan, his wife) | Gyggen, Walter John, of Brode<br>Medowe, yeoman; Jankyn,<br>David, of weaver, et al   |
| 615  | f | Sussex | common<br>recovery                | Brade, Robert   | Chought, Philip, esq  |
| 569  | f | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close                | Bradford, Robert  | Watson, Robert, of Stokbrigg, in<br>Arkesey, husbandman; Watson,<br>John, junior, of Stokbrigge,<br>laborer; Strynger, John, of<br>Arksey, laborer  |
| 1379 | d | Hants  | trespass:<br>taking               | Bradshawe, Henry  | Bullard, John, of Brancsom,<br>Dors, gent   |
| 1379 | d | Hants  |                                   | Bradshawe, Henry  | Mapull, Mark, of Downton, Wilts, yeoman   |
| 1380 | d | Hants  |                                   | Bradshawe, Henry  | Williams, Henry, of Salisbury,<br>Wilts, gent   |
| 934  | f | Hants  | trespass:<br>hunting in<br>forest | Bradshawe, Henry  | Ayleward, Nicholas, of Calshot<br>Castle, gunner; Parker, Henry,<br>of Fawley, husbandman   |
| 934  | f | Hants  | trespass:<br>hunting in<br>forest | Bradshawe, Henry  | Ayleward, Nicholas, of Calshot<br>Castle, gunner; Parker, Henry,<br>of Fawley, husbandman   |
| 933  | f | Hants  | trespass:<br>hunting in<br>forest | Bradshawe, Henry  | Edyng, John, of Ryngwood  |
| 933  | f | Hants  | trespass:<br>hunting in<br>forest | Bradshawe, Henry  | Fyssher, John, of Dybden,<br>husbandman; Holar, Richard, of<br>Dybden, husbandman   |
| 933  | f | Hants  | trespass:<br>hunting in<br>forest | Bradshawe, Henry  | Slatter, Henry, of Mynsted, near<br>Lyndhurst   |
| 934  | f | Hants  | trespass:<br>hunting in<br>forest | Bradshawe, Henry  | Tikeborne, William, of<br>Broughton, yeoman; Holway,<br>Henry, of Howghton, yeoman  |
| 1747 | d | Suffk  | replevin                          | Bradstrete, Robert  | Crowe, Richard; Jacobbe, John   |

| 1509 | d | Devon   | debt           | Brake, Robert         | Melbury, Joan, of Honyton,      |
|------|---|---------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
|      |   |         |                |                       | widow; Stocker, Henry, of       |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Sydmouth, husbandman;           |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Goulde, Richard, of Sydforde,   |
|      |   |         |                |                       | hooper                          |
| 124  | f | Yorks   | forcible entry | Brakenbury, Anthony,  | Jakson, Helen, of Romboldkirke, |
|      |   |         |                | esq                   | widow; Jakson, Robert, of       |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Romboldkirke, in yeoman;        |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Kyplyng, Anthony, of            |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Romboldkirke, yeoman; Dentt,    |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Edmund, of Romboldkirke,        |
|      |   |         |                |                       | yeoman                          |
| 1784 | d | Norwich | covenant       | Brampton, William,    | Grey, John, of Mathewold, Norf, |
|      |   |         |                | senior, esq           | esq                             |
| 1736 | d | Norwich | debt           | Brampton, William,    | Smethe, Robert, of East         |
|      |   |         |                | senior, esq           | Bradenham, Norf, butcher;       |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Wyngfeld, Thomas, of Great      |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Dunham, Norf, esq; Blomefeld,   |
|      |   |         |                |                       | George, of Little Dunham,       |
|      |   |         |                |                       | yeoman                          |
| 1991 | d | Norfk   | debt           | Brampton, William,    | Chamberleyn, William, of        |
|      |   |         |                | senior, of Besthorpe, | Thetford, butcher; Chamberleyn, |
|      |   |         |                | esq                   | Henry, of Wtetham,              |
|      |   |         |                |                       | husbandman; Chamberleyn,        |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Thomas, of Rondham,             |
|      |   |         |                |                       | husbandman; Toly, William, of   |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Frennsham, yeoman               |
|      |   |         |                |                       |                                 |
| 1642 | d | Suffk   | debt           | Brande, Robert        | Pet, Thomas, of Westrfeld,      |
|      |   |         |                |                       | laborer and singleman; Batell,  |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Christopher, of Ipswich,        |
|      |   |         |                |                       | husbandman; Cole, William, of   |
|      |   |         |                |                       | Ipswich, cloth maker; Scroton,  |
|      |   |         |                |                       | William, of Ryscham,            |
|      |   |         |                |                       | husbandman                      |
| 308  | f | Suffk   | debt           | Brande, Robert, of    | Ive, George, of Codeham,        |
|      |   |         |                | Ispwich               | husbandman                      |

| 2417 | d | London | debt     | Brandon, Charles,<br>Duke of Suffolk,<br>executors of; (Brandon<br>alias Willoughby,<br>Katherine, Duchess, of<br>Suffolk, formerly wife<br>of Charles;<br>Wryothesely, Thomas,<br>Order of the Garter,<br>knight, & Chancellor of<br>England; Paulett,<br>William, Order of the<br>Garter, knight, Lord St<br>John)  | Goddophin, William, of<br>Goddolphan, Cornw, knight;<br>Goddophin, William, of<br>Goddolphan, son & heir<br>apparent of William |
|------|---|--------|----------|---|---|
| 625  | f | London | debt     | Brandon, Charles, the<br>most noble Duke of<br>Suffolk, executors of;<br>(Willoughby, Katherine,<br>most noble Duchess of<br>Suffolk, late wife of<br>Charles Brandon, Duke<br>of Suffolk; Wrythesley,<br>Thomas, of the Noble<br>order of the Garter,<br>knight and Lord<br>Chancellor of England;<br>Paulett, William,<br>knight, and order of the<br>Garter) | Hogget, John, of Walshall, Staff,<br>yeoman; Stone, John, of<br>Walshall, yeoman  |
| 958  | f | London | covenant | Brandon, Katherine,<br>Duchess of Suffolk,<br>widow, late wife of<br>Charles, Duke of<br>Suffolk; Wryothesley,<br>Thomas, of the Order<br>of the Garter, knight<br>and Duke and Lord<br>Chancellor; Powlett,<br>William, OG, knight;<br>Lord StJohn, Lord<br>Chamberlain of the<br>King's household, all  | Dysney, Thomas, of London,<br>gent  |

| 2362 d London debt exec        | ution Brandon, Katherine,            | Hogget, John, of Walshall,      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                | Duchess, of Suffolk,                 | Staffs, yeoman; Stone, John, of |
|                                | wife of Charles;                     | Walshall, yeoman                |
|                                | Wryothesely, Thomas,                 |                                 |
|                                | Order of the Garter,                 |                                 |
|                                | knight, & Chancellor of              |                                 |
|                                | England; Paulett,                    |                                 |
|                                | William, Order of the                |                                 |
|                                | Garter, knight                       |                                 |
|                                |                                      |                                 |
| 512 f Lincs incitement         | t Brather, John                      | Lopeshed, Richard, of Tetteney, |
|                                |                                      | husbandman                      |
| 546 f Cornw trespass:          | Bray(?), William                     | Levedon, John, of St Edy,       |
| close                          |                                      | husbandman                      |
| 1231 f Cornw trespass:         | Braye, Richard                       | Rede, John, of Tremerth, in St  |
| close                          |                                      | Clere, husbandman;              |
|                                |                                      | Thomasine, his wife             |
| 1200 f London debt             | Brayne, Henry                        | Gyes alias Guise, Anslem, of    |
|                                |                                      | Elmore, Gloucs, esq; Wykes,     |
|                                |                                      | James, of Hyll, Gloucs, gent    |
| 1204 f London debt             | Brellaunt, Gyll(?), of               | Baynton, Andrew, of Stanley,    |
|                                | London, embroiderer                  | Wilts, esq                      |
| 1659 d Notts trespass:         | Bremesley, Robert, esq               | Marten, John, of Stapleforth,   |
| close                          |                                      | husbandman                      |
| 54 f Kent dower                | Brencheley, Olivia,                  | Reader, John, senior, of        |
|                                | widow, formerly wife of              | Bredgare                        |
|                                | William Brencheley                   |                                 |
| 1781 d Norfk debt              | Brend, Richard, of                   | Skye, thomas, of Langham,       |
|                                | Wooddallyng                          | yeoman                          |
| 1591 d Suffk replevin          | Brende, John, of                     | Rede, John                      |
|                                | Westleton                            |                                 |
| 1899 d Cornw formedon descende | ,                                    | Marten, John                    |
| 477 f Cornw trespass           | Brendon, Roger                       | Wylle, Thomas, of Rocke,        |
|                                |                                      | husbandman                      |
| 1072 f London debt             | Brerewood Thomas of                  | Haydon, Thomas, of Woodbury,    |
|                                | Exeter, clerk and                    | Devon, gent                     |
|                                | archdeacon, of                       |                                 |
|                                | Barnstable, in Exeter                |                                 |
|                                | diocese, exectuors of;               |                                 |
|                                | (Rolle, George;                      |                                 |
|                                | (Rolle, George,<br>Repynaton, Simon) |                                 |
| 1984 d Norfk debt              | Brese, Robert                        | Algare, Henry, of Horsham St    |
|                                |                                      | Faith, wheel wright             |
| 804 f Norfk debt               | Brese, Robert                        | Coke, John, of Sparham, gent    |
| 712 f Norfk debt               | Brese, Robert                        | Ederyche, John, of Sparham,     |
|                                |                                      | husbandman                      |
| 1241 f Worcs trespass:         | Brethell, Roger                      | Hochekyns, Henty, of            |
| close                          | _                                    | Sturbrydge, nailor              |
| 180 f Soms trespass:           | Brether, John                        | Mayes, Richard, of Wrexall,     |
| close                          |                                      | husbandman                      |

| 190  | f   | Devon  | debt  | Breton, Margery,  | Palmer, John, of Weare Gifford,  |
|------|---|--|---|---|--|
|      |   |  |   |   | husbandman   |
| 1640 | d   | Suffk  | debt  |   | Nyxson, Thomas, of Westleton,  |
|      |   |  |   |   |  |
|      |   |  |   |   | Westleton, yeoman  |
| 10   | f   | Suffk  | debt  | Bretyngham, William   | Ryches, John, of Sternefylde,  |
|      |   |  |   |   | husbandman; Hyll, Nicholas, of   |
|      |   |  |   |   | Sybton, roper  |
| 1558 | d   | London   |   | Brewe, Richard  | Chamley, Robert, of London, barber   |
| 1607 | d   | Horof  |   | Dreumten Simen gentu  | Mower, John  |
| 1007 | u   |  | concora   |   | Nower, John  |
| 1071 | f   | Glouceste  | debt  |   | Bogge, William, of Alderbury,  |
| -    |   | lr   |   | -   | Wilts, clerk   |
| 80   | f   | Sussex   | debt  |   | Dawes, Thomas, of Crawley,   |
|      | -   |  |   |   | husbandmn  |
|      |   |  |   | ,   |  |
| 532  | f   | Nhants   | debt  |   | Chaplen, Robert, of Welton,  |
| 002  |   | i inanto   | uobi  |   | husbandman   |
| 70   | f   | Sussex   | covenant  | Bristowe, John, of  | Jenynges, Richard, of Grafham,   |
|      |   |  |   |   | yeoman; Joan, his wife   |
|      |   |  |   |   |  |
| 1163 | f   | Gloucs   | debt  |   | Lye, John, of Lechelade,   |
|      |   |  |   |   | husbandman   |
| 2379 | d   | Cornw  | trespass:   | Brode, William; Woode,  | Hyllary, John, junior, of St Erthe,  |
|      |   |  |   |   | milner   |
| 538  | f   | Staffs   | trespass:   |   | Dove, Thomas, of Quatt,  |
|      |   |  | close   |   | Shrops, husbandman; Fathers,   |
|      |   |  |   |   | Roger, of Quat, laborer;   |
|      |   |  |   |   | Bradeley, John, of Quat,   |
|      |   |  |   |   | husbandman; Perryn, Richard,   |
|      |   |  |   |   | of Quat, weaver; Tawnsend,   |
|      |   |  |   |   | Thomas, of Quat, husbandman  |
|      |   |  |   |   | ,,   |
| 819  | d   | Shrops   | trespass:   | Broke, Francis  | Varnals, William, of Pacton,   |
|      |   |  | close   |   | husbandman; Knyght, William,   |
|      |   |  |   |   | of Little Stretton, smith; Eleanor,  |
|      |   |  |   |   | his wife   |
| 458  | d   | Essex  | covenant  | Broke, George, knight   | Cornewell, John, of Wymbysse,  |
|      |   |  |   |   | husbandman   |
| 1458 | d   | Essex  | trespass:   |   | Cornewell, John, of Wymbysse,  |
|      |   |  | close   |   | husbandman   |
| 1459 | d   | Essex  | trespass:   | Broke, George, knight,  | Norfolke, William, of Redwynter,   |
|      |   |  | taking  | Lord Cobham   | husbandman   |
| 809  | d   | Lincs  |   |   | Novyll, Thomas, of Claxby,   |
|      |   | 1  | close   |   | husbandman; Noytt, Henry, of   |
|      |   |  |   |   | Wyerborowe, husbandman   |
| 670  | d   | London   | debt  | Broke, John, of   | Benbury, John, of Stepney,   |
|      |   |  |   | London, draper  | Middx, gent  |
|      | 640<br>10<br>558<br>687<br>071<br>80<br>532<br>70<br>163<br>2379<br>538<br>819<br>458<br>458<br>458<br>459<br>809 | 190   f     640   d     640   d     10   f     558   d     687   d     687   d     687   d     687   d     70   f     163   f     2379   d     538   f     819   d     458   d     459   d     809   d     670   d | 640dSuffk10fSuffk10fSuffk558dLondon687dHeref071fGlouceste70fSussex532fNhants70fSussex163fGloucs2379dCornw538fStaffs819dShrops458dEssex459dLincs | 640dSuffkdebt10fSuffkdebt10fSuffkdebt558dLondontrespass:<br>close687dHerefConcord071fGlouceste<br>rdebt80fSussexdebt70fSussexcovenant163fGloucsdebt2379dCornwtrespass:<br>close538fStaffstrespass:<br>close538fStaffstrespass:<br>close819dShropstrespass:<br>close458dEssexcovenant458dEssextrespass:<br>close459dLincstrespass:<br>close809dLincstrespass:<br>close | 640widow640dSuffkdebtBrett, clerk,<br>administrator of; (Brett,<br>John)10fSuffkdebtBretyngham, William558dLondontrespass:<br>closeBrewe, Richard687dHerefconcordBreynton, Simon, gent;<br>Alice, his wife071fGloucestedebtBrigeman, William, of<br>Great Deane80fSussexdebtBrigeman, William, of<br>Great Deane80fSussexdebtBristoe, Thomas,<br>administrator of;<br>(Briger, Richard)532fNhantsdebtBristoe, Thomas,<br>administrator of;<br>(Briger, Richard)533fSussexcovenantBristoe, John, of<br>Binstead, Hants,<br>husbandman163fGloucsdebtBrocky(?), Alice379dCornwtrespass:<br>closeBrode, William; Woode,<br>Walter538fStaffstrespass:<br>closeBrodmedow,<br>Humphrey819dShropstrespass:<br>closeBroke, George, knight,<br>Lord Cobham458dEssextrespass:<br>closeBroke, George, knight,<br>Lord Cobham458dEssextrespass:<br>takingBroke, George, knight,<br> |

| 2425 | Ч         | London      | debt               | Broke Methow of          | Forest, Stephen, of South        |
|------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2420 | u         | London      | debi               | Broke, Mathew, of        | Petherton, Soms, clerk; Bullock, |
|      |           |             |                    | South Petherton,         | Henry, of Lambeth, Surr, tailor; |
|      |           |             |                    | Rector & life chaplain   | Murle, Thomas, of London,        |
|      |           |             |                    | of St John the Baptist's | skinner                          |
| 541  | f         | Staffs      | trocpose:          | church<br>Broke, Michael | Northwood, William, of           |
| 541  | I         | Stans       | trespass:<br>close | Broke, Michael           | Wolverhampton, yeoman            |
| 1818 | Ч         | Shrops      | formedon           | Broke, Richard           | Olyver, John; Matilda, his wife  |
| 1010 | u         | Oniopa      | descender          | Broke, Richard           |                                  |
| 393  | f         | Suffk       | concord            | Broke, Robert, esq;      | Ferneley alias Farley, William   |
| 000  |           | Cunit       | concora            | Elizabeth, his wife      |                                  |
| 758  | f         | London      | debt               | Broke, Thomas, of        | Malltee, Henry, of Long Melford, |
|      |           |             | uost               | London, gent             | Suff, and of Northiam, Sussex,   |
|      |           |             |                    | London, gent             | clerk                            |
| 735  | f         | Devon       | debt               | Brokedon, Philip, of     | Hyllyng, John, of Harford,       |
|      |           |             |                    | Kyngysbrydge,            | yeoman and son of Ellis Hyllyng; |
|      |           |             |                    | merchant                 | Hyllyng, Ellis, of Harford,      |
|      |           |             |                    |                          | yeoman; executrix of; (Hyllyng,  |
|      |           |             |                    |                          | Joan, of Charford, widow);       |
|      |           |             |                    |                          | Hoke, Richard, of Dertmouthe,    |
|      |           |             |                    |                          | executors of; (Hollande,         |
|      |           |             |                    |                          | Thomas, of Dertmouth,            |
|      |           |             |                    |                          | merchant; Eleanor, his wife)     |
|      |           |             |                    |                          | ,                                |
| 1764 | d         | Staffs      | trespass           | Bromall, William         | Wood, Richard, of Wylnall        |
|      |           |             |                    |                          | husbandman                       |
| 2451 | d         | Heref       | debt               | Bromley, Anne,           | Barrett, Robert, of Bromyarde    |
|      |           |             |                    | assignee(? ; Bromely,    |                                  |
|      |           |             |                    | John, of Worcester,      |                                  |
|      |           |             |                    | textor                   |                                  |
| 1188 | f         | London      | debt               | Brooke, John, of         | Benbery, John, of Stepney,       |
|      |           |             |                    | London, draper           | Middx, gent                      |
| 1402 | d         | Kent        | debt               | Bropson, John, of        | Homond, John, of Newyngton,      |
|      |           |             |                    | Elham, yeoman            | by Hythe, husbandman             |
| 704  | f         | Staffs      | debt               | Broughton, Richard, of   | Barne, John, of Leyghton,        |
|      |           |             |                    | Broughton, gent          | Shrops, vicar                    |
| 388  | f         | Lincs       | concord            | Broun, Edmund, gent;     | Martyndale, Thomas               |
|      |           |             |                    | Joan, his wife           |                                  |
| 29   | f         | Kent        | waste              | Broune, Mathew,          | Wassenesse, John                 |
|      |           |             | <u> </u>           | knight                   |                                  |
| 52   | t         | Sussex      | trespass:          | Broune, Mathew,          | Martyn, Richard, of Lyndfeld,    |
|      |           |             | close              | knight; Brete, Thomas    | laborer; Burges, John, of        |
|      |           |             |                    |                          | Lynefeld, laborer; Slutter,      |
| 1000 |           |             |                    | - <u> </u>               | Edward, of Lyndfeld, mercer      |
| 1693 | a         | Essex       | concord            | Brown, John, esq;        | Raynold, William                 |
| 4054 | <u>ما</u> | 14/6        | 440.000            | Christine, his wife      | Computer John of Asso            |
| 1351 | a         | Warw        | trespass:          | Brown, John, knight      | Conowaye, John, of Arrowe,       |
|      |           |             | close              |                          | knight; Cock, Godfrey, of        |
| 4750 |           | ا منه جار ا | d a b t            | Drown Millions of        | Arrose, husbandman               |
| 1759 | a         | London      | debt               | Brown, William, of       | Horseman, Thomas, of Olde        |
|      |           |             |                    | Swyneshed, mercer        | Sleford, gent                    |

| 1489 | Ч | Wilts     | trespass:  | Browne, Helen, widow; | Abrey, William, of Bystorne,      |
|------|---|-----------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1400 | ŭ | VVIII O   | taking     | executor of; (Browne, | Hants, gent                       |
|      |   |           |            | William)              |                                   |
| 2424 | d | London    | debt       | Browne, James, of     | Hulton, John, of Farnworth,       |
|      | - |           |            | London, haberdasher   | Deane, Lancs, gent; Sedon,        |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Geoffrey, of Farnworth, Deane,    |
|      |   |           |            |                       | yeoman                            |
| 89   | f | Oxon      | trespass:  | Browne, John, knight  | Bedyng alias Parker, William, of  |
| 00   |   | C AGI     | close      |                       | Forest hill, husbandman           |
| 1388 | d | Surrey    | debt       | Browne, Mathew,       | Corant, Henry, of Kyngeston       |
|      | - |           |            | knight                | upon Thames, inn holder           |
| 1811 | d | Lincs     | debt       | Browne, Richard       | Williams, John, of newe Sleford,  |
| _    | - |           |            | ,                     | yeoman                            |
| 517  | f | Lincs     | debt       | Browne, Robert        | Austen, Ambrose, of Spaldyng,     |
|      |   |           |            | ,                     | husbandman                        |
| 2378 | d | Heref     | trespass:  | Browne, Thomas        | Colle, Philip, of Bromeley,       |
|      |   |           | close      | ,                     | husbandman                        |
| 320  | f | Heref     | trespass:  | Browne, Thomas        | Tyler, Owen, of Hantlan, laborer; |
|      |   |           | close      | ,                     | Blakke, William, of Hantlan,      |
|      |   |           |            |                       | laborer; Joan, his wife; Waython, |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Elizabeth, of Hantlan, widow;     |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Waythen, Elizabeth, of Hantlan,   |
|      |   |           |            |                       | spinster                          |
| 1246 | f | Heref     | trespass:  | Browne, Thomas        | Tyler, Owen, of Hentland,         |
|      |   |           | close      | ,                     | laborer; Slakke, William, of      |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Hentland, laborer; Joan, his      |
|      |   |           |            |                       | wife; Waythen, Elizabeth, of      |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Hentland, widow; Waythem,         |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Elizabeth, spinster               |
| 1815 | d | Lincoln   | debt       | Browne, Thomas, of    | Colles, John, of Gosberton,       |
|      |   |           |            | Fishtoft, gent        | Lincs, gent                       |
| 1814 | d | Lincoln   | debt       | Browne, Thomas, of    | Lassellys, George, of Gaytforde,  |
|      |   |           |            | Fishtoft, gent        | Notts, esq                        |
| 2377 | d | Glouceste | replevin   | Browne, William       | Clarke, John                      |
|      |   | r         | -          |                       |                                   |
| 1653 | d | Coventry  | debt       | Brownell, Edmund      | Newhowse, Richard, of             |
|      |   | -         |            |                       | Gygylsewyke, Yorks, yeoman        |
| 1824 | d | Nhants    | debt       | Brudenall, Thomas,    | Zouche, John, of Haryngworth,     |
|      |   |           |            | knight                | knight, Lord Zouche, St More &    |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Cantilupe                         |
| 2094 | d | Essex     | debt       | Bruges, George        | Perry, Nicholas, of Messyng,      |
|      |   |           |            |                       | yeoman                            |
| 850  | f | Essex     | debt       | Bruges, George        | Bryge, Anthony, of                |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Hornechurche, gent                |
| 845  | f | Essex     | debt       | Bruges, George        | Charvelde, Richard, of            |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Chylderdyche, husbandman          |
| 851  | f | Essex     | debt       | Bruges, George        | Clarke, Thomas, of                |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Chylderdyche, yeoman              |
| 831  | f | Essex     | debt       | Bruges, George        | Leaper, Thomas, of Tolson         |
|      |   |           |            |                       | Knights, yeoman                   |
| 152  | f | Wilts     | defamation | Brydges, Edmund,      | Joy, Benedict, of Purton, gent    |
|      |   |           |            | knight                |                                   |
|      |   |           |            |                       |                                   |

|          | 256  | f | Oxon       | trespass:      | Bryggys, John, knight             | Collyns, John, of Salford,                |
|----------|------|---|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|          |      |   |            | close          |                                   | husbandman                                |
|          | 1394 | d | Kent       | debt           | Bryght, Robert                    | Jener, John, of Hunton, miller;           |
|          |      | - |            |                |                                   | Sakkett, William, of Hunton,              |
|          |      |   |            |                |                                   | yeoman; Cowerd, David, of East            |
|          |      |   |            |                |                                   | Malling, tailor                           |
|          | 144  | f | Herts      | debt           | Brystow, Nicholas, esq            | Staverton, Christopher, of                |
|          | 144  | 1 | THEITS     | debt           | Bryslow, Nicholas, esq            | Blakysley, Nhants                         |
|          | 1373 |   | Middx      | concord        | Brystowe, John; Joan,<br>his wife | Alcock, Nicholas                          |
|          | 136  | f | Essex      | debt           | Buck, John, senior                | Pery, William, of Farneham,<br>husbandman |
|          | 2383 | d | Worcs      | debt           | Buck, Kenelm                      | Muckelowe, Richard, of Holden,<br>esq     |
|          | 1461 | d | Essex      | debt           | Buck, Thomas, of                  | Pery, John, senior, of                    |
|          |      |   |            |                | Ugley                             | Manewden, husbandman; Pery,               |
|          |      |   |            |                | egiej                             | John, junior, of Manewden,                |
|          |      |   |            |                |                                   | "loder"                                   |
| -        | 1882 | Ч | Norfk      | debt           | Buckenham, Walter                 | Menes, Robert, of Sharyngton,             |
|          | 1002 | u | NOTIK      | uebi           | Buckennan, waiter                 | husbandman                                |
|          | 526  | f | Shrana     | debt           | Buckinghom(2) Honny               | Saye, Richard, of Walton, gent            |
|          | 970  | 1 | Shrops     | debi           | Buckingham(?), Henry,             | Saye, Richard, or Walton, gent            |
|          |      |   |            |                | Duke of Stafford                  |   |
|          | 1357 | d | Lincs      | debt           | Buka Jahn Tya                     | Nicolson, Edward, of Market               |
|          | 1357 | u | LINCS      | debi           | Buke, John; Tye,                  |   |
|          |      |   |            |                | Robert; Bate, William;            | Deeping, miller; Flecher,                 |
|          |      |   |            |                | Awbourne, Richard                 | William, of Markett Depyng,               |
|          |      |   |            |                |                                   | smith; Chapman, William, of               |
|          |      |   |            |                |                                   | Market Deeping, husbandman                |
|          | 1755 | d | Worcs      | debt           |                                   | Bull, George, of Prykylton,               |
|          |      |   |            |                | Lyer, Heref, gent,                | Heref, yeoman`                            |
|          |      |   |            |                | executors of; (Raybold,           |   |
|          |      |   |            |                | William, of Westhide,             |   |
|          |      |   |            |                | gent; Wheler, Thomas,             |   |
|          |      |   |            |                | servant)                          |   |
|          |      |   |            |                |                                   |   |
|          | 11   | f | Worcs      | debt execution | Bulfynche, John, of               | Brachett, Robert, of Lustum,              |
|          |      |   |            |                | Ocle Lyvers, Heref,               | Heref, yeoman                             |
|          |      |   |            |                | gent, executors of;               |   |
|          |      |   |            |                | (Raybold, William, of             |   |
|          |      |   |            |                |                                   |   |
|          |      |   |            |                | Westhyde, gent;                   |   |
|          |      |   |            |                | Wheler, Thomas,                   |   |
| <u> </u> | 707  | f | Davar      | dobt           | servant of John)                  | Collounder John of Fast                   |
|          | 727  | 1 | Devon      | debt           | Bulhed, Robert, clerk,            | Callaunder, John, of East                 |
|          |      |   |            |                | executor of; (Ratclyff,           | Budlegh, husbandman                       |
| <u> </u> | 400  |   |            |                | Morris)                           |   |
|          | 166  | t | Hants      | debt           | Bulkeley, Charles                 | Frye, Nicholas, of Fordyngbride,          |
|          |      |   | - <b> </b> |                |                                   | husbandman                                |
|          | 520  | t | Lincs      | debt           | Buller, James                     | Pulley, Thomas, of Hekyngton,             |
|          |      |   | <u> </u>   |                |                                   | husbandman                                |
|          | 1505 | d | Soms       | trespass:      | Buller, Thomas                    | Whytt, John, of Curland, weaver           |
|          |      |   |            | close          |                                   |   |

| 1181 f | Nhants | concord            | Bullyn, Edward; gent;   | Saunders, Blaseus, gent   |
|--------|--------|--------------------|---|---|
|        |        |                    | Agnes, his wife   |   |
| 453 f  | Essex  | replevin           | Bulmer, Ralph, knight   | Furnywall, William  |
| 146 f  | Herts  | covenant           | Burbage, Thomas, esq  | Cokerell, Robert, of Chesthunt, maltman   |
| 1464 d | Herts  | covenant           | Burbage, Thomas, gent   | Cokerell, William, of Chesthunt, malt man   |
| 399 f  | Yorks  | debt               | Burdett, Philip, gent   | Mylnes, Ralph, of Doncaster, yeoman   |
| 171 f  | Devon  | debt               | Burell, Robert, of<br>Halbeton, gent  | Rede alias Ryde, Thomas, of<br>Wembury, yeoman  |
| 307 f  | Herts  | replevin           | Burgage, Thomas   | Hosmond, Henry  |
| 1918 d | Essex  | debt               | Burges, George  | Wood, John, of Wryttell, yeoman   |
| 237 f  | Essex  | debt               | Burges, George  | Pygreme, John, of Wrytell,<br>husbandman  |
| 447 f  | Devon  | trespass           | Burgeyn, Richard  | Beryman, John   |
| 1138 f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close | Burgeyn, William  | Walys, Richard, of South<br>Tawton, tanner  |
| 2231 d | London | debt               | Burgh, William, gent  | Sawnby, Richard, of Bothby,<br>Lincs, yeoman  |
| 747 f  | London | debt               | Burght, William, gent   | Sawnbye, Richard, of Bothby,<br>Lincs, yeoman   |
| 1465 d | Herts  | debt               | Burgon, George, gent,<br>son of Robert Burgon   | Chambers, John, Bishop of<br>Peterborough, Nhants   |
| 406 f  | Herts  | debt execution     | Burgoyn, Robert, esq,<br>King's auditor; (Lytton,<br>Robert, knight;<br>Elizabeth, his wife,<br>formerly wife of Robert<br>Burgoyn) | Apphenry, Stephen, of London,<br>esq  |
| 2176 d | Devon  | replevin           | Burnar, John  | Holbeme, John, esq; Modyford,<br>John; Pullyford, John  |
| 449 f  | Devon  | trespass           | Burnard, Henry  | Donfester, Andrew, of<br>Kyngesbryge, merchant  |
| 2031 d | London | debt               | Burnbye, Richard, of<br>Watford, Nhants, esq  | Whytyng, Robert, of Watford,<br>Nhants, gent; Gyfford, John, of<br>Hallysdon, gent, executors of;<br>(Gyffford, Dorothy, of Hallysden,<br>Bucks, widow; Gyfford, William,<br>of Hallysdon, gent; Gyfford,<br>Roger, of Hallysdon, gent) |
| 573 f  | Yorks  | trespass           | Burton, Henry   | Mathewe, Thomas, of Bardsey,<br>husbandman  |
| 1687 d | Kent   | concord            | Burton, James, gent;<br>Alice, his wife   | Moyse, Nicholas   |
| 392 f  | Kent   | concord            | Burton, James, gent;<br>Alice, his wife   | Hendly, Walter, knight  |

| 2236 | d         | London | debt execution | Burton, John                  | Irby, John, of Gosberkyrke,                         |
|------|-----------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 2200 | ŭ         | London |                | Burton, John                  | Lincs, gent   |
| 571  | f         | Yorks  | debt           | Burton, Richard;              | Walle, Thomas, of Brunthwayte,                      |
| 0/1  | •         |        | 4001           | Margaret, his wife            | wright; Langstar, Richard, of                       |
|      |           |        |                | Margaret, ms whe              | Skybaden, husbandman; Agnes,                        |
|      |           |        |                |                               | his wife  |
| 1515 | Ч         | Suffk  | debt           | Burtone, Thomas, of           | Aylmer, Henry, of Battysford,                       |
| 1515 | u         | Sulik  | uebi           |                               | yeoman  |
|      |           |        |                | East Gosbeke, wheel           | yeoman  |
| 448  | f         | Devon  | trachasa       | wright<br>Bury, Nicholas, esq | Moryce, John, of Byryngharber,                      |
| 440  | 1         | Devon  | trespass       | Bury, Nicholas, esq           | husbandman; Rowland, Richard,                       |
|      |           |        |                |                               |   |
|      |           |        |                |                               | of Byryngharber, husbandman;                        |
|      |           |        |                |                               | Wethy, John, of Berrynarbor,                        |
|      |           |        |                |                               | husbandman; Dallyn, Thomas,                         |
|      |           |        |                |                               | of Byrynharber, laborer;                            |
|      |           |        |                |                               | Fayrchyld, Henry, of Byryn                          |
|      |           |        |                |                               | harber, husbandman                                  |
| 472  | f         | Heref  | debt           | Buryton, William;             | Baker, John, senior, of Hopton                      |
| 712  |           |        | debt           | Joldwyn, Miles                | Hakernell, yeoman                                   |
| 2026 | d         | London | debt           | Bushe, Paul, of Bristol,      | Popley, William, of Chyttern All                    |
| 2020 | ŭ         |        |                | Bishop                        | Saints, Wilts, gent                                 |
| 231  | f         | Kent   | common         | Busshe, John                  | Taylour, Henry                                      |
|      |           |        | recovery       |                               |   |
| 323  | f         | Middx  | recognisance   | Busshe, John                  | Taylour, Henry, of Great                            |
|      |           |        | _              |                               | Hardres, Kent                                       |
| 1341 | d         | Gloucs | trespass       | Busshe, William               | Symson, Francis, of Yanworth,                       |
|      |           |        |                |                               | miller  |
| 210  | f         | Gloucs | trespass:      | Busshe, William               | Symson, Francis, of Yanworthe,                      |
|      |           |        | close          |                               | miller  |
| 2284 | d         | Norfk  | debt           | Bussy, John                   | Cobbe, John, of Sowth                               |
|      |           |        |                |                               | Walsham, husbadnman                                 |
| 1411 | d         | Beds   | waste          | Butler, Edward, gent          | Thruckston, Richard, of Stotfeld,                   |
|      |           |        |                |                               | yeoman  |
| 20   | f         | Herts  | debt           | Butler, George                | Cockdale, John, of St Michaels,                     |
|      |           |        |                |                               | in St Albans, husbandman                            |
| 4504 | <u>ما</u> | Marri  | 44000000000    | Dutles, John                  | lle much ethema. Debend of                          |
| 1584 | u         | Warw   | trespass:      | Butler, John                  | Hegynbotham, Robert, of                             |
| 00.4 | £         | Cuttle | close          | Dutley John                   | Erdyngton, husbandman                               |
| 324  | 1         | Suffk  | trespass:      | Butler, John                  | Woodye, Robert, of Akenham,                         |
| 348  | f         | Warw   | close          | Butler John                   | wheel wright  |
| 348  | 1         | warw   | trespass:      | Butler, John                  | Hyggynbotham, Robert, of                            |
| 2448 | Ч         | Worcs  | close<br>debt  | Butler, John, junior, of      | Erdyngton, husbandman<br>Jewe, Thomas, of Stadeley, |
| 2440 | u         | VV01CS | uent           | Droytwyche, gent              | Warw, cooper  |
| 1619 | Ч         | Worcs  | debt           | Butler, John, junior, of      | Jewe, Thomas, of Stodeley,                          |
| 1019 | u         |        |                | Droytwyche, gent              | Warw, cowper  |
| 470  | f         | Gloucs | debt           | Butler, John, of Great        | Clyfford, Henry, of Kyngys                          |
| 4/0  |           |        |                | Badminton, esq                | Stanley, esq  |
| 1253 | f         | +      | indenture      | Butler, John, of              | Denyce, Morys, knight                               |
| 1200 | 1         | 1      |                | Hawkysburye, Gloucs,          | Sonyoo, moryo, ningin                               |
|      |           | 1      |                |                               |   |
|      |           | 1      | 1              | esq                           | 1   |

| 2451 |   | Heref  | debt      | Butler, John, of<br>London, leather seller   | Davys, John, of Hereford,<br>mercer; Barjervyll, William, of<br>Hereford, gent; Decon, Morgan,<br>of Hereford, spicer; Jenkyn,<br>Philip, of Hereford, spicer   |
|------|---|--------|-----------|--|---|
| 320  |   | Heref  | debt      | Butler, John, of<br>London, leather seller   | Davys, John, of Hereford,<br>mercer; Baskervyle, William, of<br>Hereford, gent; Decon, Morgan,<br>of Hereford, spicer   |
| 1132 | f | London | debt      | Butler, John, of<br>London, leather seller   | Spencer, Richard, of Pole,<br>Montgoms, mercer; Owen,<br>John, of Shrewsbury, yeoman,<br>son and servant to old Richard<br>Owen of Shrewsbury, mercer;<br>Lewes, William, of Welshpool,<br>Montgoms, yeoman |
| 754  | f | London | debt      | Butler, John, of<br>London, leather seller   | Spenser, Richard, of Pole,<br>Montg, mercer; Owen, John, of<br>Shrewsbury, yeoman, son of<br>Richard Owen; Lewes, William,<br>of Welshpool, Montg, yeoman   |
| 1225 | f | London | debt      | Butler, John, of<br>London, leather seller   | Spenser, William, of London,<br>haberdasher   |
| 779  | f | London | debt      | Butler, John, of<br>London, leather seller   | Wood, Roger, of Dover, Kent,<br>yeoman; Parrye, William, of<br>London, gent   |
| 1094 | f | London | debt      | Butler, John, of<br>London, leather seller   | Wood, Roger, of Dover, Kent,<br>yeoman; Parrye, William, of<br>London, gent   |
| 1925 | d | London | debt      | Butler, John, of<br>London, leatherseller  | Heylley, Thomas, of Salisbury,<br>Wilts, mercer   |
| 1441 | d | Norfk  | debt      | Butler, John; Tremdell,<br>John  | Walpole, John, of Little<br>Walsyngham, yeoman  |
| 1707 | d | Norfk  | debt      | Butler, John; Trendall,<br>John  | Walpole, John, of Walsyngham, yeoman  |
| 153  |   | Hants  | debt      | Butler, Richard, of<br>Southampton,<br>merchant  | Johnson, Edward, of<br>Bryghteymston, Sussex, butcher   |
| 1405 | d | Surrey | debt      | Butte, Margaret,<br>widow, of Mylton, near<br>Egham, executors of;<br>(Hylburn, John;<br>Haynes, Simon, of<br>Fulham, clerk and<br>Doctor of Theology) | Walleys, John, of Egham,<br>yeoman  |
| 331  | f | Suffk  | assumpsit | Buttere, John  | Clerk, William, of Chyppenham,<br>Cambs, husbandman   |

| 1643 | d | Suffk  | debt           | Buttolff, John        | Abbes, Thomas, of Cawson,         |
|------|---|--------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      | - |        |                | ,                     | Norf, merchant; Webbe, Martin,    |
|      |   |        |                |                       | of Southolde, merchant            |
|      |   |        |                |                       | or councide, merchant             |
| 2235 | d | Surrey | debt           | Button, Thomas        | Masse, John, of Podington,        |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Chesh, knight                     |
| 328  | f | Suffk  | debt           | Buttor, William, of   | Adams, William, of London,        |
|      |   |        |                | Dedham, Essex, cloth  | merchant tailor                   |
|      |   |        |                | man                   |                                   |
| 588  | f | Norfk  | debt           | Buxton, Robert, of    | Hubbard, William, of Carbroke,    |
|      |   |        |                | Yaxley, Suff          | husbandman                        |
| 171  | f | Devon  | debt           | Byckford, Walter      | Stert, Robert, of Bryxton,        |
|      |   |        |                |                       | husbandman                        |
| 74   | f | Surrey | trespass:      | Bydon, Richard, esq   | Marlyn, Margaret, of Lydlyng,     |
|      |   |        | close          |                       | Godalming, widow; Marlyn,         |
|      |   |        |                |                       | George, of Lydlyng, Godalming,    |
|      |   |        |                |                       | husbandman                        |
| 1174 | f | Nthumb | debt           | Byduell, John, gent   | Selby, John, of Brankeston,       |
|      |   |        |                |                       | gent; Selby, Oliver, of           |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Tweedmouth, gent                  |
| 44   | f | Kent   | concord        | Bygge, Robert;        | Morlyn, John                      |
|      |   |        |                | Castelyn, George;     | -                                 |
|      |   |        |                | Anne, his wife        |                                   |
| 1230 | f | London | debt           | Bygge, William,       | Kyrke, Henry, of Hareffeld,       |
|      |   |        |                | executor of; (Bygge,  | Gloucs, clerk, and chaplain of    |
|      |   |        |                | Ferdinand)            | Ganderyge                         |
| 1111 | f | Surrey | trespass:      | Bygnall, James        | Hylton, Robert, of Cobham,        |
|      |   |        | close          |                       | husbandman; Lynley, William, of   |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Cobham, husbandman                |
| 1701 | d | Shrops | debt execution | Byllyngesley, William | ap Owen, Richard, of              |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Shrewsbury, mercer                |
| 1608 | d | Bucks  | debt           | Byllyngton, William   | Wyllyatt, Thomas, of Little       |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Horwood, husbandman               |
| 1430 | d | Nhants | trespass:      | Byngham, William      | Erlyche, Richard, of Chacombe,    |
|      |   |        | close          |                       | miller                            |
| 357  | f | Notts  | debt           | Byngley, Richard, of  | Cartwright, Oliver, of South      |
|      |   |        |                | Blyth                 | Anston, Yorks, laborer            |
| 78   | f | Sussex | debt           | Bynwyn alias Binwyn,  | Hobson, Thomas, of Shopley,       |
|      |   |        |                | John                  | yeoman                            |
| 736  | f | Devon  | trespass:      | Byrde, John           | Frenche, Walter, of Sydbury,      |
|      |   |        | close          |                       | husbandman                        |
| 735  | f | Devon  | trespass:      | Byrde, John           | Warren, Philip, of Sydbury,       |
|      |   |        | close          |                       | husbandman                        |
| 1790 | d | Norfk  | debt           | Byrde, Thomas         | Oldman, John, senior, of          |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Walsyngham, baker of bread;       |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Lynys, John, of Bryston, laborer; |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Jackson, John, of Wyston,         |
|      |   |        |                |                       | mercer                            |
| 355  | f | Notts  | debt           | Byron, John, knight   | Barker, John, of Dore, Derbs,     |
|      |   |        |                |                       | gent, gent; Worsop, William, of   |
|      |   |        |                |                       | Dore, yeoman                      |
| •    |   | •      |                |                       | •                                 |

| 430  | f        | Notts  | debt          | Byron, John, knight                       | Barker, John, of Dore, Derbs,    |
|------|----------|--------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|
|      |          |        |               |   | gent; Worsop, William, of Dore,  |
| 52   | f        | Sussex | dower         | Durme Agness widew                        | yeoman<br>Synderford, John       |
| 52   | ľ        | Sussex | dower         | Byrry, Agnes, widow,                      | Syndenora, John                  |
|      |          |        |               | formerly wife of John                     |                                  |
| 478  | £        | Gloucs | debt          | Synderford, senior                        | Deckenude Themes of Eten         |
| 470  | ľ        | Gloucs | debi          | Byryton, Thomas,                          | Baskervyle, Thomas, of Eton,     |
|      |          |        |               | administrators of;                        | Heref, esq                       |
|      |          |        |               | (Pateshale, Roger;                        |                                  |
| 478  | f        | Gloucs | debt          | Margaret. his wife)<br>Byryton, Thomas,   | Baskervyle, Thomas, of Eton,     |
| 470  | ľ        | Gioucs | uebi          | executor of William                       | Heref, esq                       |
|      |          |        |               | Mylle, clerk,                             |                                  |
|      |          |        |               |   |                                  |
|      |          |        |               | administrators of;                        |                                  |
|      |          |        |               | (Pateshale, Roger;<br>Margaret, his wife) |                                  |
| 1748 | d        | London | trespass      | Bysshe, John                              | Pese, Edmund, of London, cloth   |
| 1740 | Ľ        | London | licopuoo      |   | worker                           |
| 1773 | d        | Worcs  | replevin      | Bysshop, Robert                           | ap Ryce, Mathew                  |
| 29   |          | Kent   | trespass:     | Bysshop, Thomas                           | Oxley, James, of Horsmonden,     |
|      | ľ        |        | close         | Bycenep; menue                            | husbandman                       |
| 2326 | d        | Soms   | debt          | Bysshope, Robert,                         | Wykys, William, of Bridgewater,  |
|      | Ĩ        |        |               | merchant                                  | merchant                         |
| 174  | f        | Soms   | debt          | Bysshope, robert,                         | Wykys, William, of Brydgewater,  |
|      | -        |        |               | merchant                                  | merchant                         |
| 1629 | d        | Suffk  | trespass:     | Bysshopp, John                            | Hunter, Edward, of Great Bryset, |
|      |          |        | assault       | <b>,</b>                                  | tailor                           |
| 1499 | d        | Dorset | ravishment of | Bysshopp, William,                        | Younge, John, of Shurbourne,     |
|      |          |        | ward          | Anne, his wife; Harvy,                    | mercer; Becham, Richard, of      |
|      |          |        |               | William                                   | Wynfreyth, husbandman;           |
|      |          |        |               |   | Sampson, Richard, of Trente,     |
|      |          |        |               |   | Soms, yeoman; Bryan, Richard,    |
|      |          |        |               |   | of Shurbourne, bachelor          |
|      |          |        |               |   |                                  |
| 391  | f        | Soms   | concord       | Cabyngton, Walter,                        | Sydenham, John, senior, esq      |
|      |          |        |               | gent                                      |                                  |
| 616  | f        | Suffk  | debt          | Cage, John                                | Derysley, Thomas, senior, of     |
|      |          |        |               |   | Cartelynge, Cambs,               |
|      |          |        |               |   | husbandman                       |
| 448  | f        | Suffk  | detinue       | Cage, William                             | Cole, John, of Bury St Edmunds,  |
|      |          |        |               |   | yeoman                           |
| 943  | f        | Notts  | case:         | Calcott, Francis, gent                    | Jakeson, Robert, of Newarke,     |
|      |          |        | innkeepers    |   | inn holder                       |
| 2416 | d        | London | debt          | Calengewoode, John                        | Tofte, Robert, of Bydylphe,      |
|      |          |        |               |   | Staffs, yeoman; Bloke, Thomas,   |
|      |          |        |               |   | of Scropton, Derb, yeoman        |
|      | <u> </u> | ┨      |               |   |                                  |
| 182  | f        | Dorset | trespass:     | Call, Michael                             | Eyrs, Richard of Chyld Ockford,  |
|      |          |        | close         |   | husbandman                       |

| 1802 | d              | Lincs  | trespass:    | Callowe, William, iunior | Grene, Thomas, of Holbyche,      |
|------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
|      | ~              |        | taking and   |                          | husbandman                       |
|      |                |        | emparking    |                          |                                  |
|      |                |        | without food |                          |                                  |
| 1633 | d              | Suffk  | debt         | Calver, Thomas, of       | Wryght, Thomas, of Pulham        |
|      | -              |        |              | Horham, singleman        | Magdalene, Norf, turner          |
| 1340 | d              | Norfk  | debt         | Calybutt, John, gent     | Patryk, Richard, of Castel Acre, |
|      |                |        |              | , <b>3</b>               | yeoman                           |
| 194  | f              | Norfk  | debt         | Calybutt, John, gent     | Patryk, Richard, of Castle Acre, |
|      |                |        |              |                          | yeoman                           |
| 2006 | d              | Soms   | debt         | Camplyn, Richard, of     | Sanford, Nicholas, of            |
|      |                |        |              | Stokeland,               | Fyddyngton, gent                 |
|      |                |        |              | husbandman               |                                  |
| 391  | f              | Leics  | concord      | Campynet, John;          | Nele, Richard, esq               |
|      |                |        |              | Frediswitha, his wife    |                                  |
| 2154 | d              | London | trespass:    | Candysshe, Agnes,        | Gybson, William, of London,      |
|      |                |        | close        | widow                    | grocer                           |
| 1435 | d              | Norfk  | debt         | Cannam, John, of         | Baxter, William, of Thetford,    |
|      |                |        |              | Asshall, husbandman      | yeoman                           |
| 1796 | d              | Norfk  | debt         | Cannon, John             | Foster, William, of Swanton,     |
|      |                |        |              |                          | Morley, husbandman               |
| 1352 | d              | Norfk  | debt         | Cannon, Robert           | Walden, Thomas, of Clopton,      |
|      |                |        |              |                          | Suff, clerk                      |
| 721  | f              | Norfk  | debt         | Cannon, Robert           | Whyte, George, of Shipdam,       |
|      |                |        |              |                          | gent; Howlyn, William, of        |
|      |                |        |              |                          | Shipdam, yeoman; Newman,         |
|      |                |        |              |                          | John, of Shipdam, tanner;        |
|      |                |        |              |                          | Warner, Robert, of King's Lynn,  |
|      |                |        |              |                          | merchant                         |
| 2019 | d              | London | debt         | Cannterburie, John, of   | Dymmock, John, of Horfild,       |
|      |                |        |              | Salisbury, Wilts,        | Gloucs, husbandman               |
|      |                |        |              | yeoman                   |                                  |
| 389  | f              | Hants  | concord      | Cannterton, William,     | Coke, John                       |
|      |                |        |              | gent                     |                                  |
| 1155 | f              | Gloucs | trespass:    | Cannyng, Richard         | Haye, Richard, of Bengworth,     |
|      |                |        | assault      |                          | tanner                           |
| 718  | f              | Norfk  | debt         | Cantrell, Ralph, gent,   | Redmayn, Richard, of Blofeld,    |
|      |                |        |              | executors of; (Catrell,  | clerk                            |
|      |                |        |              | Anne, widow, formerly    |                                  |
|      |                |        |              | wife of Ralph; Spencer,  |                                  |
|      |                |        |              | Miles, doctor of law;    |                                  |
|      |                |        |              | Fellowe, John)           |                                  |
| 400- |                |        |              |                          |                                  |
| 1685 |                | Soms   | concord      | Capell, Henry, knight    | Horner, Thomas                   |
| 311  | I <sup>†</sup> | Heref  | trespass:    | Caple, Edward            | Mayo, William, of Solers Hope,   |
|      |                |        | close        |                          | husbandman                       |

| 1239 | f | Heref          | debt                 | Caple, William,<br>executors of;<br>(Baskervile, Thomas,<br>esq; Caple, Edward) | Maye, John, of Much Marcle,<br>husbandman; Dyer, John, of<br>Aston, husbandman; Sercher,<br>James, of Aston Ingham,<br>husbandman; Coke, Henry, of<br>Much Marcle, husbandman;<br>Hyet, John, of Dromton,<br>husbandman |
|------|---|----------------|----------------------|---|---|
| 1025 | f | Linco          | repleyin             | Cardon William  | Burdon alias Grene, John,   |
| 1025 |   | Lincs<br>Suffk | replevin<br>replevin | Cardon, William<br>Cardye, Randolf  | Gaunte, Robert; Deye, Edmund  |
| 2041 |   | London         | debt                 | Cardyngton, John,<br>clerk  | Modye, John, of Malmesbury,<br>Wilts, gent  |
| 1813 | d | Lincs          | trespass:<br>close   | Carew, Peter, knight;<br>Margaret, his wife                                     | Beytcham, Richard, of South<br>Elkyngton, yeoman; Forman,<br>Robert, of South Elkyngton,<br>laborer; Grayngham, James, of<br>Stewton, laborer; Rede,<br>Thomas, of Stewton, laborer                                     |
| 1813 | d | Lincs          | trespass:<br>close   | Carew, Peter, knight;<br>Margaret, his wife                                     | Cotye, John, of South Elkyngton,<br>laborer; Wyndell, William, of<br>South Elkyngton, laborer   |
| 188  | f | Devon          | debt                 | Carewe, Gawin, knight<br>& King's servant                                       | Cockyll, John, of Fremyngton,<br>husbandman; Dyrrant, John, of<br>Yarnescombe, husbandmn  |
| 2008 | d | Devon          | trespass:<br>close   | Carewe, John, esq   | Turner alias Pytt, John, of<br>Halberton, husbandman; Turner<br>alias Pytt, Richard, of Halberton,<br>husbandman  |
| 880  | f | Dorset         | replevin             | Carewe, Mary, widow   | Colyar, John, junior  |
| 1249 | f |                | indenture            | Carewe, Peter, of<br>Mohonesotrye, Devon,<br>knight                             | Clyfton, William, of London, esq;<br>Herdson, Henry, of London,<br>skinner  |
| 1852 | d | Cornw          | trespass:<br>close   | Carkeke, John   | Lanodye, John, of St Niot,<br>husbandman; Landrie, Robert,<br>of St Niot, husbandman; Grent,<br>Richard, of St Clere,<br>husbandman; Joan, his wife   |
| 2036 | d | London         | debt                 | Carnaby, Cuthbert   | Myers, Leonard, of Newcastle<br>upon Tyne, yeoman   |
| 2379 | d | Cornw          | trespass:<br>close   | Carnesiowe(?), William  | Lushonte, John, Lannyvett,<br>yeoman; Kyng, Walter, of<br>Lannevett, husbandman;<br>Prowte, Ralph, of Lannevet,<br>laborer  |
| 1742 | d | Nhants         | debt                 | Caroll, Roger, gent   | Lytton, Robert, of Knebworth,<br>Hertf, knight; Elizabeth, his wife,<br>formerly Elizabeth Burgoyn,<br>widow & formerly wife of Robert<br>Burgoyn, esq  |

| 938  | f        | Notts  | trespass:<br>assault | Carpenter, Thomas       | Stapluton, John, of Rempston, gent; Malyns, Anthony, of |
|------|----------|--------|----------------------|-------------------------|---|
|      |          |        | assaan               |                         | Rempston, gent  |
| 1801 | d        | Lincs  | trespass:            | Carre, Robert, of New   | Fenton, Robert  |
|      | -        |        | close & taking       | Sleford, gent; Fyssher, | ,   |
|      |          |        | J                    | John, of New Sleford,   |   |
|      |          |        |                      | veoman                  |   |
| 2040 | d        | London | debt                 | Carre, William, of      | Wodde, Rober, of Shurburne,                             |
|      |          |        |                      | Bristol, merchant       | Dors, smyth   |
| 1345 | d        | Beds   | defamation           | Carter, Thomas          | Hall, Thomas, of Husburne                               |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Crawley, laborer  |
| 1799 | d        | Lincs  | debt                 | Carter, William         | Seriant, Henry, of Revesby,                             |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | husbandman  |
| 1151 | f        | Worcs  | debt                 | Cartwryght, William,    | Alen, William, of Westyncote,                           |
|      |          |        |                      | executor of;            | yeoman  |
|      |          |        |                      | (Cartwryght, William)   |   |
| 2280 | d        | Herts  | debt                 | Cartwryghtn, Michael,   | Hasell, George, of Cambridge,                           |
|      |          |        |                      | of Royston, Herts, malt | gent  |
|      |          |        |                      | maker                   |   |
| 1179 | t        | Westmd | trespass:            | Carus, Thomas, gent     | Rounthwayte, Thomas, of                                 |
| 400  | <u>د</u> | 0      | close                |                         | Nether Staveley, husbandman                             |
| 480  | T        | Cornw  | trespass             | Carvannell, William     | Harry, John, of Tregenna,                               |
| 4504 |          | Cama   | daht                 | Comunity to him         | Buthack   |
| 1504 | a        | Soms   | debt                 | Carvanyon, John         | Baskapyan, Filpyt, of Mylverton,                        |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | widow; Dycher, Roger, of                                |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Thurawath, butcher; Plummer,                            |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Robert, of Taunton, smith                               |
| 1153 | f        | Heref  | debt                 | Carwardyn, John         | Phelip, William John, of                                |
| 1100 |          |        | dobt                 |                         | Lanyhangell, husbandman;                                |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Fermor, John Watkyn, of                                 |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Priston, husbandman; Ferrer,                            |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Hugh, of Madley, laborer;                               |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Wenlane, Walter, of Madley,                             |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | husbandman  |
| 1491 | d        | Devon  | trespass:            | Cary, Thomas, esq       | Nycoll alias Walsheman,                                 |
| _    | -        |        | close                | ····,····,···           | Thomas, of Stoke Gabriel,                               |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | husbandman  |
| 1373 | d        | Essex  | concord              | Carye, Henry, esq       | Ryche, Richard, Lord Ryche,                             |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | and Lord Chancellor of England                          |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Ŭ Ŭ   |
| 1688 | d        | Surrey | concord              | Caryll, John, esq;      | Gawdy, Thomas   |
|      |          |        |                      | Bowca(?), Edmund        |   |
| 1162 | f        | Gloucs | debt                 | Cassy, Elizabeth        | Wells, William, administrators                          |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | of; (Wells, Richard, of Lye,                            |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | husbandman; Drynkwater,                                 |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Thomas, of Badyngton,                                   |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | husbandman; Higgs, Thomas, of                           |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Cheltenham, yeoman; Robyns,                             |
|      |          |        |                      |                         | Edmund, of Norton, yeoman)                              |
|      |          |        |                      |                         |   |

| 337  | f | Suffk  | debt                             | Castell, Richard                                      | Wood, John, of Ingate, yeoman  |
|------|---|--------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| 1772 | d | Norfk  | trespass                         | Caster, Robert  | Borne, John, of Fyldallyng,<br>yeoman; Nicholas, Robert, of<br>Fyldallyng, husbandman; Lee,<br>Thomas, of Fyldallyng,<br>husbandman; Fuller, Robert, of<br>Fyldallyng, husbandman;<br>Johnson, John, of Fyldallyng,<br>husbandman  |
| 1659 | d | Notts  | debt                             | Castlyn, John, gent                                   | Johnson, Roger, of Blytton,<br>Lincs, gent   |
| 1997 | d | Devon  | trespass:<br>close               | Catchpolle alias<br>Aceller, John                     | Bovytt, John, of Stocklond, Dors,<br>husbandman; Alice, his wife   |
| 713  |   | Norfk  | forcible entry                   | Catelyn, Richard,<br>junior, esq                      | Hylle, Robert, of Honyngham<br>Thorpe, husbandman  |
| 1789 | d | Norfk  | debt                             | Cathorpe, William                                     | Colek, Robert, of Blow Norton, husbandman  |
| 1627 | d | Middx  | recognisance                     | Catlyn, Richard;<br>Loveles, Thomas                   | Gaudy, Thomas; Lennard, John,<br>esq   |
| 1650 | d | Suffk  | debt                             | Cattell, Richard                                      | Baker, Matilda, of Ipswich,<br>widow   |
| 234  | f | Kent   | common<br>recovery               | Cattelyn, Richard;<br>Loveles, Thomas, gent           | Gandy, Thomas; Lennard, John   |
| 2289 | d | London | debt                             | Caunterburie, John, of<br>Salisbury, Wilts,<br>yeoman | Dymmok, John, of Horfild,<br>Gloucs, husbandmand   |
| 2252 | d | Kent   | trespass:<br>assault &<br>taking | Causton, William                                      | Wooden alias Palmer, Henry, of<br>Coodam, husbandman;<br>Causton, Robert, of West<br>Wykham, husbandman;<br>Causton, Henry, of West<br>Wykham, laborer   |
| 1123 | f | Kent   | forcible entry                   | Causton, William;<br>Causton, Henry                   | Causton, William, of Leyhame,<br>West Wykham, yeoman;<br>Wooden alias Palmer, Henry, of<br>Cosdam, husbandman;<br>Causton, Robert, of West<br>Wykham, husbandman;<br>Causton, Henry, of West<br>Wykham, laborer; Nytyngale,<br>Robert, of West Wykham,<br>laborer; Bedyll, John, of West<br>Wykham, laborer; Causton,<br>Anne, of West Wykham,<br>spinster |
| 776  | f | London | debt                             | Cave, Martin, clerk                                   | Wedowe, Henry, of Hangyng<br>Aston, Blockley, Worcs,<br>husbandman; Agnes, his wife,<br>formerly Agnes Fletcher  |

| 2039 | d | London | debt                        | Caws, Gregory, of<br>London, gent, within<br>the gates of St<br>Bartholomew's<br>Hospital, West<br>Smithfield, executors<br>of; (Hyckelynge,<br>Thomas, clerk; Cordall,<br>William; Taylour, John;<br>Somper, William) | Drewry, Thomas, of King's Lynn,<br>merchant, executrix of; (Drewry,<br>Joan, of King's Lynn, widow);<br>Rede, John, of King's Lynn,<br>merchant                             |
|------|---|--------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| 2330 | d | London | debt                        | Cawse, Gregory, of<br>London, gent,<br>executors of;<br>(Hyckelyng, Thomas,<br>clerk; Cordall, William;<br>Taylour, John; Semper,<br>William)  | Rede, John, of Kings Lynn, Norf,<br>merchant & burgess; Harde,<br>Richard, of Kings Lynn,<br>merchant & burgess; Palmer,<br>Robert, of Kings Lynn, merchant                 |
| 771  | f | London | debt                        | Cawse, Gregory, of<br>London, gent, hospital<br>of St Bartholomew,<br>West Smithfield,<br>mercer, executors of;<br>(Hyckelyng, Thomas,<br>clerk; Cordall, Willliam;<br>Taylor, John; Semper,<br>William)               | Rede, John, of King's Lynn,<br>Norf, merchant and burgess;<br>Harde, richard, of King's Lynn,<br>Norf, merchant and burgess;<br>Palmer, Robert, of King's Lynn,<br>merchant |
| 2028 | d | London | debt                        | Cayelwaye, William, of<br>London, goldsmith  | Flynt, Thomas, of Medeley,<br>Staff, shoemaker  |
| 948  | f | Surrey | debt                        | Cely, Thomas, of<br>Clipyngwyth, Bucks,<br>shoe maker  | Rede, John, of Farnham, barber  |
| 612  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>water diverted | Chalacomb, John;<br>Margaret, his wife;<br>Addyngton,<br>Christopher; Joan, his<br>wife  | Short, John, of Lamars, yeoman  |
| 281  | f | London | debt                        | Chalcott, Walter, of<br>Sulhamstead<br>Bannister, Reading,<br>Berks, serjeant at arms<br>to the King   | Chalcott, George, of<br>Wynterburne Quarleston, esq   |
| 93   | f | Bucks  | defamation                  | Challey, Richard   | Jefferey, Robert, of Meddell,<br>Monks Risborough,<br>husbandman  |
| 1523 | d | Shrops | trespass:<br>close          | Chamber alias<br>Mylward, Humphrey   | Longford, Edward, of Lyneall,<br>husbandman   |

| 35   | f   | Hunts      | debt                     | Chamber, James, of               | More, Richard, of Tolmworth,                        |
|------|-----|------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|      |     |            |                          | Colmworth, Beds,                 | gent, executors of; (Heryng,                        |
|      |     |            |                          | yeoman                           | Thomas, of Little Stoughton,                        |
|      |     |            |                          | yeoman                           | husbandman; Alice, his wife;                        |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | More, Robert, of Tolmworth,                         |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | gent; More Geoffrey, of                             |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | Tolmworth, gent)                                    |
| 482  | f   | Hunts      | debt                     | Chamber, James, of               | More, Richard, of Colmworth,                        |
| 402  | 1   | Tiunts     | uebi                     |                                  | gent, executors of; (Heryng,                        |
|      |     |            |                          | Colmworthe, Beds,                | Thomas, of Little Stoughton,                        |
|      |     |            |                          | yeoman                           | Beds, husbandman; Alice, his                        |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | wife; More, Geoffrey, of                            |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | -   |
| 1790 | Ч   | Norfk      | debt                     | Chamber, Thomas,                 | Colmworthe, gent)<br>Brandon, John, junior, of      |
| 1750 | u   | NOTIK      | debi                     |                                  | Kenyngale, husbandman                               |
| 2015 | Ч   | Devon      | replevin                 | gent<br>Chamberleyn, John        | Carwythen, John                                     |
| 534  |     | Nhants     | trespass:                | Chambers, John,                  | Newbold, Thomas, of                                 |
| 554  | 1   | INITALIUS  | close                    |                                  | Dogsthorpe, husbandman                              |
|      |     |            | CIUSE                    | Bishop of                        | Dogstholpe, husballuman                             |
| 1041 | £   | Nhants     | account as               | Peterborough                     | Staddard John of Doothorno                          |
| 1041 | 1   | INITIATILS |                          | Chambers, John,                  | Stoddard, John, of Dosthorpe,                       |
|      |     |            | bailiff                  | Bishop of                        | gent  |
| 539  | £   | Staffs     | debt                     | Peterborough                     | Blocke, Thomas, of Scropton,                        |
| 559  | I   | Stans      | debi                     | Chambers, Robert                 | Derbs, tailor; Wilson, Thomas,                      |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  |   |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | of Marchington, husbandman;                         |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | Ardern, Nicholas, of Draclowe,                      |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | Derbs, gent; Willott, William, of                   |
| 346  | £   | Suffk      | traanaaa                 | Chemployn Delph een              | Rugeley, husbandman                                 |
| 340  | I   | Sulik      | trespass:                | Chambleyn, Ralph, esq            | Palmer, Thomas, of<br>Watersham, husbandman         |
| 1409 | Ч   | Kent       | close<br>debt            | Champonyos John of               | Scudder, John, of Stansted,                         |
| 1409 | u   | Rent       | uebi                     | Champenyes, John, of             |   |
|      |     |            |                          | London, Alderman and             | yeoman  |
| 2001 | d   | Dovon      | troopoos: froo           | knight<br>Champaga John          | Smyth, John, of Ufcolumbe,                          |
| 2001 | u   | Devon      | trespass: free<br>warren | Champnes, John;                  | husbandman; Oland, Robert, of                       |
|      |     |            | warren                   | Woodroff, William                | Uffculme, husbandman; Oland,                        |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | William, of Ufcolumbe,                              |
|      |     |            |                          |                                  | husbandman  |
| 1506 | d   | Davan      | dobt                     | Champings Walter                 |   |
| 1506 | u   | Devon      | debt                     | Champnes, Walter                 | Langdon, James, of                                  |
| 188  | f   | Devon      | debt                     | Channterell, John, of            | Tawestocke, yeoman<br>Wright, William, of Parkeham, |
| 100  | l I | Devon      |                          | · · ·                            | husbandman  |
|      |     |            |                          | London, gent,                    | nusvanuman  |
|      |     |            |                          | executors of; (Harper,           |   |
|      |     |            |                          | John, Alice, his wife,           |   |
|      |     |            |                          | late wife of John                |   |
| 629  | f   | Soms       | debt                     | Harper)<br>Channterell, Richard; | Edbroke(?), John, of Wynford,                       |
| 029  | l I | 00115      |                          |                                  | husbandman; Reynolde, Peter,                        |
|      |     |            |                          | Docton, John; Harrys,            | -   |
|      |     |            |                          | Thomas                           | of Wynford, husbandman                              |
| 189  | f   | Devon      | trespass:                | Chanterell, Richard              | Page, John, of Lyskerd,                             |
| 109  | 1   | Devon      | close                    | Chanteren, Kicharu               | husbandman  |
|      |     |            | 0030                     |                                  | nusvanuman  |

| 1150 | f | Worcs   | partition  | Chapell, Henry        | Monowes alias Humfreys,          |
|------|---|---------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
|      |   |         |            |                       | Richard; Margaret, his wife      |
| 2443 | d | Cornw   | debt       | Chapell, Richard      | Luke, Pastus, of Helston,        |
|      |   |         |            |                       | yeoman; Martyn, Peter, of        |
|      |   |         |            |                       | Helston, yeoman; Archard,        |
|      |   |         |            |                       | William, of London, King's Valet |
|      |   |         |            |                       | guard                            |
| 1720 | d | Norwich | debt       | Chapleyn, Isabel, of  | Harward, Robert, of Alburgh,     |
|      |   |         |            | Orfyed, widow         | Norf, esq                        |
| 109  | f | Norwich | debt       | Chaplyn, Isabel, of   | Harward, Robert, of Aldburgh,    |
|      |   |         |            | Orsted, widow         | Norf, esq                        |
| 1481 | d | Wilts   | debt       | Chapman, James        | Pystor, Robert, of Kyng's        |
|      |   |         |            |                       | Somborne, Hants, esq             |
| 89   | f | Oxon    | debt       | Chapman, Thomas       | Woodhull, Lawrence, of Fenford,  |
|      |   |         |            |                       | Nhants, gent                     |
| 151  | f | Wilts   | defamation | Chapperleyn, John     | Fermor, richard, of High         |
|      |   |         |            |                       | Swyndon, husbandman              |
| 1620 | d | Oxon    | debt       | Charenocke, James, of | Clarke, John, of Wodeyton,       |
|      |   |         |            | Yslyp, curate         | husbandman                       |
| 2274 | d | Devon   | trespass:  | Charleton, Thomas     | Payne, Ellis, of Brode Clyst,    |
|      |   |         | close      |                       | husbandman                       |
| 360  | f | Leics   | debt       | Charnock, William     | Halywall, John, of Walche        |
|      |   |         |            | ,                     | Whyttyll, Lancs, school master;  |
|      |   |         |            |                       | Farryngton, Richard, of Heskyn,  |
|      |   |         |            |                       | Lancs, yeoman; Anstee, John,     |
|      |   |         |            |                       | of Charnock Rychard, Lancs,      |
|      |   |         |            |                       | laborer                          |
| 9    | f | Oxon    | debt       | Charnoke, James, of   | Clark, John, of Wood Eton,       |
|      |   |         |            | Islip, curate         | husbandman                       |
| 1985 | d | Norfk   | debt       | Chase, John, of       | Chase, Thomas, of Basthorp,      |
|      |   |         |            | Garboldesham,         | carpenter; Bryan, Richard, of    |
|      |   |         |            | carpenter, executors  | Knateshale, Suff, wheel wright;  |
|      |   |         |            | of; (Swayne, John;    | Barrard, John, of Knettishall,   |
|      |   |         |            | Margaret, his wife)   | husbandman                       |
| 1495 | d | Soms    | trespass:  | Chauncellor, Robert   | Rychards, Philip, of Frome       |
|      |   |         | close      | ,                     | Selwood, fuller of cloth         |
| 1842 | d | Gloucs  | debt       | Chaundeler, Thomas    | Bostoke, James, of Downe         |
|      |   |         |            | ,                     | Hatherley, gent; Williams,       |
|      |   |         |            |                       | James, of Downe Hatherley,       |
|      |   |         |            |                       | clerk                            |
| 1843 | d | Gloucs  | debt       | Chaundeler, Thomas    | Lapworth, Richard, of            |
|      |   |         |            |                       | Cirencester, butcher             |
| 1698 | d | Nhants  | debt       | Chaunterell, Robert,  | Moulton, Gilbert, of Preston,    |
|      |   |         |            | gent                  | clerk                            |
| 937  | f | Notts   | debt       | Chaworth, George, of  | Roksbey, William, of             |
|      |   |         |            | Annesley, Notts, gent | Rawmarshe, Yorks, yeoman,        |
|      |   |         |            |                       | executors of; (Doughtyman,       |
|      |   |         |            |                       | William, of Thrupelant, Yorks,   |
|      |   |         |            |                       | husbandman; Alice, his wife,     |
|      |   |         |            |                       | dau of William)                  |
| L    |   | 1       | I          | 1                     |                                  |

| 937    | f          | Notts   | trespass: free<br>warren | Chaworth, John, knight  | Nevill, John, of Fledburgh, gent;<br>Neuston(?), John, of Fledburgh,<br>yeoman; Bellamy, Oliver, of |
|--------|------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Laneham, husbandman; Bothe,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Thomas, of Laneham,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | husbandman; Fyssher, James,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | of Fledburgh, yeoman  |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | er i leasaign, yeeman   |
| 1382   | d          | Sussex  | trespass:                | Chechester, Richard     | Hall, John, of Tye, gent; Stras,  |
|        |            |         | close                    |                         | Thomas, of Lyndefyld,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | husbandman; Stras, John, of   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Cowefyle, husbandman; Stras,  |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | John, of Lyndefylk, turner; a   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Vane, Robert, of Lyndefyld,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | butcher; a Wood, John, of   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Wevelysfeld, husbandman   |
| 1129   | f          | Sussex  | trespass:                | Chechester, Richard     | Hall, John, of Rye, gent;   |
|        |            |         | close                    |                         | Stras(?), Thomas, of Lyndefyld,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | husbandman; Stras(?), John, of  |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Tokefyld, husbandman;   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Stras(?), John, of Lyndefyld,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | turner; Abane, Robert, of   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Lyndefyld, butcher; Awood,  |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | John, of Wevelsyfeld,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | husbandman  |
| 1996   | d          | Devon   |                          | Chechester, Robert,     | Mulys, George, of Bishops   |
|        |            |         |                          | gent                    | Tawton, franklyn  |
| 873    | f          | London  | debt                     | Cheke, John, Overseer   | Fox, Edmund, of Salisbury,  |
|        |            |         |                          | of the scholars of the  | Wilts, gent   |
|        |            |         |                          | Royal College, of St    |   |
|        |            |         |                          | Mary and St Nicholas,   |   |
|        |            |         |                          | Cambridge               |   |
| 10.10  |            | 1.1     |                          |                         |   |
| 1948   |            | Hants   | replevin                 | Cheke, Thomas, gent     | Bowreman, Nicholas, gent  |
| 1355   | a          | Staffs  | debt                     | Chelsham, William       | Chatwyn, Thomas, of London,   |
| 0.40.4 | <u>م</u> ا | ا معطمت | daht                     | Ohalaham Milliam (      | gent  |
| 2424   | a          | London  | debt                     | Chelsham, William, of   | Brytyff, Christopher, of London,  |
|        |            |         |                          | London, mercer          | gent & King's valet; Legg,  |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Roger, of Bircham, Norf, gent;  |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Brytyff, John, of Kemson, Norf,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | rector  |
| 2408   | d          | London  | debt                     | Chelsham, William, of   | Willyams, James, of Treleghe,   |
|        |            |         |                          | London, mercer          | Carmarthen, esq; Catherne,  |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | Thomas, of Prenkest, Pembs,   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         | gent  |
| 929    | f          | Middx   | recognisance             | Chery, Thomas, junior,  | Gille, George, esq  |
|        |            |         |                          | of Great Munden, Hertf, |   |
|        |            |         |                          | yeoman                  |   |
|        |            |         |                          |                         |   |

| 765  |   | London | debt               | Chesewall, John, of<br>Bradwas, Worcs,   | Havyngton, Richard, of<br>Brokehampton, Heref, gent,<br>executors of; (Havyngton,<br>George, of Suckley, Worcs,<br>gent; Browne, John, of<br>Overbyrye, Worcs, clerk;<br>Browne, Anthony, of Anbery,<br>Heref, gent; Blount, Thomas, of<br>Syllyngton, Worcs; Joyce, his<br>wife) |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|---|
| 870  |   | Soms   | replevin           | Chester, William   | Jenson, Cornelius   |
| 2036 |   | London | trespass:<br>close | Cheston, William   | Ratclyff, John, of London,<br>merchant tailor   |
| 2143 | d | London | trespass:<br>close | Cheston, William   | Ratclyff, John, of London,<br>merchant tailor   |
| 977  | f | London | debt               | Cheswall, John, of<br>Bradwas, Worcs   | Habington, Richard, of<br>Brokhampton, Heref, gent,<br>executors of; (Habington,<br>George, of Sukley, Worcs, gent;<br>Browne, John, of Overbeyre,<br>Worcs, clerk; Browne, Anthony,<br>of Aubery, Heref, gent; Blout,<br>Thomas, of Syllington, Worcs,<br>esq; Joyce, his wife)  |
| 1774 | d | Sussex | trespass           | Cheyney, Thomas  | a Noke, John, of Burwasshe,<br>rope mkaer   |
| 1691 | d | Wilts  | concord            | Cheyney, Thomas,<br>knight; Cryspe,<br>Nicholas; Frances, his<br>wife; Kempe, Thomas,<br>knight; Katherine, his<br>wife; Cheyney, Anne | Seymour, Edward, Duke of<br>Somerset  |
| 81   | f | Sussex | debt               | Cheyney, William, esq  | Turnor, John, of Thakeham,<br>clothier  |
| 1454 | d | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close | Cholmeley, Richard   | Cundall, Richard, of<br>Easyngwold, husbandman;<br>Leithley, Thomas, of<br>Easyngwold, husbandmand;<br>Coppeland, Thomas, of<br>Easyngwold, husbandman;<br>Hewe alias Leithley, Robert, of<br>Easygnwold, laborer   |
| 247  | f | Suffk  | trespass           | Chottyng, Henry  | Pace, John, of Walsham, Suff, tailor  |
| 912  | f | Devon  | debt               | Chubbe, John, groom  | Hayman, John, junior, of<br>Uggeborough, administrators of;<br>(Foxworth, Adam, of Modbury,<br>Soms, husbandman; Mary, his<br>wife)   |

| 2173 | Ы | Dover | dobt      | Chubba John of         | Hayman John junior of            |
|------|---|-------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 21/3 | u | Devon | debt      | Chubbe, John, of       | Hayman, John, junior, of         |
|      |   |       |           | Ugborough              | Ugborough, administrators of;    |
|      |   |       |           |                        | (Foxworth, Adrian, of Modbury,   |
|      |   |       |           |                        | husbandman; Mary, his wife)      |
| 1374 | d | Kent  | concord   | Churche, John; Alice,  | Bycker, John                     |
|      |   |       |           | his wife               |                                  |
| 1497 | d | Soms  | debt      | Chutte, Nicholas       | Gwynne, Hugh, of Uphyll, inn     |
|      |   |       |           |                        | holder                           |
| 344  | f | Suffk | debt      | Chylderhouse,          | Woodroffe, John, of Sysewell,    |
|      |   |       |           | Thomas, executors;     | husbandman                       |
|      |   |       |           | (Fryer, John; Ela, his |                                  |
|      |   |       |           | wife, formerly wife of |                                  |
|      |   |       |           | Thomas)                |                                  |
| 477  | f | Cornw | debt      | Chynowyth, James;      | Trenere, John, of Maderne, gent  |
|      |   |       |           | Agnes, his wife        |                                  |
| 793  | f | Suffk | trespass: | Chyttyng, Henry, gent  | Page, John, of Walsham, tailor   |
|      |   |       | close     |                        |                                  |
| 1750 | d | Cornw | trespass  | Chywarton, William     | Rostomyn, John, of Trowhelard,   |
|      |   |       |           |                        | husbandman; Vyvyan, James, of    |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Mogan, gent                      |
|      |   |       |           |                        |                                  |
| 706  | f | Norfk | debt      | Clark, Michael         | Boddam, Thomas, of Little        |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Walsingham, smith; Gladwyn,      |
|      |   |       |           |                        | William, of Walsyngham, smith;   |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Harrison, Godfrey, of Little     |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Walsingham, smith; Somer,        |
|      |   |       |           |                        | John, of Little Walsyngham,      |
|      |   |       |           |                        | smith; Jexson, Laurence, of Cley |
|      |   |       |           |                        | next the sea, hardware man       |
|      |   |       |           |                        |                                  |
| 1424 | d | Oxon  | trespass: | Clarke, John           | Alnet, Edward, of Adwell,        |
|      |   |       | close     |                        | husbandman; Geffery, Walter, of  |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Colcote, husbandman; Lewen,      |
|      |   |       |           |                        | William, husbandman;             |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Broewaye, Thomas, of             |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Postcombe, husbandman;           |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Philbye, Robert, of Postcombe,   |
|      |   |       |           |                        | husbandman; Philbye, John, of    |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Postcombe, husbandman;           |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Stephyns, John, of Postcombe,    |
|      |   |       |           |                        | husbandman; Stephyns,            |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Richard, of Postcombe,           |
|      |   |       |           |                        | husbandman                       |
| 1423 | d | Oxon  | trespass: | Clarke, John           | Howse, Robert, of Shotwell,      |
|      | Ĩ |       | close     |                        | Rotherfelde Gray, husbandman;    |
|      |   |       | 0.000     |                        | Cosen, John, of Adwell, laborer; |
|      |   |       |           |                        | Hyll, Thomas, of Adwell, laborer |
|      |   |       |           |                        |                                  |
|      | L |       |           |                        |                                  |

| 2060     | d | London | debt                                 | Clarke, John, gent         | Borne, Leonard, gent, executors<br>of; (Crowme, Edward, of<br>Portysshed, yeoman; Anne, his |
|----------|---|--------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | wife)   |
| 31       | f | London | debt                                 | Clarke, Robert, of         | Denbolde, Michael, of   |
|          |   |        |                                      | London, merchant<br>tailor | Okehampton, Devon, merchant   |
| 1187     | f | London | debt                                 | Clarke, robert, of         | Denbolde, Michael, of   |
|          |   |        |                                      | London, merchant           | Okehampton, Devon, merchant   |
|          |   |        |                                      | tailor                     |   |
| 706      | f | Norfk  | debt                                 | Clarke, Thomas, of         | Gowman, Henry, of Dysse,  |
|          |   |        |                                      | Wisbech, draper,           | husbandman  |
|          |   |        |                                      | executrix of; (Clarke,     |   |
|          |   |        |                                      | Katherine, widow)          |   |
| 181      | f | Dorset | debt                                 | Clavell, Roger, of         | Bolyng, John, of Longburton,  |
|          |   |        |                                      | Barnyssconbe, gent         | yeoman; Wolfryce(?), William, of  |
|          |   |        |                                      | ,                          | Wynterborne Kyngeston,  |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | husbandman; Harrys, Henry, of   |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | Minston, in Wynterborne   |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | Kyngeston, husbandman;  |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | Dackeham, Robert, of Corfe  |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | Castle, Isle of Purbeck, gent   |
| 2432     | d | London | debt                                 | Clement alias Browne,      | More, William, gent;  |
|          | - |        |                                      | Marion, widow,             | administrator of; (Cranmer,   |
|          |   |        |                                      | administrators of;         | Thomas, of Canterbury,  |
|          |   |        |                                      | (Clement, Margaret,        | Archbishop); Charde, William, of  |
|          |   |        |                                      | widow; Crede,              | Cokefeld, Berks, gent; Moore,   |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | John, of Sherfeld upon Lodon,   |
|          |   |        |                                      | Anthony; Crede, Henry)     | Hants, executors of; (Fetyplace,  |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | Edward, of Prior's Court  |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | Cheteley, Berks, esq; Elizabeth,  |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | his wife)   |
| 563      | f | Cornw  | defamation                           | Clemowe, Warin             | Bennett alias Trevetheke,   |
|          |   |        | acianation                           |                            | Warin, of St Gewendern,   |
|          |   |        |                                      |                            | yeoman  |
| 412      | f | Norfk  | account as                           | Clerk, John, knight;       | Downes, James, of Snytterton,   |
|          |   |        | bailiff                              | Asteley, Thomas, esq;      | gent  |
|          |   |        |                                      | Lytelton, Anthony, esq     | 9011  |
|          |   |        |                                      | Lytenton, Anthony, esq     |   |
| 46       | f | London | trespass                             | Clerk, John, pewterer;     | Clerke, Richard, of London,   |
|          | - |        |                                      | Elizabeth, his wife,       | cutler  |
|          |   |        |                                      | formerly Elizabeth         |   |
|          |   |        |                                      | Fyldyng, single woman      |   |
|          |   |        |                                      | i yidyng, single wollian   |   |
| 139      | f | Essex  | replevin                             | Clerke, John               | Flemyng alias Saunder, Robert,  |
| 2104     | d | Essex  | trespass:                            | Clerke, John, of           | Holt, Thomas  |
|          |   |        | close & taking                       | Evenden Street,            | ,   |
|          |   |        | ···································· | husbandman                 |   |
| <u>ا</u> | 1 |        | 8                                    |                            |   |

| 371  | f | London | debt                 | Clerke, John, of<br>London, gold smith          | Knyvett, Anthony, of London,<br>gent; Camell, Thomas, of<br>London, gent; Wyngfeld,<br>Thomas Mary, of London, gent                                   |
|------|---|--------|----------------------|---|---|
| 2403 | d | London | debt                 | Clerke, John, of<br>London, goldsmith           | Knyvett, Anthony, of London, gent<br>gent; Camell, Thomas, of<br>London, gent; Wyngfeld,<br>Thomas Maria, of London, gent                             |
| 367  | f | Warw   | trespass:<br>close   | Clerke, Philip; Pen,<br>Baldewin                | Tokey, John, of Solyhull, black smith   |
| 359  | f | Derbs  | debt                 | Clerke, Ralph, of<br>Chesterfeld, junior        | Shereshawe alias Capper,<br>Nicholas, of Chesterfeld, capper  |
| 2365 | d | London | debt execution       | Clerke, Robert, of<br>Wellyngton, mercer        | ap Gryffyth, John, of Castle,<br>Montg, yeoman; Barefeld,<br>Robert, of Newport, Shrops,<br>tanner; Bedenson, Thomas, of<br>Woodcote, Shrops. Yeoman  |
| 2144 | d | London | debt                 | Clerke, Robert, of<br>Wellyngton, mercer        | ap Gryffyth, John, of Castle,<br>Montg, yeoman; Barnefeld,<br>Robert, of Newport, Shrops,<br>tanner; Bedenson, Thomas, of<br>Woodcote, Shrops. Yeoman |
| 1465 | d | Herts  | debt                 | Clerke, Roger                                   | Grance, Henry, of Longe<br>marston, laborer; Hach, William,<br>executors of; (Chedwyke,<br>Roger, of Wyggyngton, yeoman;<br>Jane, his wife)           |
| 1830 | d | Staffs | debt                 | Clerke, Roger                                   | Gybbons, Hugh, of Tutbury, yeoman   |
| 860  | f | Soms   | debt                 | Clerke, Thomas, esq                             | Barnard, Raphael, of Colyngton,<br>Gloucs, son and heir of John<br>Bernerd, of Myserden, Gloucs   |
| 1067 | f | Derbs  | debt                 | Clerke, William, of<br>Lesyngham by<br>Sleaford | Thyrlebeke, Robert, of Walcott,<br>Lincs, yeoman  |
| 1659 | d | Notts  | trespass:<br>assault | Clerkson, Saunchia,<br>widow                    | Spademon, William, of<br>Bothompsell, yeoman; Wylye,<br>Richard, of Houghton, yeoman  |
| 721  | f | Norfk  | debt                 | Cley, John                                      | chapman, John, of southacre,<br>husbandman  |
| 1788 | d | Norfk  | trespass:<br>assault | Cleydon, Stephen, gent                          |   |
| 486  | f | Norfk  | trespass:<br>assault | Cleydon, Stephen, gent                          | Hobbard, Robert, of Great<br>Snoryng, husbandman  |
| 2063 | d | London |                      | Cleyton, Thomas, of<br>London, grocer           | Byttynson, Christopher, of London, grocer   |
| 1507 | d | Devon  | trespass:<br>close   | Clode, William                                  | Woode, Julia, of Upottery,<br>widow   |

| 1213 | f | London  | debt               | Clotworthy, Anthony;<br>Wychehalse, William  | Chamberleyn, Ralph, of London, gent   |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|--|---|
| 1039 | f | Devon   | trespass:<br>close | Clyfford, Henry, esq   | Crockwell, Stephen, of<br>Kyngystaynton, baker; Graunte,<br>John, of Kyngystaynton, mylner;<br>Horne, Thomas, of<br>Kyngystaynton, husbandman |
| 1040 | f | Devon   | trespass:<br>close | Clyfford, Henry, esq   | Mawry, Roger, of<br>Kyngystaynton, husbandman;<br>Mawry, Richard, of<br>Kyngystaynton, husbandman   |
| 925  | f | Devon   | trespass:<br>close | Clyfford, Henry, exq   | Lang, William, of Kyngystaynton,<br>husbandman  |
| 66   | f | Surrey  | trespass:<br>close | Clyfton, Richard   | Clyfton, Robert, of Worplesdon, husbandman  |
| 1162 | f | Gloucs  | trespass:<br>close | Clynton, Thomas, esq   | Barston, Florence, of Great<br>Katford, gent; Barston, John, of<br>Great Katford, gent; Cowper,<br>William of Great Katford,<br>husbandman    |
| 1150 | f | Gloucs  | trespass:<br>close | Clynton, Thomas, esq   | Barston, Florience, of Dymmok,<br>gent; Barston, John, of<br>Dymmok, gent   |
| 2055 | d | Norfk   | trespass:<br>close | Cobbe, Christopher   | Gilbert, Robert, of Barton,<br>husbandman   |
| 720  | f |         | debt               | Cocke, John  | Postyll, John, of Cunthorp,<br>laborer; Frende, Edward, of<br>Skaryngton, miller  |
| 455  | f | Cornw   | trespass           | Cocke, Richard   | Pedler alias Smyth, John, of St<br>Breake, smith  |
| 2426 | d | London  | debt               | Cockett, Anthony, esq  | Conwey, John, of Arrowe,<br>Warw, knight  |
| 514  | f | Lincs   | debt               | Codd, Richard,<br>executors of; (Codd,<br>Anne, widow, formerly<br>wife of Richard; Codd,<br>Thomas, son; Todd,<br>Miles, son) | Codd, Nicholas, of Blyburghe,<br>husbandman   |
| 45   | f | Kent    | concord            | Codde, George  | Ippynbery, William  |
| 815  |   | Norwich | debt               | Codde, Thomas, gent  | Draper, Thomas, of Bilney, Norf,<br>husbandman  |
| 1980 | d | Norfk   | debt               | Codde, Thomas, of<br>Norwich, Alderman   | Porter, James, of Kings Lynn,<br>mercer; Draper, Thomas, of<br>Helgaye, husbandman;<br>Loksmyth, John, of Felbrigge,<br>husbandman            |
| 1843 |   | Gloucs  | debt               | Codrington, Francis, of<br>Bristol, merchant   | Maston, Thomas, of Chichester,<br>Sussex, merchant  |
| 1163 | f | Gloucs  | debt               | Codrington, Francis, of Bristol, merchant  | Mason, Thomas, of Chichester,<br>Sussex, merchant   |

| 1682 | d | London  | debt               | Codryngton, John,   | Modye, John, of Malmesbury,  |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|---|--|
| 1496 | Ч | Soms    | replevin           | clerk<br>Cogan, John  | Wilts, gent<br>Walrond, Thomas   |
| 1490 |   | Yorks   | debt               | Coke, Cecilia, widow  | Maxwell, Thomas, of Sadbury,<br>yeoman   |
| 2284 | d | Norfk   | debt               | Coke, Henry, executors<br>of; (Coke, Agnes,<br>widow; Parks, William) | Marsham, Henry, of Great<br>Yarmouth, yeoman; Gilbert,<br>William, of Great Yarmouth,<br>mariner; Frary, William, of<br>Wychyngham, husbandman;<br>Frary, William, of Salle,<br>husbandman   |
| 1346 | d | Worcs   | debt               | Coke, Humphrey  | Cokes, John, of Hampton Levet,<br>husbandman; Lowe, Thomas, of<br>Halesowen, Shrops, butcher;<br>Hosburne, Thomas, of Fybdon,<br>husbandman; Hancokys,<br>Richard, of Bromysgrove,<br>tanner; Hancokys, Roger, of<br>Bromysgrove, tanner |
| 1396 | d | Sussex  | debt               | Coke, John; Chate,<br>Henry   | Pycklowe, Richard, of Steinyng, butcher  |
| 1691 | d | Surrey  | concord            | Coke, Richard, gent   | Rychardson, John   |
| 1797 | d | Norwich | debt               | Coke, Richard, of Little<br>Barnyngham                                | Langdon, Thomas, of Wolterton,<br>Norf, gent   |
| 114  | f | Norfk   | debt               | Coke, Robert  | Bulver, William, of Paston,<br>yeoman  |
| 420  | f | Norwich | debt               | Coke, Robert, gent  | Bulwer, William, of Paston,<br>yeoman  |
| 2101 | d | Worcs   | debt               | Colbarn, Edward, son<br>of George Colbarn, of<br>Dudley               | Shawe, Thomas, of Kings<br>Swynford, Staffs, yeoman,<br>executors of; (Shawe, Oliver, of<br>Dudley, yeoman; Shawe, Joan,<br>of Hascote, Staffs, widow)   |
| 555  | f | Worcs   | trespass:<br>close | Colbarne, Francis   | Yarryngton, William, of Asteley,<br>husbandman; Margaret, his wife   |
| 1351 | d | Warw    | debt               | Colchester, Anne,<br>widow  | Chesshyre, Thomas, of St<br>Clement Danes without the Bars<br>of the new Temple, butcher   |
| 627  | f | London  | debt               | Coldewell, Robert, of<br>Wotton, clerk                                | Thomas, Robert, of Nybley,<br>Gloucs, yeoman and King's valet  |
| 1644 | d | Suffk   | debt               | Cole alias Wrethock,<br>John  | Fox, John, of Hallesworth,<br>husbandman; Davy, Thomas, of<br>Sutterton, husbandman;<br>Bucknam, Henry, of Elmham,<br>weaver   |

| 1577 | d | London  | debt execution | Cole, John, of London,  | Payn, Anthony, of Andover,         |
|------|---|---------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 10// | ŭ | London  |                | cloth worker            | Hants, chapman                     |
| 2131 | Ч | Devon   | entry post     | Cole, Martin            | Hody, William                      |
| 2101 | ŭ | Devon   | disseisin      |                         |                                    |
| 1967 | d | London  | debt           | Cole, Thomas, of        | Corbyn, John, of Awton Gyfford,    |
|      |   |         |                | London, grocer          | Devon, husbandman                  |
| 2135 | d | London  | debt           | Cole, Thomas, of        | Morgan, Walter, of Awton,          |
|      |   |         |                | London, grocer          | Gyfford, Devon, clothier           |
| 2134 | d | London  | debt           | Cole, Thomas, of        | Newton, Richard, of Armyngton,     |
|      |   |         |                | London, grocer          | Devon, yeoman                      |
| 893  | f | London  | debt           | Cole, Thomas, of        | Spealt, Walter, of Akton Gyfford,  |
|      |   |         |                | London, grocer          | Devon, husbandman                  |
| 626  | f | London  | debt           | Colle, Thomas, of       | Mawntell, John, of Bristol, grocer |
|      |   |         |                | London, grocer          |                                    |
| 2083 | d | Oxon    | debt           | College of St Mary      | Ardern, Richard, of Soulgrave,     |
|      |   |         |                | Magdalene, Oxford       | Nhants, gent                       |
|      |   |         |                | University, President & | -                                  |
|      |   |         |                | Scholars of             |                                    |
| 2452 | d | Heref   | debt           | Colles, William         | Wynter, Robert, of Hodyngton,      |
|      |   |         |                | ,                       | Worcs, esq                         |
| 1909 | d | Worcs   | debt           | Colles, William         | Pychard, Richard, of Lewlsey,      |
|      | - |         |                | ,                       | gent, son and heir of Richard      |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Pychard, of Credeley, Heref,       |
|      |   |         |                |                         | gent                               |
| 1156 | f | Gloucs  | debt           | Colles, William         | Blunt, John, of Bromyard, Heref,   |
|      | - |         |                |                         | gent                               |
| 1240 | f | Worcs   | debt           | Colles, William         | Browne, Thomas, of Suckeley,       |
|      |   |         |                |                         | gent; Bough, John, of              |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Tybberton, gent                    |
| 1229 | f | Worcs   | debt           | Collis, William         | Blunt, John, of Bromyard, Heref,   |
|      |   |         |                |                         | gent                               |
| 1822 | d | Rutland | debt           | Colly, Anthony, esq     | Andrewe, Thomas, of Bintree,       |
|      | ~ |         |                |                         | Norf, gent                         |
| 360  | f | Leics   | debt           | Colly, Anthony, esq     | Brome, Thomas, of                  |
|      | ľ |         |                |                         | Hornynggold, yeoman                |
| 2103 | d | Bucks   | debt           | Collyngburn, Richard,   | Cutler, Edward, of Aylesbury,      |
|      | Ĩ |         |                | gent                    | shoe maker                         |
| 1694 | d | Staffs  | debt           | Collyns, John, of       | Symons, Roger, of Rowley,          |
|      | Ĩ |         |                | Wassell                 | nailer                             |
| 1623 | d | Berks   | debt           | Collyns, Walter         | Marshall, Lawrence, of             |
|      | Ĩ |         |                |                         | Spenehamland, smith;               |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Gaynesforde, Mathew, of            |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Marleborough, Wilts, scrivener;    |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Okeham, Robert, of New             |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Wyndesore, gent                    |
| 85   | f | Berks   | debt           | Collyns, Walter         | Marshall, Lawrence, of             |
|      | ľ |         |                | Conyris, Walter         | Spenehamland, smith;               |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Gaynford, Mathew, of               |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Marleborough, Wilts, scrivener;    |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Okeham, Robert, of New             |
|      |   |         |                |                         | Wyndesore, gent                    |
|      |   |         |                |                         | wyndesore, geril                   |

| 764  | f | London  | debt       | Collys, Alexander, of                   | Lyte, William, of Lytes Cary,         |
|------|---|---------|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
|      |   |         |            | London, mercer                          | Soms, gent                            |
| 1652 | d | Warw    | debt       | Colman, Henry                           | Mense, Richard, of Ilmyngton,         |
|      |   |         |            |   | husbandman                            |
| 620  | f | Notts   | debt       | Colman, Thomas, of                      | Waller, William, of Grenewyche,       |
|      |   |         |            | East Greenwich, Kent                    | Kent, clerk and King's chaplain       |
|      |   |         |            |   | - · ·                                 |
| 479  | f | Cornw   | trespass   | Colman, William                         | Benett, Richard, of St Vepe,          |
|      |   |         |            |   | clerk                                 |
| 631  | f | Warw    | debt       | Colmere, William                        | Pennyfether, John, of Coventry,       |
|      |   |         |            |   | mercer                                |
| 1221 | f | London  | debt       | Colswyll, Thomas, of                    | Mychell, Thomas, of Meryett,          |
|      |   |         |            | London, gent                            | Soms, yeoman                          |
| 2007 | d | Soms    | trespass:  | Colthryst, Mathias, esq                 | Becusham(?), Peter, of                |
|      |   |         | close      |   | Claverton, yeoman                     |
| 1643 | d | Suffk   | debt       | Colvell, Robert, of                     | Nuttell, Robert, of Parham,           |
|      |   |         |            | Parham,                                 | husbandman; Nuttell, John, of         |
|      |   |         |            |   | Marlysford, thatcher                  |
| 1494 | d | Soms    | debt       | Colwaye, Robert;                        | Devyll, John, of Wells, clerk         |
|      |   |         |            | (Haberde, Thomas;                       |                                       |
|      |   |         |            | Edith, his wife)                        |                                       |
| 25   | f | Lincs   | trespass:  | Colyer, Edward                          | North, William, of Langwath,          |
|      |   |         | taking     |   | yeoman                                |
| 437  | f | Lincs   | trespass:  | Colyer, Edward                          | North, William, of Langwath,          |
|      |   |         | taking     |   | yeoman                                |
| 1397 | d | Sussex  | debt       | Colyer, Robert                          | Arnold, John, Mayfeld, cloth          |
|      |   | _       |            |   | man                                   |
| 467  |   | Devon   | case       | Colyford, Ellis                         | Ayer, John, of Adryngton, gent        |
| 458  | t | Kent    | replevin   | Colyn, John, senior                     | Colyn, John, junior; Colyn,<br>Robert |
| 8    | f | Bucks   | debt       | Colyngburn, Richard,                    | Cutler, Edward, of Ayeslbury,         |
|      |   |         |            | gent                                    | shoe maker; Westeby, Thomas,          |
|      |   |         |            | 5                                       | of Lylingston, Darel, knight          |
|      |   |         |            |   |                                       |
| 1849 | d | Cornw   | replevin   | Comar, Robert                           | Jule, Thomas                          |
| 553  | f | Gloucs  | debt       | Combes, John, gent                      | Freman, John, of Wormyngton,          |
|      |   |         |            |   | husbandman                            |
| 1162 | f | Gloucs  | debt       | Combes, John, gnet                      | Freman, John, of Wormyngton,          |
|      |   |         |            |   | husbandman                            |
| 864  | f | Cornw   | defamation | Conak, John                             | Pekyn, John, of Liskeard,             |
|      |   |         |            |   | yeoman                                |
| 559  | f | Cornw   | defamation | Conak, John                             | Pekyn, John, of Liskerd, yeoman       |
| 580  | f | Yorks   | debt       | Condon, John, of                        | Spens, Michael, of Dyndysdaull,       |
| 000  | • | 1 on to | uoot       | Corson, gent                            | co Durham, yeoman                     |
|      |   |         |            |   | ee Daman, yoonan                      |
| 1869 | Ч | Beds    | trespass:  | Conquest, Edmund                        | Adams, John, of Wilshampsted,         |
| 1003 | ä |         | close      |   | laborer                               |
| 582  | f | Beds    | debt       | Conquest, Edmund,                       | Helder alias Spycer, Edward, of       |
| 502  |   |         |            | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Luton, husbandman                     |
| L    |   | 1       | 1          | esq                                     |                                       |

| 606  | f | Norfk   | debt | Constable, Richard,<br>executor and brother<br>of Lawrence<br>Constable, of Lutham,<br>administrators of;<br>(Constable, Katherine,<br>widow, relict of<br>Richard; Constable,<br>Richard, son)   | Jekeler, John, of Great<br>Massyngham, yeoman   |
|------|---|---------|------|---|---|
| 215  | f | Norfk   | debt | Constable, Richard,<br>senior, of Myleham,<br>brother and executor<br>of Lawrence<br>Constable, of Lucham,<br>administrators of;<br>(Constable, Katherine,<br>relict of Richard,<br>senior; Constable,<br>Richard, junior, son of<br>Richard, senior) | Jekeler, Thomas, of Great<br>Massyngham, yeoman   |
| 1774 | d | Lincs   | debt | Constable, Thomas, of London, grocer  | Fynnes, Edward, of London,<br>knight, Lord Clynton & Say  |
| 944  | f | London  | debt | Constantyne, Richard,<br>of Beawldeley, mercer;<br>(Lawley, Thomas;<br>Beatrice, his wife, late<br>wife of Richard;<br>Constantyne, George,<br>son of Richard)  | Pygott, Edward, of Kymlett,<br>Shrops, gent   |
| 882  |   |         |      | continuation from<br>elsewhere  |   |
| 1820 |   | Shrops  | debt | Conwey, Ralph   | Paynter, Richard, of<br>Whitchurche, shoe maker   |
| 1439 | d | Norwich | debt | Conye, Thomas, of<br>Norwich, grocer  | Bylowe, John, of Possewyke,<br>Norf, husbandman; Bylowe,<br>Robert, of Possewyke;<br>Gamlyng, John, of Aylesham,<br>husbandman; Sall, John, of<br>Horsted, worsted weaver;<br>Warner, Thomas, of Shypdham,<br>tallow chandler |

| 572   | f | Yorks  | trespass: | Conyers, George,     | Buliner, Henry, of West              |
|-------|---|--------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 572   | 1 | TOIKS  | close     |                      | Haerlessey, laborer; Brownrigg,      |
|       |   |        | CIUSE     | knight               |                                      |
|       |   |        |           |                      | William, of West Harlessey,          |
|       |   |        |           |                      | laborer; Munnay, Richard, of         |
|       |   |        |           |                      | West Harlessay, laborer; Pratt,      |
|       |   |        |           |                      | Henry, of Sygeston, yeoman           |
|       |   |        |           |                      |                                      |
| 23    | f | Cornw  | debt      | Conyers, George, of  | Graynfeld, Richard, of Stowey,       |
|       |   |        |           | London, mercer       | knight, Marshall of Calais           |
| 22    | f | Devon  | debt      | Conyers, George, of  | Paslowe, Thomas, of Exeter,          |
|       |   |        |           | London, mercer       | merchant                             |
| 1350  | d | Cornw  | debt      | Conygrave, Reginald  | Harrywatt, William, executor of;     |
|       |   |        |           |                      | (Harrywatt, John, senior, of         |
|       |   |        |           |                      | Luxulyan, husbandman)                |
| 1570  | d | Cornw  | debt      | Conygreve, Reginald, | Collyn, John, of Luxulyan,           |
|       |   |        |           | of London, merchant  | yeoman                               |
|       |   |        |           | tailor               | -                                    |
| 395   | f | Worcs  | concord   | Conyngesby,          | Jeffreys, William                    |
|       |   |        |           | Humphrey, esq, and   |                                      |
|       |   |        |           | his wife             |                                      |
| 1890  | d | Norfk  | debt      | Cooke, Richard       | Heylesdon, John, of North            |
|       | - |        |           |                      | Walsham, husbandman                  |
| 283   | f | Berks  | common    | Cooke, William       | Iremonger, Richard                   |
|       | - |        | recovery  |                      |                                      |
| 1162  | f | Gloucs | debt      | Cooke, William       | Pytton, Richard, of Gloucester,      |
|       | - |        |           |                      | butcher                              |
| 44    | f | Hants  | concord   | Cooper, John, of     | Elyott, Robert                       |
|       | - |        |           | Dytcham, senior;     |                                      |
|       |   |        |           | Margaret, his wife;  |                                      |
|       |   |        |           | Cooper, John, junior |                                      |
| 2287  | d | London | debt      | Coote, John, of      | Cowkeson, Peter, of                  |
| 2201  | ŭ | London | debt      | London, knight &     | Trowtebecke, Westmd, yeoman;         |
|       |   |        |           | Alderman, executors  | Cowkeson, William, of Kendall,       |
|       |   |        |           | -                    | Westmd, chapman                      |
|       |   |        |           | of; (Gonne, William; | westind, chapman                     |
|       |   |        |           | Gaywood, Richard,    |                                      |
| 746   | f | London | dobt      | salter)              | Cowkeson, Peter, of Trout Beck,      |
| /40   | 1 | London | debt      | Coote, John, of      |                                      |
|       |   |        |           | London, knight and   | Westm, yeoman; Cowkeson,             |
|       |   |        | 1         | Alderman, executors  | William, of Kendall, Westm,          |
|       |   |        |           | of; (Gonne, William; | chapman                              |
| 0.400 |   | Lander |           | Gavwod, Richard)     | With a patience . Data state of Next |
| 2408  | a | London | debt      | Coots(?), John, of   | Wheatleye, Robert, of Nether         |
|       |   |        |           | London, knight &     | Shatlyngton, Yorks, yeoman           |
|       |   |        | 1         | Alderman, executors  |                                      |
|       |   |        |           | of; (Gonne, William, |                                      |
|       |   |        |           | salter; Gaywood,     |                                      |
|       |   | L      |           | Richard. salter)     | L                                    |
| 371   | f | London | debt      | Cope, Anthony        | Gawdy, Humphrey, of London,          |
|       |   |        |           |                      | tallow chandler                      |

| 532  | f | Nhants    | trespass:    | Cope, Thomas            | Byerd, John, of Gretfourth,     |
|------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 552  | 1 | INITALIUS | close        | Cope, momas             | Lincs, husbandman; Byerd,       |
|      |   |           | ciose        |                         |                                 |
|      |   |           |              |                         | Robert, of Dogsthorp,           |
| 4475 | ſ | Nihorata  |              | Cana Thomas             | Peterborough, husbandman        |
| 1175 | T | Nhants    | trespass:    | Cope, Thomas            | Byerd, John, of Gretfourth,     |
|      |   |           | close        |                         | Lincs, husbandman; Byerd,       |
|      |   |           |              |                         | Robert, of Dosthorp,            |
|      |   |           |              |                         | Peterborough, husbandman        |
| 1769 | d | Cornw     | trespass     | Copleston, John, esq    | Arundell, Humphrey, of Hellond, |
|      |   |           |              |                         | esq                             |
| 334  | t | Suffk     | debt         | Coppyng, John, of       | Dyconson, Thomas, of Palgrave,  |
|      |   |           |              | Burgate, Rector,        | clerk                           |
|      |   |           |              | executors of;           |                                 |
|      |   |           |              | (Coppyng, William,      |                                 |
|      |   |           |              | brother; Coppyng;       |                                 |
|      |   |           |              | Robert, son of William; |                                 |
|      |   |           |              | Coppyng, Thomas, son    |                                 |
|      |   |           |              | of William)             |                                 |
|      |   |           |              |                         |                                 |
| 623  | f | Surrey    | common       | Copynger, Ralph,        | Heron, William, esq; Alice, his |
|      |   |           | recovery     | knight; Lyghe,          | wife                            |
|      |   |           |              | Nicholas, esq; Heydon,  |                                 |
|      |   |           |              | Richard, esq; Burton,   |                                 |
|      |   |           |              | Nicholas, gent          |                                 |
|      |   |           |              |                         |                                 |
| 1978 | d | Nhants    | defamation   | Corbett, John, esq      | Cokke, Thomas, of Coltershale   |
|      | - |           |              |                         |                                 |
| 2283 | d | Norfk     | trespass:    | Corbett, John, esq      | Hawne, George, of Pokethorp,    |
|      |   |           | close        |                         | shepherd, Stannowe, Roger, of   |
|      |   |           |              |                         | Norwich, yeoman; Hall, william, |
|      |   |           |              |                         | of Norwich, yeoman              |
| 2398 | d | Middx     | recognisance | Cordall, William, gent  | Savyle, Henry, of London, gent  |
|      |   |           |              |                         |                                 |
| 144  | f | Herts     | debt         | Cordell, Edmund         | Wyberd, William, of Enfeld,     |
|      |   |           |              |                         | Middx, maltman                  |
| 214  | f | Yorks     | common       | Cordell, William, gent  | Savyle, Henry, gent             |
|      |   |           | recovery     |                         |                                 |
| 2418 | d | London    | debt         | Core, John, of London,  | Ledame, Richard, of Hekynton,   |
|      |   |           | l            | grocer                  | Lincs, chapman                  |
| 1206 | f | London    | debt         | Core, John, of London,  | Clyffe, Richard, of Oundell,    |
|      |   |           |              | grocer                  | Nhants, chapman; Pynnok,        |
|      |   |           |              |                         | Jeremy, of Sandwich, Kent,      |
|      |   |           |              |                         | merchant; Barbare, Thomas, of   |
|      |   |           |              |                         | Brekenok, Wales, chapman        |
| 2369 | d | Worcs     | waste        | Cornewall, Richard      | Walker, John                    |
| 1215 | f | Cambs     | trespass:    | Cornewall, Richard      | Ryche, John, of Balsham,        |
|      |   |           | close        |                         | yeoman; Laurans, John, of       |
|      |   |           |              |                         | Balsham, yeoman                 |
| 2009 | d | Devon     | trespass:    | Corsett, Richard        | Est, Robert, of East            |
|      |   |           | close        | ,                       | Teignmouth, husbandman          |
|      |   | •         | -            | -                       | • •                             |

| 2450 | d | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close     | Coryton, Peter, esq                       | Anstyle, Richard, of Liskeard,<br>husbandman; Anstys, William,<br>of Liskeard, husbandman;<br>Hussey, John, of Liskeard,<br>husbandmna  |
|------|---|--------|------------------------|---|---|
| 2453 | d | Cornw  | trespass:<br>taking    | Coryton, Peter, esq                       | Brondon, William, of St<br>Domynyck, gent; Brendon,<br>Richard, of St Domynycke, gent;<br>Brendon, John, of Lacheley,<br>gent   |
| 1231 | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close     | Coryton, Peter, esq                       | Newmere, Thomas, of St Tyve,<br>husbandman; Newmere, Ivan, of<br>St Tyve, husbandman;<br>Bedlacke, Stephen, of St Tyve,<br>husbandman; Done, William, of<br>St Tyve, husbandman           |
| 1836 | d | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close     | Coryton, Richard                          | Tredynan, Richard, of St<br>Cornely, gent; thycke, William,<br>of Lamoran, husbandman;<br>Grype, Thomas, of St Merther,<br>laborer  |
| 1825 | d | Nhants | defamation             | Cosbe, Gregory                            | Jeffes, Thomas, of Harleston, husbandman  |
| 1647 | d | Suffk  | debt                   | Cosen, Richard                            | Stephenson, William, of East<br>Bergholt, yeoman; Stephenson,<br>John, of of East Bergholt,<br>husbandman   |
| 1500 | d | Dorset | statute of<br>laborers | Coser, Richard                            | Bartlett, John, of Mells,<br>husbandman   |
| 2019 | d | London | debt                   | Cossbe, Richard, of<br>Gainsborough, gent | Routhwell, Patrick, of Mertyn,<br>Lincs, yeoman; Whithede, John,<br>of Stowe, Lincs, yeoman;<br>Routhwell, Stephen, of Kyme,<br>Lincs, yeoman   |
| 2044 | d | London | debt                   | Cossyn, Nicholas                          | Allen, William, of Cawne, Wilts,<br>clothier; Lynstad, Hamon, of<br>Norwich, Alderman; Ingelberd,<br>Nicholas, of Sherborn, Dors,<br>yeoman; Waren, Thomas, of<br>Ryngwood, Hants, yeoman |
| 2321 | d | London | debt                   | Cosyn, John, of<br>London, cloth worker   | Eton, Geoffrey, of Lambeth,<br>Surr, gent & servant of the<br>Archbishop of Canterbury  |
| 1782 | d | Norfk  | debt                   | Cosyn, Thomas                             | Lawson, John, of Teryngton,<br>yeoman   |
| 113  | f | Norfk  | debt                   | Cosyn, Thomas                             | Lawson, John, of Tyryngton, yeoman  |

| 517  | f | Lincs    | debt           | Cote, William          | Watson, Edward, of West           |
|------|---|----------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 017  | • | Linos    | debt           |                        | Saltfletby, husbandman; Goote,    |
|      |   |          |                |                        | Ellis, of Sutton in the Marsh,    |
|      |   |          |                |                        | husbandman                        |
| 1645 | d | Suffk    | debt           | Cotney, Roland, clerk  | Smythe, Thomas, of                |
| 1010 | ŭ | Cullic   | dobt           |                        | Framlyngham Castle,               |
|      |   |          |                |                        | husbandman                        |
| 288  | f | London   | debt           | Coton, Thomas, of      | Warde, John, of Baschurche,       |
| 200  | • | London   | debt           | Whytchurche            | Shrops, yeoman                    |
| 2038 | d | London   | debt           | Cotton, George, of     | Bayley, Henry, of London,         |
| 2000 | u | London   | debt           | London, gent           | skinner                           |
| 782  | f | London   | debt           | Cotton, John, of       | Lowe, William, of Long Melford,   |
| 102  | • | London   | ucor           | London, salter         | Suff, clothman; Carberd,          |
|      |   |          |                | London, salter         | Thomas, of Southampton,           |
|      |   |          |                |                        | brewer; Gardener, Robert, of      |
|      |   |          |                |                        | Wygan, Lancs, chapman;            |
|      |   |          |                |                        | Bourne, Miles, of Furnest felles, |
|      |   |          |                |                        | Lancs, chapman; Hartforde,        |
|      |   |          |                |                        | John, of Huntyngton, Hunts,       |
|      |   |          |                |                        | brewer                            |
|      |   |          |                |                        | Diewei                            |
| 1662 | d | Leics    | debt           | Cotton, Robert         | Osborn, George, of Leicester,     |
| 1002 | u | LCIUS    | debt           |                        | butcher, administrators of;       |
|      |   |          |                |                        | (Pynder, John, of Leicester,      |
|      |   |          |                |                        | husbandman; Margaret, his         |
|      |   |          |                |                        | wife)                             |
| 1654 | d | Coventry | debt           | Cotton, Thomas,        | Hasylrygge, Bartholomew, of       |
|      |   |          |                | senior, of Leicester,  | Noseley, Leices, esq              |
|      |   |          |                | burgess, executor of;  |                                   |
|      |   |          |                | (Cotton, Richard, son  |                                   |
|      |   |          |                | of Thomas)             |                                   |
| 2396 | d | Shrops   | debt execution | Cotton, William, esq   | Lawter, Thomas, of Burton,        |
|      |   | -        |                |                        | husbandman                        |
| 2188 | d | Coventry | debt           | Cotton, William,       | Power, Gerard, of Kenelwroth,     |
|      |   |          |                | executors of; (Cotton, | Warw, tanner                      |
|      |   |          |                | Thomas, brohter;       |                                   |
|      |   |          |                | Cotton, Ralph,         |                                   |
|      |   |          |                | Thomas's son)          |                                   |
| 1668 | d | Coventry | debt           | Cotton, William,       | Judde, William, of Foleshill,     |
|      |   |          |                | executors of; (Cotton, | coventry, husbandman              |
|      |   |          |                | Thomas, brother;       |                                   |
|      |   |          |                | Cotton, Ralph,         |                                   |
|      |   |          |                | Thomas' son)           |                                   |
| 356  | f | Coventry | debt           | Cotton, William,       | Penyfather, John, of Coventy,     |
|      |   |          |                | executors of; (Cotton, | mercer                            |
|      |   |          |                | Thomas, brother;       |                                   |
|      |   |          |                | Cotton, Ralph,         |                                   |
|      |   |          |                | Thomas's son)          |                                   |
|      |   |          |                |                        |                                   |

| 350  | f        | Coventry  | debt       | Cotton, William,                     | Wolffe, John, of Foweshull,                      |
|------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 000  | 1        | Covernary | ucbi       | executors of; (Cotton,               | Coventry, yeoman                                 |
|      |          |           |            | Thomas, brother;                     | Covenity, yeoman                                 |
|      |          |           |            |                                      |  |
|      |          |           |            | Cotton, Ralph,                       |  |
| 639  | f        | Coventry  | debt       | Thomas's son)<br>Cotton, William, of | Grene, Robert, of Weston,                        |
| 005  | 1        | Covering  | uebi       | Coventry, executors of;              |  |
|      |          |           |            | (Cotton, Thomas,                     | bullyngton, warw, gent                           |
|      |          |           |            | • • •                                |  |
|      |          |           |            | brother; Cotton, Ralph,              |  |
| 1726 | Ч        | Coventry  | debt       | Thomas' son)<br>Cotton, William, of  | Wodschawe, Thomas, of                            |
| 1720 | u        | Covering  | ucbi       | Coventry, mercer,                    | Temworthe, Warw, grasier,                        |
|      |          |           |            |                                      | executor of; (Woodschawe,                        |
|      |          |           |            | executors of; (Cotton,               | John, of Tamworth, grasier)                      |
|      |          |           |            | Thomas, brother;                     | sonn, or rannworth, grasier)                     |
|      |          |           |            | Cotton, Ralph, son of                |  |
| 1653 | Ч        | Coventry  | debt       | Thomas)<br>Cotton, William, of       | Wodschawe, John, of                              |
| 1055 | u        | Covernity | uebi       |                                      | Tamworthe, Wars, grasier                         |
|      |          |           |            | Coventry, mercer,                    | raniworne, wars, grasier                         |
|      |          |           |            | executors of; (Cotton,               |  |
|      |          |           |            | Thomas, brother;                     |  |
|      |          |           |            | Cotton, Ralph,                       |  |
| 2343 | 4        | Nhonto    | traanaaa   | Thomas' son)                         | Applyard Thomas of Dathawall                     |
| 2343 | a        | Nhants    | trespass:  | Cottye, Thomas                       | Applyard, Thomas, of Rothewell,                  |
| 1086 | ſ        | Landan    | close      | Ostanakan laka st                    | mercer   |
| 1086 | I        | London    | debt       | Cotyngham, John, of                  | Donytt, Edward, of Huntingdon,                   |
| 2027 | 4        | London    | dobt       | London, poulter                      | Hunts, poulter<br>Donytt, Edward, of Huntingdon, |
| 2027 | a        | London    | debt       | Cotyngham, John, of                  |  |
| 1863 | 4        | Corput    | traanaaa   | London, skinner                      | skinner  |
| 1003 | a        | Cornw     | trespass:  | Coullyng, Thomas                     | Ulthnayte, John, of Richmond,                    |
| 56   | t        | Sugger    | close      | Courses John of                      | Yorks, carpenter                                 |
| 00   | I        | Sussex    | debt       | Couper, John, of                     | Salter, John, of Compton,                        |
| 510  | £        | Linco     | aavanant   | Becheham, yeoman                     | yeoman   |
| 510  | I        | Lincs     | covenant   | Couper, Nicholas                     | Dawson, Thomas, of Mydle                         |
| 1040 | 4        | Worce     | raplavia   | Counto Donial                        | Rasyn, tanner                                    |
| 1840 | u        | Worcs     | replevin   | Courte, Daniel                       | Turvey, George; Saunders,                        |
| 0444 | 4        | Corput    | traanaca   | Countonous M/:III:orea               | Robert; Saunders, William                        |
| 2444 | u        | Cornw     | trespass:  | Courteney, William                   | Garth, John, of Warlegan,                        |
| 4740 | 4        | Cuffle    | close      | Countrollo Nichalas                  | mylner   |
| 1748 | u        | Suffk     | debt       | Courtnalle, Nicholas                 | Aylemer, Henry, of Batesford,                    |
| 4000 | 4        | Ctoffe    | daht       |                                      | yeoman   |
| 1829 | a        | Staffs    | debt       | Cowley, Thomas                       | Assheton, Thomas, of                             |
|      |          |           |            |                                      | Penkeryche, butcher; Preston,                    |
| 10// | <u>م</u> | 040#-     | daht       |                                      | Hugh   |
| 1941 | a        | Staffs    | debt       | Cowley, Thomas                       | Preston, Hugh, of Penkeryche,                    |
| 4740 |          | Comput    | traan ac - | 0                                    | yeoman<br>Dodro, John of Doductowa               |
| 1749 | a        | Cornw     | trespass   | Cowlyng, John, esq                   | Bodge, John, of Padystowe,                       |
|      |          |           |            |                                      | husbandman; Baker, Stephen,                      |
| 1015 |          | 0.0       |            |                                      | of St Meryn, husbandman                          |
| 1646 | d        | Suffk     | debt       | Cowpell, Thomas                      | Kymberley, Richard, of                           |
|      |          |           |            |                                      | Wykeham Market, shoe maker;                      |
|      |          |           |            |                                      | Mary, his wife                                   |

| 1764 | d | Staffs  | replevin  | Cowper, Alexander      | Reynolds, William, senior;       |
|------|---|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|      | - |         |           |                        | Reynolds, William, junior        |
| 473  | f | Staffs  | replevin  | Cowper, Alexander      | Reynold, William, senior;        |
|      |   |         | ·         |                        | Reynold, William, junior         |
| 1994 | d | Norfk   | trespass: | Cowper, John           | Game, Robert, of Gryston,        |
|      |   |         | close     |                        | laborer; Campe, John, of         |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Griston, husbandman              |
| 328  | f | Suffk   | debt      | Cowper, Robert, of     | Bennet, John, of Norwich, gent;  |
|      |   |         |           | Ipswich, tanner        | Weltham, John, of Walton,        |
|      |   |         |           | • •                    | butcher; Stacy, Robert, of       |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Wadebrydge, butcher              |
|      |   |         |           |                        |                                  |
| 1708 | d | Essex   | debt      | Cowper, Roger, of      | Dey, John, of Wyston, Norf,      |
|      |   |         |           | Harwich                | merchant; Baker, Roger, of       |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Cley, Norf, mariner              |
| 1461 | d | Essex   | debt      | Cowper, Roger, senior, | Dey, John, of Wyston, Norf,      |
|      |   |         |           | of Harwich             | merchant; Baker, Roger, of       |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Clay, Norf, mariner              |
| 590  | f | Norfk   | trespass: | Cowper, Stephen        | Blomflet, Hugh, of Dysse,        |
|      |   |         | close     |                        | pinner; Alice, his wife; Cowper, |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Nicholas, of Dysse, butcher      |
|      |   |         |           |                        |                                  |
| 1444 | d | Norwich | debt      | Cowper, Thomas,        | Ryckes, Robert, junior, of East  |
|      |   |         |           | mercer                 | Derham, Norf, wheel wright       |
|      |   |         |           |                        |                                  |
| 490  | f | Norwich | debt      | Cowper, Thomas,        | Boldham, Peter, of Swanton       |
|      | - |         |           | mercer                 | Morley, Norf, yeoman             |
| 111  | t | Norwich | debt      | Cowper, Thomas,        | Ryckes, Robert, junior, of East  |
|      |   |         |           | mercer                 | Derham, wheel wright; Coldham,   |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Peter, of Swanton Morley, Norf,  |
|      |   |         |           |                        | yeoman; Reve, Thomas, of         |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Beeston by Mileham, Norf,        |
|      |   |         |           |                        | yeoman; Malby, Roger, of East    |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Derham, Norf, tailor             |
| 118  | f | Norwich | debt      | Cowper, Thomas,        | Reve, Thomas, of Beeston by      |
|      | 1 |         |           | merchant               | Mileham, Norf, yeoman            |
| 112  | f | Norwich | debt      | Cowper, Thomas, of     | Wolsy, John, of Great            |
| 112  |   |         |           | East Derham, mercer    | Yarmouth, worsted weaver;        |
|      |   | 1       |           |                        | Bulward, Robert, of Great        |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Yarmouth, worsted weaver;        |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Snellyng, Thomas, of East        |
|      |   | 1       |           |                        | Derham, Norf, butcher            |
| 1715 | d | Norwich | debt      | Cowper, Thomas, of     | Wolsy, John, of Great            |
|      |   |         |           | Est Derham, mercer     | Yarmouth, worsted waever;        |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Bullard, Robert, of Great        |
|      |   | 1       |           |                        | Yarmouth, worsted weaver;        |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Smellyng, Thomas, of East        |
|      |   |         |           |                        | Derham, butcher                  |
| 1692 | d | Middx   | concord   | Cowper, William, gent; | Foxton, John                     |
|      |   |         |           | Cecilia, his wife      |                                  |
|      |   | -       | -         |                        |                                  |

| 1809 | d   | Lincs  | trespass:      | Cowte, William          | Hopkynson, John, of Maultby in  |
|------|-----|--------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      |     |        | close          |                         | the Marsh, Linsey               |
| 2032 | d   | London | debt           | Coxeshed, William, of   | Strowbridge, John, of Cowlyton, |
|      |     |        |                | London, mercer,         | Devon, gent                     |
|      |     |        |                | executor of; (Collys,   |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | Alexander, of London,   |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | mercer)                 |                                 |
| 2336 | d   | London | debt           | Coxeshed, William, of   | Strowbrydge, John, of           |
|      | -   |        |                | London, mercer;         | Cowelyton, Devon, gent          |
|      |     |        |                | (Collys, Alexander, of  | gen (                           |
|      |     |        |                |                         |                                 |
| 728  | f   | Devon  | defamation     | London. mercer)         | Kyngwyll, John, of Chagford,    |
| 720  | 1   | Devon  | ueramation     | Coytys, John            |                                 |
| 4054 | -1  | 0      | 4              |                         | husbandman                      |
| 1851 | a   | Cornw  | trespass:      | Crabbe, Sampson, of     | Hick, Eleanor, widow            |
|      |     |        | close & taking | Kelynton, husbandman    |                                 |
|      |     |        |                |                         |                                 |
| 2080 | d   | Cumb   | replevin       | Crakenthorp,            | Ormesbye, John; Synbank,        |
|      |     |        |                | Christopher, esq        | Robert                          |
| 2080 | d   | Cumb   | replevin       | Crakenthorp,            | Rampney; Thomas; Hall, Robert   |
|      |     |        | 1.             | Christopher, esq        |                                 |
| 449  | f   | Devon  | debt           | Cranbury, John          | Incledon, William, of Brampton, |
| 110  | ľ   | Dovon  |                | , com , com             | franckelyn                      |
| 1846 | Ч   | Cornw  | trespass:      | Crane, Richard, of      | Jonys, Alexander                |
| 1040 | u   | COIIIW | close & taking |                         |                                 |
|      |     |        | close & taking | Camborn, gent; George   |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | alias Perkyn, Thomas,   |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | of St Uny in Redruth,   |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | husbandman; George      |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | alias Perkyn, David, of |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | St Uny in Redruth;      |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | George alias Perkyn,    |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | Richard, of St Uny in   |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | · ·                     |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | Redruth, husbandman     |                                 |
|      |     |        |                |                         |                                 |
| 2363 | 4   | London | debt execution | Crane, William, of      | Webbe, Aristotle, of London,    |
| 2303 | u   | London | debt execution |                         |                                 |
|      |     |        |                | London, merchant        | chaplain                        |
|      |     |        |                | tailor                  |                                 |
| 324  | f   | Suffk  | trespass:      | Crapenell, John         | Crapenall, Anne, of Brandeston, |
|      |     |        | close          |                         | widow                           |
| 146  | f   | Herts  | debt           | Crawley, Thomas, esq    | Shepard, Robert, of Great       |
|      |     |        | 1              |                         | Wendon, husbandman              |
| 511  | f   | Lincs  | debt           | Craythorn, Thomas, of   | Taylor, John, of Stanfeld,      |
|      |     |        |                | North Ormesby, gent     | carpenter; Taylor, Augustus, of |
|      |     |        | 1              |                         | Stanfeld, carpenter; Taylor,    |
|      |     |        |                |                         | Thomas, of Stanfeld, carpenter  |
| 746  | f   | London | dobt           | Crada Hanny of          |                                 |
| /40  | 1   | London | debt           | Crede, Henry, of        | Barrett, John, of Llantrithyd,  |
|      |     |        |                | London, merchant        | Glams. Esq                      |
| 379  | It. | London | 1              | Crede, Henry, of        | Bassett, John, of Llantrythyd,  |
|      |     |        |                | London, merchant        | Glam, esq                       |
| 2448 | d   | Worcs  | defamation     | Crester, Edmund         | Chaundeler, Henry, of Parshore, |
|      |     | 1      | 1              |                         | laborer                         |

| 674  | f | Staffs | debt      | Creswall, William       | Asteley, Henry, of West          |
|------|---|--------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
|      | - |        |           |                         | Bromwyche, nailor                |
| 687  | f | Staffs | debt      | Creswall, William       | Chyltern, Thomas, of Great       |
|      | - |        |           |                         | Barre, yeoman                    |
| 151  | f | Wilts  | debt      | Crippes, John, of       | ap Madoke, Henry, of             |
|      |   |        |           | Castle Eton,            | Crekelade, butcher; Elizabeth,   |
|      |   |        |           | husbandman              | his wife                         |
| 2033 | d | London | debt      | Cristemas, John, of     | Raynforth, John, of Bradfeld,    |
|      |   |        |           | Colchester, merchant    | Essex, knight                    |
| 2033 | d | London | debt      | Cristemas, John, of     | Raynforth, John, of Bradfeld,    |
|      |   |        |           | Colchester, merchant,   | Essex, knight                    |
|      |   |        |           | son of Thomas           | -                                |
|      |   |        |           | Cristemas               |                                  |
| 741  | f | Devon  | trespass: | Crocker, Richard;       | Chadder, John, of Galmenton,     |
|      |   |        | close     | Joan, his wife          | husbandman; Gyldren, William,    |
|      |   |        |           |                         | of Brygham, husbandman           |
|      |   |        |           |                         |                                  |
| 1352 | d | Lincs  | debt      | Crofte, Robert;         | Hudson, William, of Orby,        |
|      |   |        |           | Spencer, Richard        | husbandman                       |
| 2378 | d | Heref  | debt      | Crofte, Thomas, esq     | Redde, Walter, of Boreford,      |
|      |   |        |           | _                       | yeoman                           |
| 1159 | f | Cornw  | debt      | Croke, Robert, of       | Zouche, John, knight, Lord       |
|      |   |        |           | Liskeard                | Zouche and St Maure              |
| 1841 | d | Cornw  | trespass: | Crokehorne, Alice       | Crokehorn, Thomasina, of         |
|      |   |        | close     |                         | Tamerton, widow; Wylky, of       |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Tamerton, husbandman;            |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Brooke, William, junior, of      |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Tamerton, mason; Sleman,         |
|      |   |        |           |                         | John, senior, of Tamerton,       |
|      |   |        |           |                         | husbandman; Wooffe, John, of     |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Dipford in Whytston,             |
|      |   |        |           |                         | husbandman                       |
| 560  | f | Cornw  | trespass: | Crokehorne, Alice       | Condon, John, of Brygeruell,     |
|      |   |        | close     |                         | husbandman                       |
| 1216 | f | Surrey | debt      | Croker, John, gent      | Kente, Richard, of Basyngstoke,  |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Hants, inn holder; Kent,         |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Geoffrey, of Peper Harow,        |
|      |   |        |           |                         | rector, executor of; (Rygden,    |
|      |   |        |           |                         | George, of Harrowe,              |
|      |   |        |           |                         | husbandman)                      |
| 456  | f | Cornw  | trespass  | Croppe, John            | Wayte, John, of Eglyshayle, gent |
| 770  | f | London | debt      | Croston, John           | Dymmolton, William, of London,   |
|      |   |        |           |                         | tailor; Wilkyngson, Richard, of  |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Skyrbek, Lincs, carpenter;       |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Butterworth, Thomas, of St       |
|      |   |        |           |                         | Jones Strete, Middx, butcher     |
| 791  | f | Wilts  | debt      | Crowche, Richard, of    | Hele, Thomas, of Bemerton, of    |
|      |   |        |           | Boyton, Wilts, clothier | Salisbury, merchant              |
|      |   |        |           |                         |                                  |

| 2205 | d | Soms                | trespass:      | Crowche, William        | Osborne, Joan, of Bagruge(?),    |
|------|---|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
|      | - |                     | close          |                         | widow                            |
| 2183 | d | Soms                | trespass:      | Crowche, William, esq   | Capell, Henry, of Ubley, knight; |
|      | - |                     | close          |                         | Saer, John, of Ubley, yeoman;    |
|      |   |                     |                |                         | Stott, William, of Temple Hydon, |
|      |   |                     |                |                         | husbandman                       |
| 1384 | Ч | Kent                | trespass:      | Crowe, Henry;           | Barley, Robert, of East Well,    |
| 1004 | ŭ | i tont              | taking         | Crouche, John           | veoman                           |
| 1870 | Ч | Middx               | recognisance   | Crown                   | Ryggs, Edward, of                |
| 10/0 | u | WINGUX              | recognisariee  | CIUMI                   | Southampton, gent                |
| 2184 | Ч | Middx               | recognisance   | Crown                   | Playfote, Richard                |
| 1627 |   | Middx               | recognisance   | Crown                   | Thrale, Michael, gent; Francis   |
| 1027 | u | IVIIGUA             | recognisance   | CIOWII                  | his wife                         |
| 317  | £ | Clause              | debt execution | Crown                   |                                  |
| 317  | I | Gloucs              | debt execution | Crown                   | Yetton alias Cardmaker, John,    |
|      |   |                     |                |                         | Lyddeney, laborer; Yetton alias  |
|      |   |                     |                |                         | Cardmaker, Richard, of           |
|      |   |                     |                |                         | Lyddeney, laborer                |
| 854  | f | London              | debt           | Crown                   | Davye, Thomas, of London,        |
|      |   |                     |                |                         | mercer                           |
| 852  | f | London              | debt           | Crown                   | Lowe, Thomas, of Canewedon,      |
|      |   |                     |                |                         | Essex, gent                      |
| 827  | f | London              | debt           | Crown                   | Parker, William, of London,      |
|      |   |                     |                |                         | draper                           |
| 1044 | f | London              | debt           | Crown                   | Pope, John, gent                 |
| 50   | f | Middx               | recognisance   | Crown                   | Ameottes, Matthew, gentleman     |
|      |   |                     | Ũ              |                         | , , , <b>, , ,</b>               |
| 50   | f | Middx               | recognisance   | Crown                   | Amyll, John, senior, of          |
|      |   |                     | Ũ              |                         | Hellyngley, Sussex,              |
|      |   |                     |                |                         | husbandman; Amyll, John, junior  |
|      |   |                     |                |                         |                                  |
| 51   | f | Middx               | recognisance   | crown                   | Chought, Philip, of Wynchelsey,  |
|      | - |                     | , g            |                         | Sussex, esq                      |
| 51   | f | Middx               | recognisance   | Crown                   | Fitzherbert, John, of            |
|      |   | in a div            | recegnicance   | ci ci il                | Branghinge, Herts, esq           |
| 322  | f | Middx               | recognisance   | Crown                   | Thrall, Michael; Frances, his    |
| 022  | ľ | 1111GGA             |                |                         | wife                             |
| 1183 | f | Soms                |                | Crown                   | Mathewe, Christian, of Downton,  |
| 1103 | ' | Journa              |                |                         | Wilts, yeoman                    |
| 389  | f | Feeov               | concord        | Crymble, John;          | Crymble, George                  |
| 309  | ' | Essex               | concord        |                         | Crymble, George                  |
| 4704 | 4 | \\/; + <del>~</del> | daht           | Grace(?), his wife      | on Madaka, Hanny of              |
| 1701 | a | Wilts               | debt           | Cryppes, John, of       | ap Madoke, Henry, of             |
|      |   |                     |                | Castle Eaton, baker     | Crekelade, butcher; Elizabeth,   |
| 0447 |   |                     | 1              |                         | his wife                         |
| 2117 | a | Devon               | trespass:      | Cryspyn, Richard, clerk | Smythe, John, of Exeter, tailor  |
|      |   |                     | close          | -                       |                                  |
| 1682 | d | London              | debt           | Crystemas, John, of     | Raynforth, John, of Bradfeld,    |
|      |   |                     |                | Colchester, merchant    | Essex, knight                    |
| 1681 | d | London              | debt           | Crystemas, John, of     | Raynforth, John, of Bradfeld,    |
|      |   |                     |                | Colchester, merchant,   | Essex, knight                    |
|      |   |                     |                | son of Thomas           |                                  |
|      |   |                     |                | Cristemas, deceased     |                                  |
|      |   |                     |                |                         |                                  |
|      |   |                     |                |                         |                                  |

| 310  | f | Oxon   | debt               | Cupp, John  | Christopher, John, of Glympton, gent   |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|--|
| 2020 | d | London | debt               | Curson, Robert, knight<br>& Baron of the<br>Exchequer of the Lord<br>King; Crayford, Guy,<br>esq; Griffith, Edward,<br>esq & general Solicitor<br>to the King | Tusser, James, of London, gent<br>and Senescall & Steward of<br>Lincoln's Inn  |
| 488  | f | Norfk  | trespass           | Cursyn, Edmund, gent  | Sedley, Martin, of Morley by<br>Depeham, gent  |
| 1247 | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close | Curteney, John  | Edye, John, of Bodmyn,<br>husbandman; Lugger, Richard,<br>of Trevyan, Lanhydrock,<br>husbandman; Losquint, John, of<br>Losquinte, Lambett, yeoman;<br>Carvyon, John, of Lanvett,<br>yeoman |
| 1776 | d | Surrey | debt               | Curteys, Thomas, of<br>London, pewterer   | Arrunddell, John, of Trerye,<br>Cornw, knight; Varmarbye,<br>Henry, of Truro, Conrw,<br>merchant; Draper, John, of<br>Kingston upon Thames, butcher  |
| 2384 | d | Surrey | debt               | Curteys, Thomas, of<br>London, pewterer   | Godolham, William, senior, of<br>Godolham, Cornw, knight;<br>Godolham, William, junior, of<br>Godolham, Cornw, knight, son &<br>heir apparent  |
| 1381 | d | Sussex | debt               | Curteys, Thomas, of<br>London, pewterer   | Godolphan, William, senior, of<br>Godolphin, Cornw, knight;<br>Godolphin, William, junior, of<br>Godolphin, knight and son and<br>heir apparent of William                                 |
| 53   | f | Surrey | debt               | Curteys, Thomas, of<br>London, pewterer   | Arrundell, John, of Treryce,<br>Cornw, knight; Farnarbye,<br>Henry, of Truro, Cornw,<br>merchant; Draper, John, of<br>Kyingston, upon Thames,<br>butcher                                   |
| 100  | f | Oxon   | trespass:<br>close | Curwen, John, gent  | Spryngolooe, William, of<br>Kydlyngton, husbandman   |
| 1199 | f | London | debt               | Curwen, John, of<br>Lukener, Oxon, esq  | ap Mores ap Owen, Rees alias<br>Amores Abbowen, Rise, of<br>Newton, Montgoms, esq; ap<br>Howell, Richard, of Bourton,<br>Shrops, esq   |
| 1931 |   | Norfk  | debt               | Cuttyng, Roger  | Ball, John, of Banham,<br>husbandman   |
| 601  | f | Norfk  | debt               | Cuttyng, Roger  | Balle, John, of Wenerston,<br>weaver   |

| 558  | f | Cornw   | debt                   | Dabernon, thomas,<br>executor of; (Awen,<br>Richard)  | Trehawke, John, executors of;<br>(Trehawke, Alice, of Menhynett,<br>widow; Trehawke, John, of<br>Menhynett, gent)   |
|------|---|---------|------------------------|---|---|
| 216  | f | Yorks   | disseisin de<br>quibus | Dacre, Leonard, esq   | Rokeby, Ralph; Dorothy, his wife  |
| 400  | f | York    | debt                   | Dacre, Thomas, knight<br>and Lord, executor of;<br>(Dacre, William, knight<br>and Lord Dacre &<br>Graystok)                             | Leghe, Peter, of Bradley, Lancs,<br>knight, kinsman of Peter Leghe,<br>knight & presbyter   |
| 42   | f | York    | debt                   | Dacre, Thomas, knight,<br>Lord Dacre & Graystok,<br>executor of; (Dacre,<br>William, knight, Lord<br>Dacre & Graystok)                  | Leghe, Peter, of Bradley, Lancs,<br>knight, relation to Peter Leghe,<br>knight  |
| 1017 | f | London  | debt                   | Dacre, William, knight,<br>Lord Dacre of<br>Gyllysland & Graystok   | Heron, George, of Chipchase,<br>Northumb, gent, son and heir<br>apparent, of John Heron, esq  |
| 1688 | d | Suffk   | concord                | Dade, John; Mary, his<br>wife   | George, William   |
| 99   | f | Bucks   | debt                   | Dagrell, Paul, esq  | Woodcoke, Willaim, of Lamport,<br>yeoman  |
| 1640 | d | Suffk   | debt                   | Daker, Roger  | Sherpyng, William, of Sowthold,<br>husbandman   |
| 270  | f | Staffs  | account as receiver    | Dakyns, John, of<br>Stafford, Archdeacon  | Chedylton, Thomas, of Stafford, clerk   |
| 1804 | d | Lincoln | debt                   | Daldyrne alias Dalton,<br>Thomas, of London,<br>brewer, joint executors<br>of; (Ormesby, William;<br>Alice, his wife, dau of<br>Thomas) | Clayton, Thomas, of London,<br>grocer   |
| 580  |   | Yorks   | trespass:<br>assault   | Dale, Anthony   | Baxter, Robert, of Carleton in<br>Craven, inn holder; Tempest,<br>Edward, of Yeloson, yeoman;<br>Wilson, John, of Carleton in<br>Craven, husbandman; Bayldon,<br>Robert, of Carleton in Craven,<br>husbandman; Jakson, William,<br>of Carleton in Craven,<br>husbandman; Whawham,<br>Thomas, of Carleton in Craven,<br>husbandman |
| 1966 | d | Yorks   | trespass:<br>close     | Dale, Anthony, gent   | Baxter, Robert, of Carleton in<br>Craven, yeoman  |

| 1868 | d | Yorks   | debt                    | Dale, Anthony, gent                      | Redman, Robert of East Marton, gent; Swyer, Thomas, of West  |
|------|---|---------|-------------------------|--|--|
|      |   |         |                         |  | Marton, laborer  |
| 2021 | d | London  | debt                    | Dale, Robert, of                         | Est, John, of Chichester,  |
|      |   |         |                         | London, haberdasher                      | Sussex, mercer   |
| 1109 | f | London  | debt                    | Dale, Robert, of<br>London, haberdasher  | Est, John, of Chichester, Sussex   |
| 1479 | d | Hants   | trespass:               | Dale, William                            | Waterman alias Rogers,   |
|      |   |         | close                   |  | Barnard, of Fyffed, husbandman   |
| 770  | f | London  | debt                    | Dale, William, clerk                     | Ratcliffe, Thomas, of Hoxone,<br>Suff; Newporte, John, of Yaxlee,<br>Suff, yeoman; Salter, Robert, of<br>Hoxone, yeoman; Gower,<br>Robert, of Hoxone, Suff,<br>yeoman            |
| 2285 |   | Norwich | debt                    | Dale, William, of<br>Fretton, Suff       | Greye, Thomas, of Frandeston,<br>Suff, gent; Graye, John, of<br>Costesey, gent   |
| 535  | f | Nhants  | trespass:<br>close      | Dallyngton, Edmund                       | Abbott, Thomas, of<br>Tychmerche, husbandman   |
| 1675 | d | London  | debt                    | Dalyson, Roger, of                       | Davye, Thomas, of London,  |
|      |   |         |                         | Standon, vicar                           | mercer   |
| 749  | f | London  | debt                    | Dalyson, Roger, of<br>Standon, vicar     | Davye, Thomas, of London,<br>mercer  |
| 2403 | d | London  | debt                    | Dammes, John, of<br>London, cloth worker | Thurland, Edward, of Gampston,<br>Notts, gent; Richardson,<br>George, of Boylet, Notts, gent   |
| 374  | f | London  | debt                    | Dammes, John, of<br>London, cloth worker | Richardson, George, of Boyle,<br>Notts, gent   |
| 1824 | d | Nhants  | debt                    | Damport, John, of<br>Northampton, glover | Banaster, John, clothier,<br>administrator of; (Banaster,<br>Margaret, of Halyfax, Yorks,<br>widow)  |
| 1175 | f | Nhants  | debt                    | Damport, John, of<br>Northampton, glover | Banaster, John, of Halifax,<br>clothier, administrator of;<br>(Banaster, Margaret, of Halifax,<br>Yorks, widow)  |
| 1860 | d | Yorks   | trespass: free<br>chase | Danby, Christopher,<br>knight            | Wordeseworth, William, of<br>Wresyll, yeoman; Askwith, John,<br>of Morecote in Massam, laborer;<br>Dentt, James, of Wytton,<br>husbandman; Yarker, Robert, of<br>Mydlam, laborer |
| 567  | f | Yorks   | trespass: free<br>chase | Danby, Christopher,<br>knight            | Mumpesse, Thomas, of Wresill,<br>gent; Raynolde, William, of<br>Wressle, yeoman; Askwith(?),<br>John, of More(?), yeoman   |

| 567  | f | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close   | Danby, Christopher,<br>knight  | Tomeson alias Morland, Ralph,<br>of Thornton Steward, yeoman;<br>Thekeston, John, of Aykburgh in<br>Furgill(?), yeoman   |
|------|---|--------|----------------------|--|--|
| 1035 |   | Soms   | debt                 | Dane, Richard,<br>executors of; (Cradock,<br>John, gent; Edith, his<br>wife)                         | Asheley, John, of Shurborne, inn<br>holder; Waterson, John, of Evell<br>husbandman   |
| 732  | f | Dorset | debt                 | Dane, Richard,<br>executors of; (Cradoke,<br>John, gent; Edith, his<br>wife)                         | Cowdrey, George, of Blandford,<br>inn holder   |
| 2409 | d | London | debt                 | Dane, Richard, of<br>Bristol, executors of;<br>(Cradok, John, gent;<br>Edith. his wife)              | Raynesford, Richard, of Herpull,<br>Lincs, merchant  |
| 2419 | d | London | debt                 | Dane, Richard, of<br>Bristol, merchant,<br>executors of; (Cradok,<br>John, gent; Edith, his<br>wife) | Bedowe, Morgan, of<br>Llanythevery, Carms, gent;<br>Spyllysbury, Richard, of<br>Worcester, barber; ap Jone,<br>Richard, of Haverford West,<br>yeoman; Taylor, William, of<br>Worcester, yeoman                     |
| 1207 | f | London | debt                 | Dane, Richard, of<br>Bristol, merchant;<br>(Cradoke, John, gent;<br>Edith, his wife)                 | Luffe, John, of Dungate, Soms,<br>husbandman; Grynfyld, Henry,<br>of Ilminster, Soms, tanner;<br>Sadler, Robert, of Worcester,<br>yeoman; Perce, John, of<br>Tewksbury, Gloucs, yeoman                             |
| 1731 | d | Leics  | account as receiver  | Danester, Edward   | Johnson, William, of London,<br>haberdasher  |
| 1154 | f | Heref  | rescue               | Dansey, Thomas, esq  | Smyth, James, of Madeley,<br>husbandman  |
| 1377 |   | Monms  | customs and services | Danyell, Geoffrey, esq   | Rychard, Joan, of Goldclyffe,<br>spinster; Cult, Alice, of<br>Goldeclyffe, spinster; Cult,<br>Richard, of Goldclyffe,<br>husbandmand; Cult, Rawlins, of<br>Goldclyffe; Cult, William, of<br>Goldclyffe, husbandman |
| 1377 |   | Monms  | trespass:<br>close   | Danyell, Geoffrey, esq   | Tappe, Henry, of Nashe,<br>yeoman  |
| 48   |   | Monms  | trespass:<br>close   | Danyell, Geoffrey, esq   | Arney, John, of Goldclyffe,<br>husbandman  |
| 1768 | d | Suffk  | debt                 | Danyell, George, gent  | Hikman alias Braser, Robert, of<br>Bulkamp, husbandman   |
| 2281 | d | Gloucs | dower                | Danyell, John, gent;<br>Elizabeth, his wife  | Taverner, Richard, esq;<br>Taverner, Roger; Taverner,<br>Robert  |
| 903  | f | London | dower                | Danyell, John;<br>Elizabeth, his wife  | Curtis, Thomas   |

| 1463 | d | Essex  | defamation     | Darbey, John, senior     | Clerke, Michael, of Brentwood,                |
|------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------|---|
|      |   |        |                |                          | husbandman                                    |
| 1855 | d | York   | debt           | Darcy, George, knight    | Wentworth, Roger, of                          |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Langhwayt, esq                                |
| 128  | f | York   | debt           | Darcy, George, knight    | Wentworth, Roger, of                          |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Langthwayt, Yorks, esq                        |
| 2149 | d | London | debt execution | Darcye, Thomas,          | Trewynnarde, William, of                      |
|      |   |        |                | knight                   | Trewynnarde, Cornw, esq                       |
| 776  | f | London | debt           | Darell, Richard, clerk   | Buklan, Thomas, of Haylesham,                 |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Sussex, clerk; Esterfelde alias               |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Frye, John, of Haylesham,                     |
|      |   |        |                |                          | husbandman; Cokshell, Alan, of                |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Hailsham, husbandman                          |
|      |   |        |                |                          |   |
| 1049 | f | Norfk  | debt           | Dark, William, junior    | Wyllyson, Thomas, of Staleham,                |
|      |   |        |                | · · · , <b>·</b> · · · · | husbandman; Rogers, John, of                  |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Lyng, baxster; Smythe, Thomas,                |
|      |   |        |                |                          | of Wood Dallyng, husbandman                   |
|      |   |        |                |                          | , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> |
| 1229 | f | Worcs  | debt           | Darnell, William         | Kynges, William, of Churchehill,              |
|      |   |        |                |                          | husbandman                                    |
| 70   | f | Sussex | trespass:      | Darrell, Thomas          | Colen, Alexander, of                          |
|      |   |        | close          | ,                        | Lamberherst, smith, Abcock,                   |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Thomas, of Salesrt, carpenter;                |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Elyott, John, of Wadherst,                    |
|      |   |        |                |                          | laborer                                       |
| 1637 | d | Suffk  | debt           | Daundy, Robert, of       | Palmer, Humphrey, of                          |
|      |   |        |                | Ipswich, merchant        | Woodbridge, gent                              |
| 232  | f | Suffk  | common         | Daundy, Robert;          | Bacon, Thomas, junior                         |
|      |   |        | recovery       | Daunday, John            |   |
| 914  | f | Devon  | debt           | Davells, William,        | Davells, Roger, of Malborough,                |
|      |   |        |                | executrix of; (Davells,  | yeoman  |
|      |   |        |                | Katherine)               |   |
| 678  | f | London | debt           | Davenaunt, Ralph         | Saunders, John, of Ottery St                  |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Mary, Devon, gent                             |
| 1361 | d | Kent   | debt           | Davy, Giles              | Ellett, Robert, of Wyttresham,                |
|      |   |        |                |                          | beer brewer                                   |
| 1624 | d | Berks  | debt           | Davy, John               | Hampton, Thomas, of Pulton,                   |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Wilts, gent; Roberts, William, of             |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Dryffeld, Gloucs, husbandman;                 |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Roberts, Thomas, of Pulton,                   |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Wilts, husbandman                             |
| 1499 | d | Dorset | debt           | Davy, John, of Poole,    | Pye, John, of St Stephen,                     |
| 1439 | ľ |        |                | Dors, merchant           | Cornw, yeoman, Marion, his                    |
|      |   |        |                |                          | wife, dau and heir of Thomas                  |
|      |   |        |                |                          |   |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Nycolls, of St Mewan, Cornw,                  |
|      |   |        |                |                          | turner  |

| 1127 | f  | Dorset | debt           | Davy, John, of Poole, | Pye, John, of St Stephens,                           |
|------|----|--------|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| /    | -  |        |                | Dors, merchant        | Cornw, yeoman; Marion, his                           |
|      |    |        |                |                       | wife, dau and heir of Thomas                         |
|      |    |        |                |                       | Nycolle, of St Mewean, Cornw,                        |
|      |    |        |                |                       | tanner   |
| 90   | f  | Berks  | debt           | Davy, Thomas          | Hampton, Thomas, of Pulton,                          |
|      |    |        |                | ,,                    | Wilts, gent; Roberts, William, of                    |
|      |    |        |                |                       | Drysfeld, Gloucs, husbandman                         |
|      |    |        |                |                       |  |
| 710  | f  | Norfk  | trespass:      | Davye, George, gent   | Borne, John, of Field Dalling,                       |
|      |    |        | close          |                       | yeoman; Dorothy, his wife                            |
| 746  | f  | London | debt           | Davye, Robert         | Hortopp, Ralph, of Brigerule,                        |
|      |    |        |                | -                     | Devon, vicar; Pawnesford,                            |
|      |    |        |                |                       | William, of Kyrton, Devon, fuller                    |
|      |    |        |                |                       |  |
| 2204 | d  | Soms   | debt           | Davys, Richard        | Puddy, Robert, of Huntyspyll,                        |
|      |    |        |                |                       | husbandman   |
| 48   | f  | Monms  | trespass:      | Davys, Richard        | Morgane, William, of Carlyon,                        |
|      |    |        | close          |                       | Christchurche, husbandman                            |
| 375  | f  | London | debt           | Davys, Robert         | Hortopp, Ralph, of Brygerulle,                       |
|      |    |        |                |                       | Devon, vicar; Pawneford,                             |
|      |    |        |                |                       | William, of Kyrton, Devon, fuller                    |
|      |    |        |                |                       |  |
| 2042 | d  | London | debt           | Davyson, Robert, of   | Keymyshe, Thomas, of                                 |
|      |    |        |                | London, merchant      | Bedminster, Soms, esq,                               |
|      |    |        |                | tailor                | executors of; (Dewport,                              |
|      |    |        |                |                       | Alexander, of Sowte, Devon,                          |
|      |    |        |                |                       | gent; Joan, his wife, formerly                       |
|      | ,  |        |                |                       | wife of Thomas Keymyshe)                             |
| 16   | t  | Warw   | debt           | Dawbriegecourte,      | Ramsey, William, of Haylinge,                        |
|      |    |        |                | Thomas, of Fylongley, | Hants, vicar   |
| 1710 | _1 | 14/    | -l - l - t     | gent                  | Demons William of Linder as                          |
| 1710 | a  | Warw   | debt           | Dawbrigecorte,        | Ramsey, William, of Haylynge,                        |
|      |    |        |                | Thomas, of Fylongley, | Hants, vicar   |
|      |    |        |                | Warw, gent            |  |
| 1200 | f  | London | debt           | Dowoo John of         | Asshaharaham Thomas of                               |
| 1200 |    |        | uebi           | Dawes, John, of       | Asshebornham, Thomas, of<br>Guestling, Sussex, gent; |
|      |    |        |                | London, grocer        | Ashebornham, Lawrence, of                            |
|      |    |        |                |                       | Guestling, Sussex, son and heir                      |
|      |    |        |                |                       | apparent of Thomas; Sutton,                          |
|      |    |        |                |                       | thomas, of Derby, clerk;                             |
|      |    |        |                |                       | Watson, William, of York,                            |
|      |    |        |                |                       | yeoman; Spratt, Thomas, of                           |
|      |    |        |                |                       | Reading, Berks,                                      |
| 948  | f  | London | debt execution | Dawes, John; Phelypp, | Partryche, William, of Rye,                          |
| 0-0  | l' |        |                | Martin                | sussex, pewterer                                     |
| 949  | f  | London | debt execution | Dawes, John; Phelypp, | Partryche, William, of Rye,                          |
|      | -  |        |                | Martin                | sussex, pewterer                                     |
| 584  | f  | Middx  | recognisance   | Dawnay, George, of    | Haldyngly, Robert; Constable,                        |
|      | -  |        |                | Sessay, Yorks, esq    | Marmakduke; Constable, Hillary;                      |
|      |    |        |                |                       | Constable, William                                   |
|      |    |        |                | 1                     |  |

| 1346 | d | Suffk  | debt                | Dawndye, Robert, of<br>Ipswich, mercer                          | Cottman, Stephen, of Lowestoft,<br>inn holder; Gervys, William, of<br>Leystoft, inn holder   |
|------|---|--------|---------------------|---|--|
| 1857 | d | Yorks  | debt                | Dawney, John, knight  | Butler, John, of Pollyngton, yeoman  |
| 1696 | d | Yorks  | debt                | Dawney, Thomas;<br>Dawney, John, sons of<br>John Dawney, knight | Shawe, Thomas, of Heyton,<br>Yorks, yeoman; Bucke, Hugh, of<br>Barnelye, yeoman; Banbary,<br>Thomas, yeoman, executrix of;<br>(Hoey, Helen, of Barnely, widow)                                       |
| 576  | f | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close  | Dawneye, John, knight   | Bell, John, of Rastale,<br>husbandman  |
| 576  | f | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close  | Dawneye, John, of<br>Sessay Hall, knight                        | Warde, Thomas, of New Milnes,<br>in Sessay, milner   |
| 463  | f | Norfk  | trespass            | Dawny, John   | Marche, William, of Norwich,<br>grocer; Baker, James, of<br>Southlenn, smith   |
| 1396 | d | Sussex | trespass:<br>close  | Dawse, Alice, widow   | Wekham, William, of<br>Bylyngsherst, husbandman  |
| 363  | f | Derbs  | trespass:<br>taking | Dawson, Henry   | Moreton, Thomas, of<br>Swartlyngcote, husbandman;<br>Thorpe, Roger, of<br>Swartlyngcote, husbandman  |
| 403  | f | Staffs | debt                | Dawson, John  | Bracyar, John, of<br>Llamanthevery, Carmarthens,<br>yeoman; ap Rice, David, of<br>Llamanthevery, yeoman;<br>Glma(?) ap Glma(?), Verus, of<br>Llamanthevery, yeoman                                   |
| 1827 | d | Staffs | debt                | Dawson, John,   | Bracyer, John, of Llananthevery,<br>Carmarthans, yeoman; ap Rice,<br>David, of Llananthevery,<br>yeoman; ap Gwilliam, Gwilliam,<br>of Llananthevery, yeoman  |
| 450  | f | Devon  | trespass            | Dayn, John  | John alias Robyns, William, of<br>Ayssbryngton, fuller of cloth;<br>John alias Robyns, Richard, of<br>Ayssbryngton, fuller of cloth;<br>John alias Robyns, John, of<br>Ayssbryngton, fuller of cloth |
| 535  | f | Nhants | debt                | Dayrell, Paul, esq;<br>Dorothy, his wife                        | Barrett, Thomas, of Great<br>Everdon,, husbandman  |
| 1633 | d | Suffk  | debt                | Daysman, Peter;<br>Katherine, his wife                          | Whitehall, Joan, of New Market, widow  |
| 2042 | d | London | debt                | de Salcedo, Peter, of<br>Spain                                  | Maynwaring, Randolf, of<br>Chester, Alderman and draper  |
| 2313 | d | London | debt                | de Salcedo, Peter, of<br>Spain                                  | Maynwaring, Randolf, of<br>Chester, Alderman and draper  |

| 1593 | d          | Cambs   | trespass: free | de Vere Howard, Anne,                    | Claydon, John, of Assheden,                             |
|------|------------|---------|----------------|--|---|
| 1595 | u          | Cambs   | warren         | Countess of Oxford,                      | Essex, laborer; Edyll, Robert, of                       |
|      |            |         | wallell        |  | Asshedon, laborer; Stannape,                            |
|      |            |         |                | widow                                    | Thomas, of Asshedon, yeoman;                            |
|      |            |         |                |  | Clerke, John, of Asshedon,                              |
|      |            |         |                |  | laborer   |
| 1591 | d          | Cambs   | trespass: free | de Vere Howard, Anne,                    | Frogg, Philip, of Hempsted,                             |
|      | -          |         | warren         | Countess of Oxford,                      | Essex, laborer  |
|      |            |         |                | widow                                    |   |
| 1360 | d          | Essex   | trespass       | de Vere Howard, Anne,                    | Claydon, John, of Asshedon,                             |
|      |            |         |                | Countess of Oxford,                      | laborer   |
|      |            |         |                | widow                                    |   |
| 1090 | f          | Cambs   | trespass: park | de Vere( Cecil??),                       | Payntwell, James, of Wykkyn,                            |
|      |            |         |                | Anne, Countess of                        | Essex, yeoman; Stamage,                                 |
|      |            |         |                | Oxford, widow                            | Thomas, of Asshedon, Essex,                             |
|      |            |         |                |  | yeoman; Bewwyke, Richard, of                            |
|      |            |         |                |  | Cambridge, yeoman; Bowyer,                              |
|      |            |         |                |  | Andrew, of Walden, Essex,                               |
|      |            |         |                |  | bowyer  |
| 2053 | d          | Cambs   | trespass: park |  | Payntwell, James, of Wykkyn,                            |
|      |            |         | & free chase   | Countess of Oxford,                      | Essex, yeoman; Stanage,                                 |
|      |            |         |                | widow                                    | Thomas, of Asshedon, yeoman;                            |
|      |            |         |                |  | Bedwyke, Richard, of                                    |
|      |            |         |                |  | Cambridge, yeoman; Bowyer,<br>Andrew, of Walden, Essex, |
|      |            |         |                |  | butcher   |
| 2053 | d          | Cambs   | trespass:      | de Vere, Anne,                           | Payntwell, James, of Wykkyn,                            |
| 2000 | u          | Cambo   | hunting        | Countess of Oxford,                      | Essex, yeoman; Stanage,                                 |
|      |            |         | against the    | widow                                    | Thomas, of Asshedon, yeoman;                            |
|      |            |         | statute        |  | Bedwyke, Richard, of                                    |
|      |            |         |                |  | Cambridge, yeoman; Bowyer,                              |
|      |            |         |                |  | Andrew, of Walden, Essex,                               |
|      |            |         |                |  | butcher   |
| 1091 | f          | Cambs   | trespass: park | de Vere, Anne,                           | Payntwell, James, of Wykkyn,                            |
|      |            |         |                | Countess of Oxford,                      | Essex, yeoman; Stamage,                                 |
|      |            |         |                | widow                                    | Thomas, of Asshedon, Essex,                             |
|      |            |         |                |  | yeoman; Bewwyke, Richard, of                            |
|      |            |         |                |  | Cambridge, yeoman; Bowyer,                              |
|      |            |         |                |  | Andrew, of Walden, Essex,                               |
|      | L <u>.</u> |         |                |  | bowyer  |
| 1746 | d          | Berks   |                | Dean & Chapter of                        | Turner, Richard, of Reading,                            |
|      |            |         |                | Hereford Cathedral                       | executrix of; (Turner, Elizabeth,                       |
|      |            |         |                |  | of Reading, Berks, widow)                               |
| 538  | f          | Staffs  | debt           | Doon & Chantor of                        | Bagshawe, Nicholas, of                                  |
| 000  | 1          | Jans    | uebi           | Dean & Chapter of<br>Lichfield Cathedral | Farewell, gent  |
| 1822 | d          | Rutland | waste          | Dean & Chapter of St                     | Glynne, William, executor of;                           |
| 1022 | ~          |         |                | Peter's, Westminster                     | (Glynne, Agnes, widow)                                  |
| 2203 | d          | Devon   | debt execution | Dean & Chapter of the                    | Seynt Cler, John, of Assherton,                         |
|      | -          |         |                | St Peter's Cathedral,                    | esq   |
|      |            |         |                | Exeter                                   | '   |
| ·    |            |         |                |  |   |

| 2203 | d | Devon  | debt execution      | Dean & Chapter of the<br>St Peter's Cathedral,<br>Exeter, owners of the<br>parish church of St<br>Sancred & St Grace | Trewynnarde, William, of St<br>Grace, Cornw, esq   |
|------|---|--------|---------------------|--|--|
| 742  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close  | Dean and Chapter of St<br>Peter's Cathedral,<br>Exeter   | Northbroke, John, of Exeter,<br>wax chandler   |
| 859  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close  | Dean and Chapter of St<br>Peter's Cathedral,<br>Exeter   | Northbroke, John, of Exeter,<br>wax chandler   |
| 162  | f | Wilts  | account as receiver | Dean and Chapter of<br>the Cathedral Church,<br>Bristol  | ap John smyth, Griffin, of<br>Bradford, yeoman   |
| 2309 | d | London | debt                | Dell, John   | Hall, William, of totyll, Lincs,<br>butcher; Jakson, Robert, of<br>Brygend, Lincs, husbandman  |
| 387  | f | Sussex | concord             | Delwood, Katherine,<br>widow   | Porter, Richard  |
| 10   | f | Gloucs | trespass:<br>taking | Dely, Thomas   | Rigge, Miles, of Tewesbury,<br>yeoman  |
| 161  | f | Wilts  | debt                | Delyngham, John  | Alyn, Henry, of Marleborowe,<br>yeoman; Pyere, Peter, of<br>marleborowe, inn holder;<br>William, alis Relsheman,<br>Thomas, of Great Bedwyn,<br>yeoman; Yatton, Thomas, of<br>Marleborue, barber |
| 1703 | d | Hants  | debt                | Demaryn, Nicholas, of<br>Southampton   | Warryn, John, of Newport, IoW, merchant  |
| 39   |   | Hants  | debt                | Demaryn, Nicholas, of<br>Southhampton  | Warryn, John, junior, of<br>Newport, IoW, merchant   |
| 1418 | d | Bucks  | trespass:<br>close  | Den, Edward, knight  | Neybour, William, of<br>Horssyngdune, husbandman   |
| 780  | f | London | debt                | Den, Edward, knight  | Lloyd, Griff, of New Carmarthen,<br>Carms, burgess; ap John Davy,<br>John, of New Carmarthan,<br>merchant; ap Meredyth, Morgan,<br>of New Carmarthen, fuller of<br>cloth                         |
| 1641 | d | Suffk  | debt                | Den, John  | Tovy, Stephen, of Ellowgh  |
| 208  |   | Devon  | debt                | Denahm, Richard,<br>yeoman, executors of;<br>(Blakehaller, John;<br>Joan, his wife)                                  | Cotton, George, knight,<br>executrix of; (Cotton, Mary, of<br>Combermere Abbey, Shrops,<br>relict)   |
| 937  | f | Notts  | debt                | Denman, Thomas, of<br>Thrumpton, gent  | Johnson, George, of Ordsale,<br>husbandman; Yong, William, of<br>Ordsale, husbandman; Gyre,<br>Thomas, of Ordsale,<br>husbandman   |

| 334  | f | Suffk   | debt                                | Denny, George, of<br>Burgate  | Godfrey, William, of bylyngforth,<br>Norf, glover; Pype, John, of<br>Pyrlyston, Norf, yeoman                        |
|------|---|---------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| 496  | f | Norfk   | trespass:<br>killing animal         | Denny, Gregory  | Somer, John, of Thurton,<br>husbandman  |
| 1776 | d | Hunts   | debt                                | Denny, Robert, of<br>Melreth, Cambs, vicar,<br>executor of; (Denny,<br>Gabriel)                               | Strutt, Thomas, of Melford, Suff,<br>yeoman   |
| 35   | f | Hunts   | debt                                | Denny, Robert, of<br>Melreth, Cambs, vicar,<br>executor of; (Denny,<br>Gabriell)                              | Strutt, Thomas, of Melford, Suff,<br>yeoman   |
| 345  | f | Suffk   | trespass:<br>close                  | Denny, Robert;<br>Elizabeth, his wife;<br>Craske, Adam, Jane,<br>his wife; (?), Thomas;<br>Margaret, his wife | Newporte, John, of Yaxley,<br>yeoman  |
| 2003 | d | Devon   | debt                                | Denworthy, Joan,<br>widow   | Denworthy, Tristram, of<br>Membury, husbandman  |
| 2351 | d | Sussex  | trespass:<br>close                  | Denys, Roger, gent  | Morys, Thomas, senior, of<br>Sulham, husbandman; Morrys,<br>Thomas, junior, of Sulham,<br>husbandman                |
| 78   | f | Sussex  | debt                                | Denys, Roger, gent  | Mason, Robert, of Mydhurst,<br>butcher; Benett, Richard, of<br>Farnehurst, husbandman                               |
| 490  | f | Norwich | debt                                | Derne, John   | Pack, Thomas, of Bungaye,<br>Suff, yeoman; Knyvett, Thomas,<br>of Norwich, gent; Same, Robert,<br>of Norwich, clerk |
| 1950 | d | London  | debt execution                      | Derry, John   | Reyvell, John, of Shelforthe,<br>Derbs, gent, son & heir of<br>Robert Reyvell, gent, of<br>Shereland Lodge, Derbs   |
| 1953 | d | London  | disseisin de<br>quibus<br>execution | Dery, John  | Lache, William, of Chesterfield,<br>Derbs, gent   |
| 2148 | d | London  | debt                                | Devenshyre, Arthur  | Warren, John, of Newport, IoW,<br>Hants, capper   |
| 321  | f | Cornw   | debt                                | Devyll, John  | Warwyke, Walter, of Holberton,<br>Devon, gent   |
| 1050 | f | London  | debt                                | Dew, George, clerk  | Hethe, John, of Walpole, Norf, clerk  |
| 295  | f | London  | debt                                | Dewell, John  | Wayland, John, of London, scrivener   |
| 2406 | d | London  | debt                                | Dewye, Thomas, of<br>London, goldsmith  | Ayscoughe, John, of London,<br>esq  |

| 1747 | d | Norfk    | trespass       | Dey, John                           | Payn, John, of thetford, shoe   |
|------|---|----------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      | ~ |          |                |                                     | maker; Sharpe, John, of         |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | Thetford, draper                |
| 488  | f | Norfk    | debt           | Dey, Thomas, of Field               | Nevell, Humphrey, of Holy       |
|      |   |          |                | Dallyng, merchant                   | Island, co Durham, merchant;    |
|      |   |          |                | 2 0                                 | Smeeth, John, of Doncaster,     |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | Yorks, merchant; Farher(?),     |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | Ralph, of Barwyk upon Tweed,    |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | Northumb, merchant;             |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | Molyton(?), Thomas, of Barwike  |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | upon Twede, merchant            |
| 1000 |   |          |                |                                     |                                 |
| 1989 | d | Norfk    | assumpsit      | Deynes, George                      | Sadeller, Richard, of Dylham,   |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | husbandman; Katherine, his wife |
| 1706 | Ч | Norfk    | trespass: free | Deynes, William                     | Clerke, Edmund, of Walsoken,    |
| 1700 | u | NOTIK    | warren         | Deynes, william                     | yeoman; Sexton, Edmund, of      |
|      |   |          | warren         |                                     | Morley, yeoman; Ingilbright,    |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | Thomas, of Boughton, yeoman;    |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | Turnour, Thomas, of Watton,     |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | laborer                         |
| 391  | f | Leics    | concord        | Digby, Henry;                       | Aleyn, Henry                    |
|      |   |          |                | Margaret, his wife                  |                                 |
| 2444 | d | Cornw    | trespass:      | Dim, John                           | Monke, John, of Launceston,     |
|      |   |          | imprisonment   |                                     | merchant                        |
| 1678 | d | London   | debt           | Dobbys, Richard, of                 | Storer, Henry, of Derby, mercer |
| 7.10 | , |          |                | London, Alderman                    |                                 |
| 749  | T | London   | debt           | Dobbys, Richard, of                 | Storer, Henry, of Derby, mercer |
| 278  | f | Leics    | debt           | London, Alderman                    | Thornebury, William, of         |
| 210  | 1 | Leics    | debi           | Dobson, Nicholas                    | Thornebury Hall, Staffs, gent   |
| 1756 | d | Cornw    | debt           | Docatt, James, of St                | Shoteford, William, of Peryn,   |
| 1700 | ŭ |          | debt           | Clements Danes,                     | Cornw, gent                     |
|      |   |          |                | without the Temple                  | contra, gont                    |
|      |   |          |                | Bar, London, sadler                 |                                 |
| 2179 | d | Devon    | defamation     | Docton, John                        | Mey, William, senior, of        |
|      |   |          |                |                                     | Hartland, mason                 |
| 1654 | d | Coventry | debt           | Dod, Wenefride,                     | Johnson, Thomas, of Bolwyke,    |
|      |   |          |                | executrix and widow of              |                                 |
|      |   |          |                | Richard Dod, of                     | Stannford, Nhants, yeoman       |
|      |   |          |                | Coventry, mercer,                   |                                 |
|      |   |          |                | executor of;                        |                                 |
|      |   |          |                | (Nethermyll, John,                  |                                 |
|      |   |          |                | formerly husband to                 |                                 |
| 1576 | д | Coventry | debt           | Wenefride)<br>Dod, Winifred, relict | Baulle, John, of Grantham,      |
| 1370 | u | Covenity |                | and executrix of                    | Lincs, mercer                   |
|      |   |          |                | Richard Dod, of                     |                                 |
|      |   |          |                | Coventry, mercer,                   |                                 |
|      |   |          |                | executor of;                        |                                 |
|      |   |          |                | (Nethermvll, John)                  |                                 |
| 1384 | d | Kent     | replevin       | Dodge, John, gent                   | Smyth, William                  |
| -    |   | -        |                |                                     |                                 |

| 2415 | d | London | debt                               | Doff, Robert, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor             | FitzWilliam, William, of Mylton,<br>Nhants, knight  |
|------|---|--------|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 179  | f | Soms   | debt                               | Dollyng, John, of<br>Kyngesden,<br>husbandman              | Hurde, George, of Bulbrydge,<br>Wilts, yeoman; Strowde alias<br>Myller, Thomas, of Kyngesden,<br>husbandman; Hyxe, John; Anne,<br>his wife, of Dunne(?), yeoman |
| 1818 | d | Shrops | debt                               | Dolman, Thomas   | Lyveson, Thomas, of<br>Woverhampton, Staffs, gent   |
| 538  | f | Staffs | detinue<br>(written<br>obligation) | Dolman, Thomas   | Toye, Edward, of Lytley,<br>husbandman  |
| 1616 | d | Bucks  | trespass:<br>breaking a<br>wharf   | Doly, John, esq  | Ferres, William, of Kessyngton,<br>Middx, inn holder  |
| 2319 | d | London | debt                               | Don, Edward, knight  | Lloid, Griffith, of New<br>Kermerdyn, burgess; ap John<br>Davy, Lewis, of New Kermerdyn,<br>merchant; ap Merydeth, Morgan,<br>of New Kermerdyn, fuller of cloth |
| 1213 | f | London | debt                               | Donat, Morris  | Northebrooke, John, of Oxford, wax chandler   |
| 1962 | d | Nhants | replevin                           | Doncom, Thomas   | Fremer, Thomas; Wryght,<br>Thomas   |
| 1492 | d | Soms   | replevin                           | Donstombe, Thomas  | Rowland, Edward; Weynell,<br>Thomas; Hawtyn, Gregory  |
| 134  | f | Herts  | debt                               | Dood alias Griffyth,<br>Thomas, of Lytlyngton,<br>Cambs    | Warde, Mathew, Henyworth,<br>gent; Canbroke, Thomas, of<br>Hensworthe, husbandman   |
| 705  | f | Norfk  | incitement                         | Dooke, John, gent  | Manthorpe, Henry, of Cayster St<br>Trinity, husbandman  |
| 496  | f | Norfk  | trespass:<br>close                 | Dorant, Thomas   | Farewell, Robert, of Est<br>Derham, husbandman; Farewell,<br>William, husbandman; Bettys,<br>Henry, of Howe by Est Derham,<br>husbandman                        |
| 2000 | d | Devon  | debt                               | Dorman(?), William   | Hockyn, Davyd, of Tornton,<br>husbandman; Skynner, John   |
| 942  | f | Bucks  | trespass:<br>close                 | Dormer, Geoffrey, esq                                      | Crokker, William, of Little<br>Kymbell, husbandman  |
| 942  | f | Bucks  | trespass:<br>close                 | Dormer, Geoffrey, esq                                      | Hampden, John, of Great<br>Hampden, knight  |
| 1688 | d | Oxon   | concord                            | Dormer, John, of<br>London, mercer;<br>Elizabeth, his wife | Hanwell, John   |

| 748  |   | London | debt               | Dormer, Michael,<br>knight and Alderman of<br>London, executors of;<br>(Dormer, Katherine,<br>widow, former wife;<br>Dormer, John, son)                          |  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| 748  |   | London | debt               | Dormer, Michael,<br>knight and Alderman of<br>London, executors of;<br>(Dormer, Katherine,<br>widow; Dormer, John)   | Dudley, Thomas, of Enborough,<br>Soms, yeoman; Carne, Roger,<br>of Cowbridge, near Cardiff, gent   |
| 1207 | f | London | debt               | Dormer, Michael,<br>knight, Alderman of<br>London, executors of;<br>(Katherine, widow of<br>Michael; Dormer, John,<br>son)                                       | Baynton, Andrew, of Bromham,<br>Wilts, esq   |
| 1192 |   | London | debt               | Dormer, Michael,<br>knight, Alderman of<br>London, executors of;<br>(Katherine, widow of<br>Michael; Dormer, John,<br>son)                                       | Mompesson, Thomas, of<br>Corton, Wilts, gent   |
| 1912 | d | Bucks  | trespass:<br>close | Dormer, Michael,<br>knight, executors of;<br>(Dormer, Katherine,<br>widow; Dormer, John)   | Hawkray, William, of<br>Ellysborough, gent; Lesyng,<br>Richard, of Little Hampden,<br>husbandman; Welsshe, Robert,<br>of Ellysborough, laborer |
| 2220 | d | London | debt               | Dormer, Michael, of<br>London, knight &<br>Alderman, executors<br>of; (Dormer, Katherine,<br>widow, formerly wife of<br>Michael; Dormer, John,<br>Michael's son) | Dudley, Thomas, of Enborough,<br>Soms, yeoman; Carne, Roger,<br>of Cowbridge, Cardiff, gent  |
| 2221 | d | London | debt               | Dormer, Michael, of<br>London, knight &<br>Alderman, executors<br>of; (Dormer, Katherine,<br>widow, formerly wife of<br>Michael; Dormer, John,<br>Michael's son) | Sturton, John, of Eddington,<br>Wilts, chapman   |
| 1344 |   | Bucks  | debt               | Dormer, Robert, knight   | Essex, soldier   |
| 314  | f | Bucks  | debt               | Dormer, Robert, knight   | Merche, William, of Malden,<br>Essex   |

| 393  | f | Lincs   | concord              | Dormer, William, esq;<br>Elizabeth, his wife  | Herdson, Henry   |
|------|---|---------|----------------------|---|--|
| 158  | f | Hants   | trespass:<br>close   | Dory, Robert  | Dryer, Henry, of Godshill, IoW, tailor   |
| 165  | f | Wilts   | dower                | Doryngton, Thomas;<br>Cicelia, his wife   | Dowce, Richard   |
| 816  | f | Norwich | undetermined         | Doughty, Thomas, of<br>London, fish monger,<br>administrator of;<br>(Doughty, Agnes, of<br>London, widow)   | Tasburgh, John, esq; Elizabeth,<br>his wife, formerly Elizabeth<br>Trace, of Norwich, widow  |
| 712  | f | Norfk   | debt                 | Doughty, Willliam, of<br>Metton   | Andrews, Thomas, of Gresham, merchant  |
| 1164 | f | Worcs   | trespass:<br>assault | Doughtye, Humphrey  | Whatcote, William, of<br>Dorlyngescote, husbandman;<br>Rowney, William, of<br>Darlyngescote, husbandman;<br>Nyclyn, Robert, of<br>Dorlyngescote, mason |
| 2454 | d | Worcs   | trespass:<br>close   | Doughtye, Thomas  | Harrys, Thomas, of Marteley,<br>husbandman; Johes, Thomas,<br>of Marteley, husbandmand;<br>Jones, John, of Marteley,<br>husbandman                     |
| 1408 | d | Kent    | debt                 | Dounke, Christopher,<br>of Watlyngton, Sussex,<br>yeoman; Dounke,<br>Edward, of Henkherst,<br>yeoman; Dounke,<br>John, wheeler, son of<br>Christopher | Myddelton, John, of Mersom,<br>yeoman; Pender, Gawen, of<br>Halden, yeoman, executrix of;<br>(Pender, Julia, of Halden,<br>widow)                      |
| 1501 | d | Soms    | debt                 | Downe, Henry, of<br>Othery, Soms,<br>husbandman   | Daynfrod, Thomas, of Dustome,<br>Devon, husbandman   |
| 282  | f | Derbs   | common<br>recovery   | Downes, Edward  | Savege, Thomas, gent   |
| 932  | f | Middx   | recognisance         | Downes, Edward  | Savege   |
| 318  |   | Oxon    | account as bailiff   | Doyly, John, esq  | Fylde, Thomas, of Culham, yeoman   |
| 2273 |   | Devon   | debt                 | Drake, Gilbert  | Waggott, Robert, of Topsam,<br>brewer; Haffard, William, of<br>Topsam, merchant  |
| 46   | f | Sussex  | replevin             | Drane, Nicholas   | Raffe, Roger; Raffe, John;<br>Markanter, John; Markanter,<br>Henry; Woolward, William;<br>Russhe, Edward; Petyt, John                                  |

| 872  |   | Surrey | debt                      | Draper, Robert, of<br>Camberwell, Surrey,<br>executrix of; (Draper,<br>Elizabeth, widow,<br>formerly wife of<br>Robert) | Gay, Osmund, of Chart, by<br>Sutton Valence, Kent, gent  |
|------|---|--------|---------------------------|---|--|
| 160  |   | Hants  | debt                      | Draper, Thomas  | Payne, William, junior, of<br>Dogmersfeld, carpenter   |
| 781  | f | London | debt                      | Draycott, Francis, of<br>Barchamstede, Herts,<br>brick layer  | Streteley, Edmund, of Whitfeld,<br>Oxon, gent; Hurleston, Miles, of<br>Whatford, Herts, carpenter  |
| 2224 | d | London | debt                      | Draycott, Francis, of<br>Berkhamstead, Herts,<br>bricklayer   | Stretley, Edmund, of Whytfeld,<br>Oxon, gent; Hurleston, Miles, of<br>Watford, herts, carpenter  |
| 52   | f | Sussex | debt                      | Drewe, Martin, of<br>Tunbrege, Kent,<br>yeoman  | Benett, Robert, of East Grinsted,<br>husbandman  |
| 64   |   | Sussex | debt                      | Drewe, Martin, of<br>Tunbridge, Kent,<br>yeoman   | Benett, Robert, of East Grinsted,<br>husbandman  |
| 2440 | d | Cornw  | debt                      | Drucon, William, clerk,<br>executor of; (Hychyns,<br>William)   | Frames, David, executor of;<br>(Davyman, Richard, of<br>Westernan in St Keveryn,<br>husbandman); Tregloseck,<br>John, of Restarwell, in St<br>Keveryn, husbandman; Roche,<br>Bernard, of St Wen,<br>husbandman |
| 542  | f | Staffs | debt                      | Dudley, Andrew, knight  | Pype, Thomas, of Rockeseter, gent  |
| 1450 | d | Yorks  | debt                      | Duffeld, William, of<br>Sevenoaks, Kent, gent   | Bell, John, of Bell Flaske,<br>husbandman, husbandman  |
| 706  | f | Norfk  | debt                      | Duke, George, gent  | Harrold, Richard, of Eston, Suff,<br>fish monger; Loneryche,<br>Thomas, of Frenze, yeoman  |
| 2257 | d | Norfk  | trespass:<br>close        | Duke, John  | Makander, John, of Kings Lynn,<br>merchant; Overyng, William, of<br>Kings Lynn, merchant; Downes,<br>Ralph, of Kings Lynn, merchant  |
| 705  | f | Norfk  | debt                      | Duke, William, esq  | Banyster, Charles, of Hyngham, grocer  |
| 1691 | d | Cambs  | concord                   | Dune, Thomas; Joan,<br>his wife   | Godfrey, William   |
| 1787 | d | Norfk  | promise of<br>marriage(?) | Duplak, Richard   | Glover, James, of Codenham,<br>Suff, clerk; Glover, John, of<br>Codenham, yeoman   |

| 458  | f | Lincs   | case                 | Durbage, Robert  | Grandorge, Humphrey, of<br>Donnyngton, Holland, Lincs,<br>gent  |
|------|---|---------|----------------------|--|---|
| 2222 | d | London  | debt                 | Durnvic, Richard, of<br>Watford, Nhants, esq                     | Whytney, Robert, of Watford,<br>Nhants, gent; Gyfford, John, of<br>Hyllysdon, Bucks, gent,<br>executors of; (Gyfford, Dorothy,<br>of Hallysdon, widow; Gyfford,<br>William, of Hallysden, gent;<br>Gyfford, Roger, of Hyllsydon,<br>gent) |
| 394  | f | Norfk   | concord              | Dusplyn, Geoffrey;<br>Agnes, his wife                            | Dusplyn, Robert   |
| 1404 | d | Surrey  | debt                 | Dutton, Thomas   | Masse, John, of Podyngton,<br>Ches, knight  |
| 1998 | d | Devon   | debt                 | Dyar, Emma, widow,<br>executors of; (Wele,<br>John; Kenne, John) | Geell, Richard, of Exminster, thatcher  |
| 2352 | d | London  | debt                 | Dyckyns, Humphrey  | Twynyho, Edmund, of London, gent  |
| 754  | f | London  | debt                 | Dyckyns, Humphrey  | Twynghoe, Edmund, of London, gent   |
| 514  | f | Lincs   | trespass:<br>close   | Dyconson, Edmund   | Tennant, Edward, of Frysthorpe,<br>husbandman; Peyrte, Hamond,<br>of Frysthorpe, laborer  |
| 1358 | d | Lincs   | delapidations(<br>?) | Dyconson, John, clerk  | Benys, Richard, of<br>Longledwnam(?), Rector,<br>executor of; (Benys, Edward, of<br>Ledbury, Heref, yeoman)   |
| 572  | f | Yorks   | debt                 | Dyconson, Thomas   | Wright, William, of Northallerton,<br>carpenter, executrix of; (Wright,<br>Margaret, of Northallerton,<br>widow)  |
| 790  | f | London  | debt                 | Dye, Thomas, knight  | Ratclyff, Humphrey, of London, knight   |
| 1504 | d | Soms    | debt                 | Dyer, Robert   | Master, Thomas, of Rympton,<br>clerk; Weyford, Henry, of<br>Nortover, smith; Vyncent, John,<br>of Mochelney, husbandman   |
| 2059 | d | London  | debt                 | Dyer, Thomas, knight   | Aphowell, John, of Westminster,<br>Middx, yeoman  |
| 531  | f | Rutland | debt                 | Dygby, Simon, gent   | Sherard, George, of Stapleforth, Leics, esq   |
| 2259 | d |         | dower                | Dyllon, Henry, gent;<br>Elizabeth, his wife                      | Prestwode, Thomas   |

| 915   | f        | Devon    | debt        | Dyllon, Robert, esq     | Gyfford, Margaret, widow,          |
|-------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 315   |          |          |             |                         | administrator of Roger Gyfford,    |
|       |          |          |             |                         | administrator of John Coblegh,     |
|       |          |          |             |                         | administrator of; (Gyfford, John,  |
|       |          |          |             |                         | · · ·                              |
| 200   | 4        | <u></u>  |             |                         | of Chetylhampton, esq)             |
| 388   | 1        | Surrey   | concord     | Dymcock(?),             | Walter, John                       |
|       |          |          |             | Thomas(?); Joan, his    |                                    |
| 1642  | -        | 0        | -1 - 1 - 4  | wife                    | Eda Dahart of Orfand and           |
| 1642  | a        | Suffk    | debt        | Dymer, Thomas, of       | Ede, Robert, of Orford, cord       |
|       |          |          |             | Marlesforth, tanner,    | wainer; Ede, Walter, of Orford,    |
|       |          |          |             | executor of; (Dymer,    | cord wainer                        |
|       |          |          |             | Robert, son of          |                                    |
| 747   | ,        | N La sel | 1.1.1       | Thomas)                 |                                    |
| 717   | T        | Norfk    | debt        | Dymes, John, of         | Foxe, Henry, of Honyng,            |
| 1 100 | <u> </u> |          |             | Shelton                 | worstead weaver                    |
| 1496  | d        | Bristol  | trespass:   | Dymmock, Joan,          | Kemmys, Hugh, of Bristol, gent;    |
|       |          |          | taking      | widow                   | Kemmys, John, of Knoll, Soms,      |
|       | <u> </u> |          |             |                         | gent                               |
| 1357  | d        | Lincoln  | debt        | Dyon, John, gent        | Goodhande, Charles, of             |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Kyrmonde, Lincs                    |
| 1728  | d        | Lincoln  | debt        | Dyon, John, gent        | Goodhande, Charles, of             |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Kyrmonde, Lincs, gent              |
| 33    | f        | Soms     | debt        | Dyrdo, John, of Yeovil, | Swett, William, of Melbury         |
|       |          |          |             | yeoman                  | Sampford, Dors, yeoman; Hylle,     |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Walter, of Melbury Sampford,       |
|       |          |          |             |                         | fuller; Copper, Thomas, of         |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Melbury Sampford, tanner           |
|       |          |          |             |                         |                                    |
| 653   | f        | Heref    | trespass:   | Dyryton, Thomas         | Syrell, Thomas, of Pencombe,       |
|       |          |          | impisonment |                         | husbandman; Syrell, John, of       |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Pencombe, husbandman;              |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Clerke, Richard, of Pencombe,      |
|       |          |          |             |                         | husbandman; Phelypys, John, of     |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Pencombe, husbandman               |
| 1798  | d        | Norwich  | debt        | Dyx, John, Dyx,         | Harward, Robert, of Alburgh,       |
|       |          |          |             | William, of Wykmer,     | Norf, esq                          |
|       |          |          |             | Norf                    |                                    |
| 416   | f        | Norwich  | debt        | Dyx, John; Dyx,         | Harward, Robert, of Alburgh,       |
|       |          |          |             | William, of Wykmer      | Norf, esq                          |
| 1798  | d        | Norwich  | debt        | Ebbottys, Ralph         | Harward, Thomas, of Cawston,       |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Norf, gent; Betts, Robert, of      |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Irmyngland, Norf, gent;            |
| 1     |          |          |             |                         | Sheryngham, William, of Norf,      |
|       |          |          |             |                         | hardware man; Hatte, Henry, of     |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Blykelyng, miller                  |
| 1712  | d        | Norwich  | debt        | Ebbottys, Ralph         | Harward, Thomas, of Cawston,       |
|       | Ĩ        |          |             |                         | Norf, gent; Betts, Robert, of      |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Irmynglond, Norf, gent;            |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Stybberd, William, of              |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Sheryngham, hardware man;          |
|       |          |          |             |                         | Hatte, Henry, of Blykelyng, miller |
|       | 1        |          |             |                         | nate, nemy, or bigkelying, inilier |
|       |          |          |             |                         |                                    |

| 1376 | d | Shrops | debt                      | Ecclesall, Roger, of<br>Chyllyngton, Staffs,<br>yeoman; Smyth,<br>William, of<br>Chyllyngton, veoman | Crompton, Fulco, of Cound, gent   |
|------|---|--------|---------------------------|--|---|
| 1979 | d | Norfk  | debt                      | Echer, William   | Giles, John, of Roklande,<br>husbandman   |
| 1187 | f | London | debt                      | Edgerton, Thomas, of<br>London, mercer   | Crowche, William, of Newcastle<br>upon Tyne, haberdasher;<br>Crowche, John, of Thondrege,<br>Herts, yeoman; Pernell, John, of<br>Stondon, Herts, yeoman     |
| 32   |   | London | debt                      | Edgerton, Thomas, of<br>London, mercer   | Croweche, William, of<br>Newcastle upon Tyne,<br>haberdasher; Crowche, John, of<br>Thondrege, Hertf, yeoman;<br>Pernell, John, of Stondon, Hertf,<br>yeoman |
| 9    | f | Berks  | debt                      | Edmond, William  | Hamond, Robert, of London, woodmonger   |
| 1196 | f | London | debt                      | Edmonds, Thomas, of London, grocer   | Howard, William, of Reigate,<br>Surr, knight, Lord Howard   |
| 1428 | d | Beds   | debt                      | Edmundson, Robert  | Browe, Reginald, of Meddylton<br>Keynes, husbandman; Pokkyn,<br>William, of Newport,<br>husbandman; Skevyngton,<br>Thomas, of North Crawley,<br>weaver      |
| 186  | f | Soms   | defamation                | Edmuntt, John  | Whyppell, John, of Hache<br>Beauchamp, husbandman   |
| 763  | f | London | debt                      | Edward, John   | Rawlyns, Richard, of Swansea,<br>Glams, clerk and guardian  |
| 1098 | f | London | debt                      | Edward, John   | Rawlyns, Richard, of Swansea,<br>Glams, clerk and guardian  |
| 1758 | d | Lincs  | debt                      | Edward, Thomas,<br>executors and kinsman<br>of; (Edward, Thomas;<br>Edward, Peter)                   | Oyler, Thomas, of Long<br>Ludforth, husbandman  |
| 264  | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>imprisonment | Edward, William  | Martyn, Stephen, of Lanant(?),<br>yeoman; Donathorne, Nicholas,<br>of Boswulvell, Madron,<br>husbandman   |
| 665  | f | Warw   | debt                      | Edwardes, Alexander,<br>of Hampton Curley;<br>(Edwardes, Eleanor,<br>widow; Edward,<br>Richard)      | Blyke, John, of Norton Lynsey,<br>husbandman  |

| 2006 | d | Soms   | debt               | Edwardes, Thomas                        | More, Thomas, of Yatton,<br>husbandman; Keyne, John, of<br>wynstone, husbandman; Smyth,<br>Thomas, of Hunspyll,   |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|---|
|      |   |        |                    |   | husbandman  |
| 1400 | d | Sussex | defamation         | Edwards, George;<br>Smyth, John         | Kempton, Robert, of Mid Lavent,<br>husbandman; Salter, William, of<br>Mid Lavent, laborer   |
| 1388 | d | Sussex | debt               | Edwards, John                           | Colcok, Richard, of Bedyng,<br>husbandman; Potter, James, of<br>Horsham, husbandman; Averey,<br>John, of Henfeld, husbandman;<br>Werger, William, of New<br>Shorham, laborer; Narmond,<br>James, of Bosseham,<br>husbandman |
| 85   | f | Beds   | defamation         | Edwards, John                           | Pleyfote, Thomas, of London, butcher  |
| 2028 | d | Cambs  | trespass:<br>close | Edwards, Thomas                         | Harvy, Francis, of Swavesey, gent   |
| 1646 | d | Suffk  | debt               | Eede, William, junior                   | Grosse, William, of Kelshall, yeoman  |
| 2397 | d | Shrops | trespass:<br>close | Egerley, David                          | ap Rees ap Owen, John, of<br>Kynnerley, gent; ap John ap<br>Rees ap Owen, Thomas, of<br>Kynnerley, gent; ap John ap<br>Edward, David, of Kynnerley,<br>husbandman   |
| 1833 | d | Shrops | trespass:<br>close | Egerley, David, clerk                   | ap Rees ap Owen, John, of<br>Kynnerley, gent; ap John ap<br>Rees ap Owen, Thomas, of<br>Kynnerley, gent; ap John ap<br>Edward, David, of Kynnerley,<br>husbandman   |
| 2387 | d | Devon  | debt               | Eggecombe, Richard,<br>knight           | Frye, William, of Hegh Hamton, yeoman   |
| 769  | f | London | debt               | Eggerton, William, of<br>Betteley, gent | Audeley alias Tychett, George,<br>of Heylye, Staff, knight; Smythe,<br>Humphrey, of Audeley, Staff,<br>yeoman   |
| 1036 | f | Devon  | trespass           | Elacott, Stephen                        | Martyn alias Honychurche,<br>Humphrey, of Northawtton,<br>husbandman; Grantlond,<br>Thomas, of Shapbroke,<br>husbandman; Rawelyn,<br>Thomas, of Shapbroke,<br>husbandman  |

| 1036 | f | Devon   | trespass       | Elacott, Stephen       | Martyn alias Honychurche,               |
|------|---|---------|----------------|------------------------|---|
|      |   |         |                | -                      | Humphrey, of Northawtton,               |
|      |   |         |                |                        | husbandman; Grantlond,                  |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Thomas, of Shapbroke,                   |
|      |   |         |                |                        | husbandman; Rawelyn,                    |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Thomas, of Shapbroke,                   |
|      |   |         |                |                        | husbandman                              |
| 1698 | d | Cumb    | debt           | Elles, Robert          | Osmotherley, William, of                |
|      | ~ | 0 0     |                |                        | Langrige, gent; Threlkeld,              |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Christopher, of Melmarke, gent          |
|      |   |         |                |                        | of motopher, of monnarke, gent          |
| 1395 | d | Surrey  | debt           | Ellyot, Lawrence       | Grenerd, William, of                    |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Godalmyng, butcher                      |
| 1871 | d | Middx   | recognisance   | Ellys, Richard         | May, Richard                            |
| 388  | f | Kent    | concord        | Ellys, Stephen, gent;  | Hawkyns, Thomas                         |
|      |   |         |                | Grace, his wife        |   |
| 1800 | d | Lincs   | trespass:      | Elme, John             | Mayr, John, of Lutton, in Sutton,       |
|      |   |         | close          |                        | husbandman                              |
| 1088 | f | London  | debt execution | Elmer, Edward, grocer  | Edgewyn alias Love, Thomas, of          |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Evesham, Worcs, chapman                 |
| 1628 | d | Middx   | recognisance   | Elnor, William, Herne, | Gyles, Thomas                           |
|      |   |         |                | Kent, yeoman           |   |
| 390  | f | Middx   | concord        | Elryngton, John, gent  | Pate, Edward                            |
| 1446 | d | York    | debt           | Elwold, Robert, of     | Mowenforth, James, servant to           |
|      |   |         |                | York, merchant         | John Bulmer, executors of;              |
|      |   |         |                | - ,                    | (Hedlam, Ralph, of Newton, in           |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Ryedale, Yorks, gent; Elizabeth,        |
|      |   |         |                |                        | his wife)                               |
| 1723 | d | Norwich | debt           | Elwyn, William, of     | Allgood, Thomas, of London,             |
|      |   |         |                | Thyrnyng, Norf         | salter                                  |
| 1440 | d | Norwich | debt           | Elwyn, William, of     | Algood, Thomas, of London,              |
|      |   |         |                | Thyrnyng, Norf,        | salter                                  |
|      |   |         |                | yeoman                 |   |
| 2009 | d | Devon   | trespass:      | Elyard, Thomas         | Hyll, John, of Ede, barber              |
|      |   |         | taking         |                        |   |
| 38   | f | Hants   | partition      | Elyatt, Richard        | Arnewod, Edward, gent; Holmer,          |
|      |   | 1       | ľ              |                        | John                                    |
| 563  | f | Cornw   | trespass:      | Elyot alias Hooper,    | Wyse, Nicholas, of Retyn, in St         |
|      |   |         | assault        | John                   | Enoder, husbandman                      |
| 1990 | d | Norfk   | debt           | Elyott, John           | Woodcok, Stephen, of                    |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Wymondham, "sponer" & son of            |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Robert Woodcok, of                      |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Wymondham, "sponer"; More,              |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Stephen, of wymondham,                  |
|      |   | 1       | 1              |                        | "sponer"                                |
| 762  | f | London  | debt           | Elyott, Margaret,      | Derangth, Robert, of Ipswich,           |
|      |   |         | 1              | widow                  | Suff, gent; Holdyche, John, of          |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Denyngton, Suff, gent; Crane,           |
|      |   |         |                |                        | William, of Tanyngton, Suff,            |
|      |   | 1       | 1              |                        | yeoman; Fyske, John, of                 |
|      |   | 1       | 1              |                        | Denyngton, yeoman                       |
| L    |   |         |                | 1                      | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |

| 070  | ٢   | ا مع ام | dabt         |                          | Develope Debast after tot        |
|------|-----|---------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 978  | l ( | London  | debt         | Elyott, Margaret,        | Deraugh, Robert, of Ipswich,     |
|      |     |         |              | widow                    | Suff, gent; Holdyche, John, of   |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Denyngton, Suff, gent; Crane,    |
|      |     |         |              |                          | William, of Tanyngton, Suff,     |
|      |     |         |              |                          | yeoman; Fyske, John, of          |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Denyngton, suff, yeoman          |
| 2037 | d   | London  | debt         | Elyott, Robert, of       | Smyth, William, of London, clerk |
|      |     | _       |              | Salisbury, grocer        |                                  |
| 2015 | d   | Devon   | dower        | Endercott, Margery,      | Hyll, Hugh; Cowke, John          |
|      |     |         |              | widow, formerly wife of  |                                  |
|      |     |         |              | John Endecott            |                                  |
| 1956 | d   | Oxon    | right of way | Englefeld, Francis,      | Elmes, Anthony                   |
|      |     |         |              | knight                   |                                  |
| 1198 | f   | London  | debt         | Essex, John, of          | Pese, John, of Chelmsford,       |
|      |     |         |              | London, haberdasher      | Essex, chapman                   |
| 1430 | d   | Berks   | trespass:    | Essex, Thomas, esq       | Waldron, Thomas, of Helrop,      |
|      |     |         | close        |                          | Wilts, gent; Newman, William, of |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Helrope, yeoman; Burwoode,       |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Christopher, of Alborne, Wilts,  |
|      |     |         |              |                          | yeoman; Truant, John, of         |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Alborne, yeoman; Tukker, John,   |
|      |     |         |              |                          | of Alborn, yeoman; Knyght,       |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Michael, of Alborne, yeoman;     |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Townesende, of Alborne,          |
|      |     |         |              |                          | yeoman                           |
|      |     |         |              |                          | <b>,</b>                         |
| 614  | f   | Devon   | trespass:    | Est, John                | Cosett, Richard, of West         |
|      |     |         | close        | - ,                      | Teyngmouth, fish driver          |
| 757  | f   | London  |              | Est, William             | Smyth, Richard, of East          |
|      |     |         |              | - ,                      | Smythfield, St Botolph's without |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Aldgate, London, carpenter       |
|      |     |         |              |                          | ·                                |
| 964  | f   | London  | assumpsit    | Est, William             | Smyth, Richard, of East          |
|      |     |         | accumpen     |                          | Smythfield, St Botolph's without |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Aldgate, London, carpenter       |
|      |     |         |              |                          | Alagate, London, carpenter       |
| 1422 | д   | Berks   | debt         | Estmond, Richard         | Snell, Richard, of Newbury,      |
| 1722 | u i |         |              |                          | brewer                           |
| 727  | f   | Devon   | debt         | Eston, John, of          | Percy, John, of Tyverton, gent;  |
| 121  | '   |         |              | Colyton, bowyer          | Baston, Thomas, of Farwaye,      |
|      |     |         |              |                          | yeoman                           |
| 1684 | d   | Norfk   | concord      | Estraugh Bohart          | Edriche, Nicholas                |
| 1004 | u   |         |              | Estraugh, Robert,        | LUNCHE, MICHUIAS                 |
| 1400 | d   | Roda    |              | Joan, his wife           | Taylour Nicholas of              |
| 1426 | u   | Beds    | account as   | Estwyke, Stephen         | Taylour, Nicholas, of            |
| 2000 | £   | Kont    | bailiff      | Ethell Dehert: Alles     | Stevyngton, yeoman               |
| 390  | I   | Kent    | concord      | Ethell, Robert; Alice,   | Hudson, George                   |
|      |     |         |              | his wife; Taylor, Henry; |                                  |
|      |     |         |              | Elizabeth, his wife      |                                  |
| 1    |     |         |              |                          |                                  |

| 2 | 416     | d | London   | debt      | Eton, Ralph, gent                        | Hope, William, of Hawarden,                                |
|---|---------|---|----------|-----------|--|--|
|   |         |   |          |           |  | Flint, esq; Clacton alias Clayton,                         |
|   |         |   |          |           |  | William, of Hendull, Ches, gent                            |
| 2 | 304     | d | London   | debt      | Eton, Ralph, gent                        | Hope, William, of Hawarden,                                |
|   |         |   |          |           |  | Flint, esq; Clayton, William, of                           |
|   |         | - |          |           |  | Hendull, Ches, gent  |
|   | 516     | f | Lincs    | debt      | Etwell, Thomas                           | Okey, Thomas, of Gosberkyrke,                              |
|   | 518     | £ | Lincs    | debt      |  | smith<br>Kent, Robert, of Brig Casterton,                  |
|   | 010     | 1 | LINCS    | debi      | Etwell, Thomas, of<br>Gosberkyrke        | husbandman; Clere, William, of                             |
|   |         |   |          |           | Gosberkyrke                              | Pynchbek in Holland, Lincs,                                |
|   |         |   |          |           |  | husbandman   |
|   | 16      | f | Warw     | debt      | Evans alias Evaunce,                     | Blounte, George, of Kymlett,                               |
|   |         |   |          |           | Thomas, esq, Registrar                   | Worcs, knight  |
|   |         |   |          |           | of Worcester;                            | _  |
|   |         |   |          |           | (Somervile, John, esq;                   |  |
|   |         |   |          |           | Anne, his wife)                          |  |
|   | 438     | f | Warw     | debt      | Evaunce, Thomas, esq,                    | Blounte, Gorge, of Kynlett,                                |
|   | -50     | • | vvarw    | ucbi      | of Worcester,                            | Worcs, knight  |
|   |         |   |          |           | Registrar, executor of;                  | ti oroo, rungin  |
|   |         |   |          |           | (Somervyle, John, esq,                   |  |
|   |         |   |          |           | cousin of Thomas;                        |  |
|   |         |   |          |           | Anne, his wife)                          |  |
|   | 100     | 4 | Como     | daht      | Free John erroriteite                    | Dugla Dishard avecutrity of                                |
|   | 180     | I | Soms     | debt      | Eve, John, executrix of; (Eve, Margaret) | Bugle, Richard, executrix of;<br>(Bugle, Agnes, of Bruton, |
|   |         |   |          |           | or, (Eve, Margaret)                      | widow); Flaye, John, of Bruton,                            |
|   |         |   |          |           |  | tucker; Stephens, William, of                              |
|   |         |   |          |           |  | Bruton, husbandman; Burgys,                                |
|   |         |   |          |           |  | John, executors of; (Evitus,                               |
|   |         |   |          |           |  | John, of Wells, brewer; Agnes,                             |
|   |         |   |          |           |  | his wife)  |
|   | 406     | f | Norfk    | debt      | Everard, Bartholomew,                    | Maie, Henry, of Wysbeche,                                  |
|   |         |   |          |           | esq, executor of';                       | Cambs, yeoman  |
|   |         |   |          |           | (Everard, Richard)                       |  |
| 2 | 447     | d | Worcs    | trespass: | Evett, Anthony                           | Wall, Thomas, of Little Whytley,                           |
|   |         |   |          | close     | · · ·                                    | husbandman   |
|   | 190     | f | Devon    | debt      | Exceter, John, of                        | Holland, John, of Barnestaple,                             |
|   |         |   |          |           | Fremyngton                               | merchant; Gervys, John, of                                 |
|   | <u></u> | ۲ | Niharsta | daht      | The Miles of Long                        | Bristol, grocer  |
|   | 632     | T | Nhants   | debt      | Eyar, Miles, of London, merchant         | Bugby, Mark, of Northampton,<br>inn holder                 |
|   | 633     | f | Nhants   | debt      | Eyar, Miles, of London,                  | Bugby, Mark, of Northampton,                               |
|   |         |   |          |           | merchant                                 | inn holder   |
|   | 632     | f | Nhants   | debt      | Eyar, Miles, of London,                  | Bugby, William, of Northampton,                            |
|   |         |   |          |           | merchant                                 | tanner   |

| 391  | f | Essex  | concord                         | Eyon / Gyon(?), John;<br>Margaret, his wife;<br>Ayleward, Thomas;<br>Agnes, his wife                     | Purcas(?), Thomas   |
|------|---|--------|---------------------------------|--|---|
| 365  | f | Derbs  | debt                            | Eyre, Thomas   | Cooke, Robert, of Weston,<br>husbandman   |
| 780  | f | London | debt                            | Fairey, Elizabeth, of<br>London, widow   | Venables, Thomas, of<br>Kynderton, Ches, knight; Parre<br>alias Vaughan, Thomas, of<br>Wallyngford, Berks, esq        |
| 789  | f | London | debt                            | Faireye, Elizabeth, of<br>London, widow  | Venables, Thomas, of Kynderton, Ches, knight  |
| 2054 | d | Cambs  | debt                            | Fanne, Joan  | Wheteley, John, of Bourne;<br>Herte, John, of Mylton,<br>husbandman; Appowell,<br>Margaret, of Cambridge,<br>spinster |
| 1463 | d | Essex  | debt                            | Fanne, John  | Harryson, Peter, of Harwich, shoe maker   |
| 347  | f | Suffk  | debt                            | Fanne, John  | Tomson, Thomas, of Ipswich,<br>shoe maker; Gowty, Robert, of<br>Bury, tanner  |
| 1463 | d | Essex  | debt                            | Fanne, John, executor<br>of; (Fanne, John)   | Swetyng, John, of Thaxstede, shoe maker   |
| 142  | f | Essex  | debt                            | Fanner, Thomas   | Mathewe alias Bomer, William,<br>of Hadley, husbandman  |
| 1911 | d | Yorks  | debt                            | Farome, William, of<br>Doncaster, Yorks,   | Twysday, William, of<br>Gainsborough, Lincs, inn keeper   |
| 1429 | d | Bucks  | trespass:<br>close &<br>assault | Farre, Thomas  | Bradshawe, Richard, of Little<br>Brykhyll, baker  |
| 82   | f | Bucks  | trespass:<br>close              | Farre, Thomas  | Bradshewe, Richard, of Little<br>Brickhill, baker   |
| 1663 | d | Leics  | debt                            | Farryngton, John,<br>knight  | Cockes, Thomas,of Leicester,<br>horse torser  |
| 926  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close              | Faryndon, John   | Lane, Thomas, of Kentysbere,<br>husbandman  |
| 1074 | f | Warw   | replevin                        | Faryngton, James   | Hochyns, William  |
| 2098 |   | London | debt                            | Faryngton, William, of<br>Faryngnton, Lancs,<br>gent; Charnocke,<br>William, of Laylound,                | Broke, Ralph, of Nampwyche,<br>Lancs, gent  |
| 836  | f | London | debt                            | Gent<br>Faryngton, William, of<br>Faryngton, Lancs,<br>gent; Charnocke,<br>William, of Laylound,<br>gent | Broke, Thomas, of Leyghton,<br>Lancs, gent  |

| 835      | f        | London          | debt      | Faryngton, William, of   | Fulhurste, Thomas, of Crue,    |
|----------|----------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
|          |          |                 |           | Faryngton, Lancs,        | Cheshire, knight               |
|          |          |                 |           | gent; Charnocke,         |                                |
|          |          |                 |           | William, of Laylound,    |                                |
|          |          |                 |           | aent                     |                                |
| 83       | f        | Beds            | debt      | Fawkener alias Bryan,    | Dennell, Henry, of Dunstable,  |
|          |          |                 |           | Richard, smith           | fish monger                    |
| 1361     | d        | Kent            | trespass: | Faye, Alice; Faye,       | Stylle, William, of Cowden,    |
|          |          |                 | close     | Agnes                    | husbandmand                    |
| 1689     | d        | Herts           | concord   | Fayrechylde, Edward,     | Rowlet, Ralph, knight          |
|          |          |                 |           | of St Albans;            |                                |
|          |          |                 |           | Katherine, his wife      |                                |
| 2225     | d        | London          | debt      | Fayreye, Elizabeth, of   | Vanables, Thomas, of           |
|          |          |                 |           | London, widow            | Kynderton, Ches, knight; Parre |
|          |          |                 |           |                          | alias Vaughan, Thomas, of      |
|          |          |                 |           |                          | Wallingford, Berks             |
| 1684     | d        | Kent            | concord   | Fearrent, Henry; Alice,  | Shelyng, Joseph                |
|          | -        |                 |           | his wife; Rede,          |                                |
|          |          |                 |           | Thomas; Richardina,      |                                |
|          |          |                 |           | his wife                 |                                |
| 2079     | Ч        | Norfk           | replevin  | Felde, John              | Middelton, Thomas              |
| <br>1633 |          | Suffk           | debt      | Feltham, Thomas, of      | Julyon, George, of Sotherton,  |
| 1000     | u        | Cullix          | ucor      | Hallesworth              | carpenter                      |
| <br>1640 | Ч        | Suffk           | debt      | Feltham, Thomas, of      | West, William, of Hallesworth, |
| 1040     | u –      | Sullk           | uebi      | Westhale                 | husbandman                     |
| <br>1867 | d        | Yorks           | trespass: | Fenlberye, John          | Lothepe, John, of Newboulde,   |
| 1007     | u –      | TOIKS           | close     | i emberye, John          | yeoman; Redshawe, William, of  |
|          |          |                 | CIUSE     |                          | Newbald, yeoman; Robson,       |
|          |          |                 |           |                          |                                |
| <br>1469 | 4        |                 | haaad     | Farma alian Farma        | John, of Newbald, yeoman       |
| 1409     | a        | Essex           | besael    | Fenne alias Fanne,       | Churgood, Nicholas             |
| <br>1040 | £        | Norfle          |           | John                     | Lloughton Coorgo of Drug       |
| 1046     | I        | Norfk           | assumpsit | Fenne, James             | Houghton, George, of Drye      |
| <br>2000 | £        | Natta           | 4         | Fantan Laurana           | Dokkyng, yeoman                |
| 366      | T        | Notts           | trespass: | Fenton, Lawrence         | Meryng, Edmund, of Fenton,     |
| <br>0000 |          | N láis curas la | close     | Earned Lass alles        | gent                           |
| 2396     | a        | Nthumb          | partition | Fenwyk, Joan alias       | Loren, Isabel, widow;          |
| <br>4000 |          |                 |           | Janet, widow             | Belyngeham, Agnes, widow       |
| 1396     | a        | Sussex          | trespass: | Ferall, Joan, widow      | Holland, Andrew, of Eastborne, |
| <br>1000 | <u> </u> |                 | taking    |                          | tailor                         |
| 1398     | d        | Sussex          | trespass: | Ferall, John; Alice, his | Hound, Richard, of             |
|          |          |                 | close     | wife; Baggar; Thomas,    | Brighthemston, fisher man;     |
|          |          |                 |           | Elizabeth, his wife      | Sewell, William, of            |
|          |          |                 |           |                          | Brighthemston, smith;          |
|          |          |                 |           |                          | Humphrey, Richard, of          |
|          |          | 1               |           |                          | Brighthemston, butcher         |
| 954      | f        | Soms            | debt      | Fereforde, William       | Poderam, Nicholas, of          |
|          |          |                 |           |                          | Wedmore, husbandman            |
| 752      | f        | London          | debt      | Fermer, Richard of       | Horton, John, of London, gent  |
|          |          |                 |           | London, grocer           |                                |
| 1143     | f        | London          | debt      | Fermer, Richard, of      | Horton, John, of London, gent  |
|          |          |                 |           | London, grocer           |                                |

| 940  | f        | Leics  | trocpoce:      | Formar John                         | Gardner, Henry, of Barton,         |
|------|----------|--------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 940  | ľ        | Leics  | trespass:      | Fermor, John,                       | -                                  |
|      |          |        | close          |                                     | husbandman; Gylbert, Roland,       |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | of Barton, husbandman; Tarner,     |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | George, of Barton, laborer;        |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | Fletcher, Nicholas, of Barton,     |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | husbandman                         |
| 141  | f        | Essex  | debt           | Ferrer, William, of                 | Segrave, Gilbert, of Tylney, Norf, |
|      |          |        |                | Cambs, burgess                      | gent                               |
| 1651 | d        | Warw   | trespass:      | Ferrers, Humphrey,                  | Fynderne, William, of              |
|      |          |        | killing animal | knight                              | Wilmgcote, gent; whyght, Roger,    |
|      |          |        |                | _                                   | of Wilmycote, smith; Mychell,      |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | Michael, of Wilmycote,             |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | husbandman                         |
| 349  | f        | Warw   | trespass:      | Ferrers, Humphrey,                  | Abbott, Thomas, of Maston,         |
|      |          |        | close          | knight                              | yeoman                             |
| 409  | f        | Warw   | trespass:      | Ferrers, Humphrey,                  | All men of Flecknall: Mastars,     |
|      |          |        | close          | knight                              | Richard, yeoman; Shawe,            |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | Thomas, husbandman; Mastars,       |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | John, husbandman; Shenton,         |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | William, husbandman; Goode,        |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | Henry, husbandman; Goode,          |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | Thomas, husbandman; Goode,         |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | John, senior, husbandman,          |
|      |          |        |                |                                     |                                    |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | Goode, John, junior                |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | husbandman, Mastars, Thomas,       |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | husbandman                         |
| 1770 | d        | Devon  | trespass       | Fetter, William                     | Howe, Philip, of Exeter, yeoman;   |
| 1770 | u        | Devon  | liespass       | Feller, William                     | Apyen, Richard, of Otterton,       |
|      |          |        |                |                                     |                                    |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | Devon, husbandman; Peryman,        |
|      |          |        |                |                                     | Agnes, of Otterton, widow          |
| 1507 | 4        | Hants  | folgo judamont | Fatural and                         | Horrivoo Edward gont               |
| 1597 | a        | Hants  | raise judgment | Fetyplace, Edward, esq              | Harryes, Edward, gent              |
| 1203 | f        | London | debt           | Fevere, Roger, of                   | Brograve, Robert, executor of;     |
| 1200 | ľ        |        |                | London, draper                      | (Hamond, John, of Prytelwoll,      |
|      |          |        |                | London, draper                      | Essex, gent)                       |
| 2037 | d        | London | debt           | Fideler, George, of                 | Worsley, Robert, of Boothe,        |
| 2037 | Ľ        |        |                | Bokenfeld, Ches,                    | Lancs, knight                      |
|      |          |        |                |                                     |                                    |
| 1004 | 4        | Shrong | suit to mill   | draper<br>Eitz Alen, Henry, Earl of | Adoro Hugh of London               |
| 1821 | ľ        | Shrops |                | FitzAlan, Henry, Earl of            | Aders, Hugh, of London,            |
| 4004 |          | Chrome |                | Arundel                             | yeoman                             |
| 1821 | a        | Shrops | suit to mill   |                                     | Flowyd, John, of Oswestry,         |
| 100  |          |        |                | Arundel                             | yeoman                             |
| 1821 | d        | Shrops | suit to mill   | FitzAlan, Henry, Earl of            | Morrys, Thomas, of Oswestry,       |
|      | <u> </u> |        |                | Arundel                             | yeoman                             |
| 1428 | d        | Beds   | debt           | Fitzherbart, Anthony,               | Izard, John, alias Isaake,         |
|      |          |        |                | gent                                | Michael, of Shitlington, yeoman    |
|      |          |        |                |                                     |                                    |

| 784  | f | Middx   | debt       | FitzHugh, Thomas,                | Cardon, Richard, of St Clement     |
|------|---|---------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|      |   |         |            | esq; Browne, Thomas,             | Danes without the bar of New       |
|      |   |         |            | son and heir of William          | Temple, London, tailor; Caffney,   |
|      |   |         |            | Browne, of London,               | Henry, of St Clement Danes,        |
|      |   |         |            | writer                           | butcher; Roper, Christopher, of    |
|      |   |         |            | writer                           | St Clement Danes, tailor           |
|      |   |         |            |                                  |                                    |
| 1358 | d | Lincoln | debt       | Fitzwilliam, Humphrey            | Rye, Brian, of Synders, Whitwell,  |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | Derbs; Hey, Alan, of Synders,      |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | Whitwell, yeoman                   |
| 1735 | d | Lincoln | debt       | FitzWilliam, Humphrey            | Rye, Brian, of Synders,            |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | Whytwell, Derbs, gent; Hey,        |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | Alan, of Synders, Whytwell,        |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | yeoman                             |
| 1358 | d | Lincoln |            | Fitzwilliam, Humphrey,           | Poge, Thomas, of Mysterton,        |
|      |   |         |            | of Claworth, esq                 | esq, executors of; (Calabyne,      |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | Henry, of Mysterton, Notts,        |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | gent; Eleanor, his wife)           |
| 919  | f | Devon   | trespass:  | Flaye, Richard; Joan,            | Glampfeld, George, of Tallaton,    |
|      |   |         | close      | his wife                         | husbandman                         |
| 189  | f | Devon   | debt       | Fleer, William                   | Cupper, Gregory, of Hartland,      |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | husbandman                         |
| 1786 | d | Norfk   | debt       | Flegge, Richard                  | Platfote, William, of Shipdham,    |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | yeoman                             |
| 494  | f | Norfk   | debt       | Flegge, Richard                  | More, Richard, of Shipdham,        |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | mercer                             |
| 28   | f | Essex   | debt       | Flemyng alias Saunder,<br>Robert | Clerke, John                       |
| 559  | f | Cornw   | trespass:  | Flesheman, Hugh                  | Webbe, Richard, of Menhynette,     |
|      |   |         | taking     |                                  | husbandman; Browne, Thomas,        |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | of Hamet, in Truethyeck,           |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | husbandman                         |
| 1830 | d | Staffs  | defamation | Fletcher, Richard                | Dust, Thomas, of Yoxall,           |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | husbandman; Alice, his wife        |
| 889  | f | London  | debt       | Fletcher, Richard, of            | Stanley, Thomas, of Barwyk in      |
|      |   |         |            | London, administrator            | Elmet, Yorks, clerk                |
|      |   |         |            | of; (Sukeley, Henry, of          |                                    |
|      |   |         |            | London)                          |                                    |
|      |   |         |            |                                  |                                    |
| 766  | f | London  | debt       | Fletewood, Thomas, of            | Jerard, Miles, of Ince, Lancs;     |
|      |   |         |            | London, gent                     | Worsley, Alexander, of             |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | Pemberton, Lancs, gent;            |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | Anderton, John, of London, clerk   |
|      |   |         |            |                                  |                                    |
| 383  | f | London  | debt       | Fletewood, Thomas, of            | Jerard, Miles, of Ins, Lancs, esq; |
|      |   |         |            | London, gent                     | Worsley,, alexander, of            |
|      |   |         |            | , <b>3</b>                       | Pemberton, Lancs, gent;            |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | Anderton, John, of London, clerk   |
|      |   |         |            |                                  |                                    |
| 1984 | d | Norfk   | debt       | Flixton, Thomas                  | Benslyn, Robert, of Cryngilford,   |
|      |   |         |            |                                  | husbandman                         |
| -    |   | -       |            | -                                | -                                  |

| 1826 | d | Nhants | debt               | Florans, William  | Warde, Roger, of Clypston, clerk  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|---|
| 1766 | d | Bucks  | case               | Flower, George  | Bourne, Alexander, of Stony<br>Stratford, laborer   |
| 1986 |   | Norfk  | trespass:<br>close | Flowerdewe, John  | Cobbe, Adam, of Wymondham,<br>yeoman  |
| 714  | f | Norfk  | debt               | Flowerdewe, John  | Browne, Henry, of Loddam,<br>yeoman; Bettys, Robert, of<br>Norwich, dyer; Dell alias Dent,<br>Robert, of Lowestoft, shoe<br>maker; Skarlett, William, of<br>Walsham, glover |
| 721  | f | Norfk  | debt               | Flowerdewe, John, esq   | Browne, Henry, of Loddon,<br>veoman   |
| 335  | f | Suffk  | debt               | Flyck, Robert   | Cockerell, John, of<br>Walberswyke, yeoman  |
| 1663 | d | Derbs  | debt               | Foliambe, Roger   | Beresford, Richard, of Lynacre<br>Hall, gent; Anne, his wife,<br>formerly Anne Lynacre, of<br>Lynacre Hall, widow   |
| 362  | f | Derbs  | debt               | Foliambe, Roger   | Beresford, Richard, of<br>Chesterfeld, gent;Clerke,<br>William, of chesterfeld, tanner  |
| 978  | f | London | debt execution     | Folks, Richard, of<br>London, cloth worker                                      | Bosse, John, of Loutheborowe,<br>Leic, mercer   |
| 2215 | d | London | debt               | Folkys, Richard, of<br>London, cloth worker                                     | Anderson, Richard, of<br>Peterborough, Nhants,<br>embroiderer; Adderley, Mathew,<br>of Newbury, Berks, chapman  |
| 760  | f | London | debt               | Folkys, Richard, of<br>London, cloth worker                                     | Anderston, Richard, of<br>Peterborough, Nhants,<br>embroiderer; Adderley, Mathew,<br>of Newbury, Berks, chapman   |
| 1201 | f | London | debt               | Folkys, Richard, of<br>London, cloth worker                                     | Watson, Thomas, of Heyester,<br>Essex; Sherwood, George, of<br>Ilminster, Soms, mercer;<br>Walker, John, of Bristol, mercer;<br>Skelton, John, of Reigate, Surr,<br>chapman |
| 1478 | d | Hants  | defamation         | Follewell, Willaim  | Wyther, William, of Erleston,<br>yeoman   |
| 1150 | f | Worcs  | waste              | Folyatt, John   | Horwood, Robert   |
| 1007 |   | London | debt               | Foorth alias Ford,<br>Robert, draper,<br>administrator of;<br>(Foorth, Richard) | Smith, Hugh, of Leigham, Suff,<br>husbandman, executors of;<br>(Johnson, William, of Leighon,<br>Suff, husbandman; Alice, his<br>wife)                                      |
| 2005 | d | Devon  | trespass:<br>close | Ford, Joan, widow   | Tayler, Joan, of Clyst Hydon,<br>widow; Wattys, Richard, of Clist<br>Hydon, husbandman  |

| 395  | f  | Sussex | concord        | Forde, Edmund; Joan,<br>his wife  | Gaynesford, Thomas, esq                               |
|------|----|--------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 187  | f  | Devon  | trespass:      | Forde, John                       | Bodderydge, John, of                                  |
|      |    |        | close          |                                   | Dyttysham, baker                                      |
| 1563 | d  | Lincs  | trespass:      | Forman, Christopher,              | Rudd, John, of Croxton,                               |
|      |    |        | taking         | gent                              | yeoman; Mattersey, Thomas, of                         |
|      |    |        |                |                                   | Croxton, laborer                                      |
| 661  | f  | Lincs  | trespass:      | Forman, Christopher;              | Danbye, James, of Croxton,                            |
|      |    |        | assault        | Grymelby                          | yeoman; Danbye, Richard, of                           |
|      |    |        |                |                                   | Croxton, yeoman                                       |
| 2016 | d  | London | debt           | Forman, George, gent              | Goodhand, Charles, of                                 |
|      |    |        |                |                                   | Kyrmond, Lincs, gent                                  |
| 980  | f  | London | debt           | Forman, George, gent              | Goodhand, Charles, of                                 |
|      |    |        |                | and attorney of the               | Kyrmond, Lincs, gent                                  |
|      |    |        |                | King's Bench Court                |   |
|      |    |        |                |                                   |   |
| 1373 | d  | Lincs  | concord        | Forsett, Edward, esq;             | Broun, Anthony, esq                                   |
|      |    |        |                | Forsett, Fabian, clerk            |   |
| 1903 | d  | London | debt           | Forsett, Edward, of               | Kyme, Thomas, senior, of                              |
|      |    |        |                | Dylsby, esq                       | Drybe, Lincs, esq, executor of;                       |
|      |    |        |                |                                   | (Kyme, William, of London,                            |
|      |    |        |                |                                   | gent)   |
| 1342 |    | Staffs | trespass       | Forsett, Richard                  | Dolman, Thomas, gent                                  |
| 355  | f  | Notts  | debt           | Forster, Anthony, esq             | Fitzwilliams, Francis, of                             |
|      |    |        |                |                                   | Newarke on Trent, gent                                |
| 515  | f  | Lincs  | forcible entry | Forster, George, gent             | Palmer, Lawrence, of Wynthorp,                        |
|      |    |        |                |                                   | yeoman  |
| 515  | t  | Lincs  | forcible entry | Forster, George, gent             | Wesilhede, John, of Wynthorp,                         |
| 100  | ſ  |        | 4              |                                   | yeoman  |
| 190  | T  | Devon  | trespass:      | Fortescue, William, esq           | Fortescue, Agnes, of Buckland                         |
| 4500 | al | Davian | close          |                                   | Fylley, widow   |
| 1508 | α  | Devon  | covenant       | Fortescue, William,               | Wetherygge, Richard, of                               |
| 1110 | £  | Corput | traanaaa       | gent                              | Fremyngton, mason                                     |
| 1149 | 1  | Cornw  | trespass:      | Forteskewe, Humphrey              | Nankevell, Michael, of St                             |
|      |    |        | close          |                                   | Mawgon, gent; Glynne, John, of                        |
| 645  | f  | Sussex | dobt           | Easter Codard                     | St Columb Major, esq<br>Jurden, Thomas, of Saleherst, |
| 045  | 1  | Sussex | debt           | Foster, Godard                    |   |
| 782  | f  | London | debt           | Foster, John, of                  | chapman<br>Morrys, Walter, of Winchester,             |
| 102  | 1  | LUNUUN | debi           |                                   | Hants, clerk  |
| 1695 | д  | Shrops | debt           | Baddesley, gent<br>Foster, Philip | Cooke, Henry, of Rowuton,                             |
| 1095 | u  | Sinops | uebi           |                                   | weaver  |
| 2392 | д  | Yorks  | defamation     | Foster, Robert                    | Laycok, John, of Tadcaster,                           |
| 2002 | ŭ  | 101/3  |                |                                   | yeoman; Isabel, his wife                              |
| 1452 | d  | Yorks  | defamation     | Foster, Robert, King's            | Laycock, John, of Tadcaster,                          |
| 1752 | G  |        |                | Receiver in                       | yeoman; Isabel, his wife                              |
|      |    |        |                | Tadcaster(?)                      |   |
| 571  | f  | Yorks  | trespass:      | Fothersgill, Lancelot,            | Dawson, Thomas, of Melmerby,                          |
| 0/1  |    |        | assault        | clerk                             | yeoman  |
|      |    | 1      | ussault        |                                   | yooman  |

| 538   | f | Staffs             | debt                   | Fowke, Richard,              | Turner, Thomas, of Newetowne,     |
|-------|---|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 000   | • | Cland              | dobt                   | executors of;                | Montgom, yeoman                   |
|       |   |                    |                        | (Whorwood, Richard,          |                                   |
|       |   |                    |                        | clerk; Fowke, Margaret,      |                                   |
|       |   |                    |                        | widow)                       |                                   |
| 1829  | d | Staffs             | debt                   | Fowke, Roger,                | Astley, Thomas, of Bescott,       |
| 1020  | 4 | Claire             | 4001                   | executors of;                | husbandman                        |
|       |   |                    |                        | (Whorwood, Richard,          |                                   |
|       |   |                    |                        | clerk; Fowke, Margaret,      |                                   |
|       |   |                    |                        | widow)                       |                                   |
| 1037  | f | Devon              | debt                   | Fowlar, Agnes, of            | Fowlar alias Voular, Christopher, |
|       |   |                    |                        | Comb Ralegh, widow,          | of Gyttysham, husbandman          |
|       |   |                    |                        | administrator of;            |                                   |
|       |   |                    |                        | (Fowlar, Thomas,             |                                   |
|       |   |                    |                        | natural and lawful son)      |                                   |
|       |   |                    |                        |                              |                                   |
| 556   | f | Cornw              | debt                   | Fowler, John                 | Orchard, Thomas, of Wyke St       |
|       |   |                    |                        |                              | Mary, husbandman                  |
| 463   | f | Cornw              | trespass               | Fowntane, John               | Kytto, John, of Trewardreth,      |
|       |   |                    |                        |                              | mariner                           |
| 869   | f | London             | debt                   | Fox, Michael, of             | Hawkes, Richard, of Warwick,      |
|       |   |                    |                        | London, grocer               | gent, executors of; (Hawkes,      |
|       |   |                    |                        |                              | Richard, of Warwick, gent;        |
|       |   |                    |                        |                              | Eken, Thomas, of Warwick,         |
|       |   |                    |                        |                              | yeoman)                           |
| 1711  | d | Norfk              | debt                   | Foxcroft, Thomas, of         | Foxcroft, Oliver, of Claughton,   |
|       | _ |                    |                        | King's Lynn                  | Lancs, gent                       |
| 656   | f | York               | entry sur<br>disseisin | Foxe, Richard, gent          | Dakyns, George, esq               |
| 2005  | d | Exeter             | debt                   | Foxwell, Lewis, of           | More, John, of Morehayes, esq     |
|       |   |                    |                        | Ottery St Mary,              |                                   |
|       |   |                    |                        | merchant                     |                                   |
| 1491  | d | Exeter             | debt                   | Foxwell, Lewis, of           | More, John, of Mortehayes,        |
|       |   |                    |                        | Ottery St Mary,              | Devon, esq                        |
|       |   |                    |                        | merchant                     |                                   |
| 1886  | d | Norfk              | trespass:              | Frarye, Robert               | Tolye, Robert, of Great           |
|       |   |                    | close                  |                              | Wychyngham, yeoman;               |
|       |   |                    |                        |                              | Webster, Thomas, of Great         |
|       |   | L                  |                        |                              | Wychyngham, husbandman            |
| 56    | f | Sussex             | debt                   | Fraye, John                  | Hochyn, Edmund, executrix of;     |
|       |   |                    |                        |                              | (Hochyn, Ursula, of Clyva near    |
|       |   |                    |                        |                              | Lewes, widow)                     |
| 663   | t | Soms               | trespass:              | Freman, Francis              | Catcott, George, of Bridgewater,  |
| 00000 |   | 14/0               | assault                | <b>F</b> actor <b>1</b> -1-1 | tailor                            |
| 2382  | a | Worcs              | trespass:              | Freman, John                 | Woodwarde, Robert, of             |
| 4004  | 4 | Norfle             | close                  |                              | Inkebarowe, husbandman            |
| 1921  |   | Norfk<br>Contorbur | replevin               | Freman, William              | Eleson, Richard                   |
| 391   | 1 | Canterbur          | concord                | Freman, William;             | Fuller, John                      |
| 054   | f | y<br>Success       | 0000000                | Benedicta, his wife          | Amuli John ponieri Amuli John     |
| 251   | ľ | Sussex             | common                 | Frenche, John                | Amyll, John, senior; Amyll, John, |
|       |   |                    | recovery               |                              | junior                            |

| 2440 | d | Cornw    | debt       | Frenche, Thomas           | Carne, John, of St Austell,           |
|------|---|----------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2110 | ŭ | 001111   | 4001       |                           | husbandman; Delamyne, John,           |
|      |   |          |            |                           | of St Austell, husbandman             |
|      |   |          |            |                           |                                       |
| 2021 | d | London   | debt       | Frenche, William, clerk,  | Butler, John, of Badmyngton,          |
|      |   |          |            | executors of; (Marten,    | Gloucs, esq                           |
|      |   |          |            | Nicholas; Marten,         |                                       |
|      |   |          |            | Alexander; Cam,           |                                       |
|      |   |          |            | Nicholas)                 |                                       |
| 774  | f | London   | debt       | Frenche, William, clerk,  | Barkley, Anne, Lady Barkley, of       |
|      |   |          |            | executors of; (Marten,    | Yate, widow; Somerset, henry,         |
|      |   |          |            | Nicholas; Marten,         | of Chepyng Sodbury, Gloucs,           |
|      |   |          |            | Alexander; Cam,           | clothier                              |
|      |   |          |            | Nicholas)                 |                                       |
| 1087 | f | London   | debt       | Frenche, William, clerk,  | Butler, John, of Badmynton,           |
|      |   |          |            | executors of; (Marten,    | Gloucs, esq                           |
|      |   |          |            | Nicholas; Marten,         |                                       |
|      |   |          |            | Alexander; Cam,           |                                       |
|      |   |          |            | Nicholas)                 |                                       |
| 2070 | d | Devon    | trespass   | Frensshe, Walter          | Byrde, John, of Sydeford,             |
|      |   |          |            |                           | weaver                                |
| 595  | f | Devon    | trespass:  | Frensshe, Walter          | Byrde, John, of Sydeford,             |
|      |   |          | close      |                           | weaver                                |
| 1166 | f | Surrey   | debt       | Freston, William, of      | Henryson, Robert, of                  |
|      |   | -        |            | London, grocer            | Allmonburyie, Yorks, chapman          |
|      |   |          |            | , 0                       |                                       |
| 2386 | d | Kent     | debt       | Freston, William;         | Deconson, John, of Shalff,            |
|      |   |          |            | Syllyard, William, of     | Halifax, Yorks, chapman;              |
|      |   |          |            | London, merchant          | Marshall, William, of Southwark,      |
|      |   |          |            | tailors                   | surr, gent; Stonstrett, Robert, of    |
|      |   |          |            |                           | Wallman, yeoman                       |
|      |   |          |            |                           |                                       |
| 387  | f | London   | concord    | Frevell, George, gent;    | Hylle, Gilbert                        |
|      |   |          |            | Dorothy, his wife         |                                       |
|      |   |          |            |                           |                                       |
| 2447 | d | Worcs    | defamation | Frogmer, John             | Herberd, John, of Lyndryge,           |
|      |   |          | ļ          |                           | yeoman; Joan, his wife                |
| 547  | f | Cornw    | trespass:  | Frostrete, Thomas         | More alias Rythe, Roger, of St        |
|      |   |          | assault    |                           | Jermyn, husbandman                    |
| 1270 | f |          | indenture  | Fry, John, of Membery,    | Virgyn, John, of West Chenock,        |
|      |   |          |            | Devon, gent               | Chesilboroughe, Soms, yeoman          |
|      |   |          |            |                           |                                       |
| 2388 | d | Soms     | defamation | Frye, William             | Clappe, Nicholas, of Charde,          |
|      | _ |          |            |                           | dyer                                  |
| 392  | f | Soms     | concord    | Frye, William; Alice, his | Reynes, John                          |
|      |   |          |            | wife; Hill, Nicholas;     |                                       |
|      |   |          |            | Cecila, his wife          |                                       |
|      |   | <u> </u> |            | <b></b>                   |                                       |
| 719  | t | Norfk    | debt       | Fulburne, Robert, of      | Hendy, Thomas, of Mattershall,        |
|      |   |          |            | Matteshall                | cord weaver                           |
| 33   | t | Devon    | debt       | Fulford, Andrew, esq      | Stawell, John, of Exeter,<br>merchant |
|      |   |          |            |                           |                                       |

| 206  | f | Devon  | trespass: | Fulford, Dorothy,               | Leche, Richard, of Dyttysham,         |
|------|---|--------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|      |   |        | close     | widow                           | husbandman                            |
| 691  | f | Cornw  | trespass: | Fulford, John, esq              | Trevesper, William, of                |
|      |   |        | close     |                                 | Kylkehampton, husbandman              |
| 1688 | d | Devon  | concord   | Fulford, Thomas                 | Worthe, Simon, esq                    |
| 1375 |   | London | debt      | Fuller, Nicholas, of            | Clytherbucke, Thomas, of              |
|      |   |        |           | London, mercer,                 | Gloucester, merchant                  |
|      |   |        |           | executors of; (More,            |                                       |
|      |   |        |           | Thomas, of London,              |                                       |
|      |   |        |           | mercer; Elizabeth, his          |                                       |
|      |   |        |           | wife, and formerly wife         |                                       |
|      |   |        |           | of Nicholas)                    |                                       |
|      |   |        |           | ,                               |                                       |
| 2174 | d | Devon  | debt      | Fullford, Andrew, esq           | Stawell, John, of Exeter,             |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | merchant & Vice Admiral of            |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | Devn                                  |
| 1143 | f | Devon  | debt      | Fullforde, Andrew, esq          | Stawell, John, of Exeter,             |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | merchant and vice-admirall of         |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | Devon                                 |
| 1658 | d | Notts  | debt      | Fulwood, John                   | Warde, John, of Syerston,             |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | husbandman                            |
| 752  | f | London | debt      | Fulwood, John                   | Wydyrton, Roger, of London,           |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | yeoman valet to the King              |
| 381  | f | London | debt      | Fulwood, John                   | Wyllyrton, Roger, of London,          |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | yeoman of the King's guard            |
| 730  | f | Devon  | debt      | Furlong, Richard                | Pawe, Philip, of Wymorthy, clerk      |
| 511  | f | Lincs  | debt      | Furneys, Nicholas               | Caburne, Thomas, of Saltfletby,       |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | husbandman                            |
| 1407 | d | Kent   | debt      | Fynche, Herbert                 | Grove, Bartholomew, of                |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | Sandherst, husbandman                 |
| 1013 | f | Kent   | partition | Fynche, John, gent;             | Fynche, Herbert, gent; Fynche,        |
|      |   |        |           | Fynche, Roger, gent             | Walter, gent; Fynche, Vincent,        |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | gent                                  |
| 386  | f | Kent   | concord   | Fynche, Roger, gent             | Kempe, Thomas, knight                 |
| 1651 | d | Warw   | debt      | Fynderne, William,              | Bedyll, John, of Owlysthorpe,         |
|      |   | 1      |           | gent                            | Leics, husbandman; Hawkyns            |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | alias Fyssher, Richard, senior,       |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | of Warwick, fishmonger; Samon,        |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | Anthony, of Hanley Woodhouse,         |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | Notts, gent                           |
| 1646 | d | Suffk  | debt      | Fyse, Thomas                    | Fyse, John, of Stanton,               |
|      |   |        | 4         |                                 | husbandman                            |
| 1598 | d | London | debt      | Fyssher, Henry, staple merchant | Fyssher, Richard, of Netlestede, Kent |
| 1595 | d | London | debt      | Fyssher, Henry, staple          | Vane alias Fane, Henry, of            |
| 1000 | Ĩ |        |           | merchant                        | Tunbrydge, Kent, gent                 |
| 98   | f | Beds   | trespass: | Fyssher, John, gent             | Pygett, Thomas, senior, of            |
| 50   | ľ |        | close     |                                 | Clophyll, husbandman; Worsley,        |
|      |   |        |           |                                 | Thomas, of Clophyll, tailor           |
|      |   |        |           |                                 |                                       |
|      |   | 1      | 1         |                                 |                                       |

| 1756 | d | Bucks  | replevin           | Fyssher, Thomas;<br>Huntley, Henry   | Regnold, Lewis   |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| 2446 | d | Heref  | debt               | Fyttcon, John, gent  | Ogle, William, of Cradnell,<br>Rector  |
| 1231 | f | Cornw  | debt               | Gache, John, of<br>Talland   | Olver, William, of Morvall,<br>husbandman  |
| 181  | f | Dorset | trespass:<br>close | Gad(?), Thomas   | Callewey, John, of Whytte<br>Paryshe, Wilts, gent; Frye, John,<br>of Knowlton, husbandman  |
| 920  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close | Gale, Thomas   | Furseman, John, senior, of<br>Kyngyswere, yeoman   |
| 783  | f | London | debt               | Gale, Thomas, of<br>Halstyd, clerk   | Fennor, Robert, of Halstyd,<br>Essex, clothier   |
| 174  | f | Soms   | debt               | Galhampton, John,<br>gent  | Becham, Robert, of Wells,<br>yeoman  |
| 1501 | d | Soms   | debt               | Galhampton, John, of Poulett, gent   | Toker, John, of Brydgewater, fuller of cloth   |
| 347  | f | Suffk  | debt               | Galle, alias Gawle,<br>Robert, of London,<br>gent                              | Grene, Edward, of Wylby, Norf,<br>gent; Wyllynson, Hugh, of<br>Bokenham, Norf; Browne, John,<br>of Bukenham, Norf, yeoman  |
| 1367 | d | Cambs  | debt               | Gaman(?), John,<br>executors of;<br>(Gloughton(?),<br>William(?); Beatrix(?) ) | Trychell(?), Richard, of<br>Elveley(?)   |
| 1269 | f |        | indenture          | Gandy, Thomas;<br>Lennard, John  | Harman, Thomas, esq  |
| 1267 | f |        | indenture          | Gandy, Thomas;<br>Lennard, John  | Harman, Thomas, of Crayford,<br>Kent, esg  |
| 284  | f | Herts  | common<br>recovery | Gardener, John   | Fitzherbert, John, esq   |
| 2042 | d | London | debt               | Gardener, William, of<br>Thurston, yeoman                                      | Brown, John, of Bury St<br>Edmunds, Suff, yeoman; Page,<br>William, of Hedgesset, Suff,<br>gent; Coterys, John, of Bury St<br>Edmunds, yeoman; Coterys,<br>Robert, of Barton by Bruy St<br>Edmunds, yeoman                                       |
| 138  | f | Essex  | debt               | Gardfeld, Richard  | Gyttons, Roger, of Bourdwood,<br>yeoman; Strete, William, of<br>Hatfeld Broad Oak, shoemaker;<br>Luffyne, John, of Welde, horse<br>courser; Clarke, Christopher, of<br>Moulsam, Cheynford, yeoman;<br>Wylton, Thomas, of Wryttell,<br>husbandman |

| 752  | f | London | debt           | Garet, Adrian; Collyn,                  | Downe, William, of Sidelsham,  |
|------|---|--------|----------------|---|--|
| 102  | ' | London | debt           | George                                  | Sussex, mariner; Marchyn,  |
|      |   |        |                | George                                  | Simon, of Sydellsham,  |
|      |   |        |                |   | husbandman; Andrewe,   |
|      |   |        |                |   | Thomas, of Sydellsham,   |
|      |   |        |                |   | husbandman   |
| 2236 | Ч | London | debt           | Garett, Adrian                          | Downe, William, of Sidelsham,  |
| 2200 | ŭ | London | dobt           |   | Sussex, mariner; Macham alias  |
|      |   |        |                |   | Andrew, Simon, of Sydellsham,  |
|      |   |        |                |   | husbandman   |
| 1354 | d | Herts  | debt           | Garlyck, Thomas                         | Seer, John, of Norcott Courte,   |
|      |   |        |                | ,                                       | North Barkhampsted, yeoman;  |
|      |   |        |                |   | Elym, Robert, of Watford, pulter   |
|      |   |        |                |   |  |
| 2326 | d | Cambs  | debt execution | Garner, Hugh                            | Owerell, James, of Ashewell,   |
|      |   |        |                |   | Hertf, gent  |
| 1736 | d | Warw   | debt           | Garnett, Edmund, clerk                  | Kyng, Thomas, of Aston   |
|      |   |        |                |   | Cantelowe  |
| 305  | f | Notts  | debt           | Garnon, John                            | Wale, John, of Stoke by  |
|      |   |        |                |   | Newardk, gent  |
| 1631 | d | Suffk  | trespass:      | Garnon, Thomas                          | Hale, Willism, of Coddenham,   |
|      |   |        | assault        |   | husbandman; Margaret, his wife   |
|      |   |        |                |   |  |
| 1750 | d | Cornw  | trespass       | Garrant, Joan                           | Rawe, James, of Liskeard,  |
|      |   |        |                |   | husbandman; Rawe, John, of   |
|      |   |        |                |   | Blysland, husbandman; Browne,  |
|      |   |        |                |   | John, of St Clere, husbandman  |
| 1865 | Ч | Yorks  | trespass:      | Gascoign, Henry, esq                    | Stablier, Thomas, of Hollym in   |
| 1005 | u | TOIKS  | close          | Gascolyn, nem y, esq                    | Holdernesse, husbandman  |
| 1865 | Ч | Yorks  | trespass:      | Gascoign, Henry, esq                    | Wray, William, of Agglethorpe,   |
| 1000 | u | 10113  | close          | Cascolgii, meni y, esq                  | husbandman   |
| 1954 | d | Yorks  | trespass:      | Gascoigne, William,                     | Webster, Thomas, of Doncaster,   |
| 1001 | ŭ | ronto  | close          | junior, knight                          | vintner  |
| 1871 | d | Middx  | recognisance   | Gaston, John, the                       | Dygge, Leonard   |
|      | ~ |        | . eeegeaee     | elder; Poysshe, Henry                   | - , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                  |
|      |   |        |                |   |  |
| 1460 | d | Essex  | debt           | Gate, Thomas,                           | Salmon, William, of Pryttelwell,   |
|      |   |        |                | executrix of; (Gate,                    | mariner; Bonar, William, senior,   |
|      |   |        |                | Alice, widow)                           | of Lye, mariner;   |
|      |   |        |                |   |  |
| 1461 | d | Essex  | debt           | Gate, Thomas,                           | Salmon, William, of Pryttelwell,   |
|      |   |        |                | executrix of; (Gate,                    | mariner; Bonar, William, senior,   |
|      |   |        |                | Alice, widow)                           | of Lye, mariner;   |
|      |   |        |                | _                                       |  |
| 1790 | d | Norfk  | debt           | Gatheram, Nicholas                      | Pollard, John, of Thorpe   |
|      |   |        | 1              |   | Abbotts, husbandman  |
|      |   | Suffk  | concord        | Gaudy, Thomas, esq                      | Caryll, John, esq  |
| 1369 | d |        | debt           | Gawen, Thomas, of                       | Styleman, Richard, of Stypul   |
|      |   |        |                | Noryngton                               | Assheton, gent   |
| 391  | f |        | concord        | Gaudy, Thomas, esq<br>Gawen, Thomas, of | Abbotts, husbandman<br>Caryll, John, esq<br>Styleman, Richard, of Stypul |

| 1658 | d | Notts  | debt               | Gawseby, Richard, of   | Fitzwilliams, Francis, of Newark  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|---|
|      |   |        |                    | Ganstbrowghe, Lincs, gent  | on Trent, gent  |
| 75   | f | Surrey | trespass:<br>close | Gaynefford, Thomas,<br>esq   | Hethe, Thomas, of Guildford,<br>mill wright   |
| 391  | f | Kent   | concord            | Gaynesford, John;<br>Mildred, his wife   | Keys, Thomas  |
| 2408 | d | London | debt               | Gaywood, Richard, of<br>London, salter   | Gardener, Robert, of Wyggen,<br>Lancs, husbandman                                   |
| 1343 | d | Heref  | trespass           | Gebon, Richard   | Tranter, Thomas, of Mockas, clerk   |
| 1810 |   | Lincs  | debt               | Gedney, Thomas, of<br>Stamford, Alderman of<br>the Guild of Corpus<br>Christi, and burgess of<br>the King; the Guild<br>Brotherhood; Fenton,<br>John, Alderman of the<br>same Guild &<br>Brotherhood | Potter, Richard, of Stamford,<br>yeoman   |
| 191  | f | Kent   | common<br>recovery | Gefferye, William  | Peke, Thomas; Mary, his wife  |
| 464  | f | Worcs  | debt               | Geffreys alias Jeffreis,<br>Robert, of Bristol,<br>mercer  | Styre, Thomas, of Chaddysley<br>Corbett, syghe smith                                |
| 1093 | f | London | debt               | Geling, Simon, of<br>Oxford  | Barber, Henry, Compton Bishop,<br>Soms, clerk                                       |
| 1733 | d | Derbs  | debt               | Gell, Ralph, of Hopton   | Eyre, Edmund, of Buknell, gent  |
| 363  | f | Derbs  | debt               | Gell, Ralph, of Hopton   | Eyre, Edmund, of Bubnell, gent  |
| 2048 | d | London | debt               | Gelyng, Simon, of<br>Oxford  | Barker, Henry, of Compton<br>Byshop, Soms, clerk                                    |
| 1537 | d | Devon  | debt               | Gelys, John  | Trevanyon, John, of Trevalster, gent  |
| 2275 | d | Devon  | trespass:<br>close | Gere, John   | Gere, Joan, of Hevytre, widow   |
| 2202 | d | Sussex | debt               | Gere, John   | Austen, John, of Uckfeld,<br>husbandman; Bayly, John, of<br>Lamberhurst, tile maker |
| 461  | f | Sussex | trespass           | Gere, John   | a Forde, William, of Fletchyng,<br>husbandman; Afford, Joan, of<br>Fletchyng, widow |
| 1824 | d | Nhants | debt               | Gerrard, Thomas,<br>knight   | Mollyneux, Roger, of Hawkeley,<br>Lancs, gent                                       |
| 721  | f | Norfk  | debt               | Gibbons, John  | Harvye, Nichols, of Nedeham,<br>brick maker; Alen, John, of<br>Mendeham, tailor     |

| 1856 | d | Yorks   | trespass:<br>assault | Gibson, James  | Whitreason, Henry, of Wresill,<br>gent; Lacy, Marmaduke, of<br>Wresill, gent  |
|------|---|---------|----------------------|--|---|
| 388  | f | Nhants  | concord              | Giffard, William, gent   | Doncombe, Thomas  |
| 1794 |   | Norwich | debt                 | Gilbert, William   | Hevenyngham, Erasmus, of<br>Keverynham, Norf, esq; Burges,<br>James, of Pokethorp by<br>Norwich, mercer; Tompson,<br>William, of Attilburgh, yeoman;<br>Johnson, Henry, of Attilburgh,<br>pewterer; Yonge, William, of<br>Lowestoft, Suff, mercer |
| 1478 | d | Hants   | debt                 | Gilbert, William, of<br>Basyngstoke, dyer  | Webbe, Aristotle, of Wotton St<br>Lawrence, clerk; Jenyns,<br>Thomas, of Basyngstoke, miller  |
| 1713 | d | Norfk   | debt                 | Gilbert, William, of<br>Norwich, grocer  | Myller, William, of Hadley, Suff,<br>haberdasher; Wall, John, of<br>Harleston, blacksmith; Salle,<br>John, of Stoke Clare, Suff, clerk  |
| 602  | f | Norwich | debt                 | Gilbert, William, of<br>Norwich, grocer  | Notyngham, Thomas, of<br>Alborough, suff, merchant  |
| 1685 | d | Suffk   | concord              | Gilgete, Philip  | Whetcroft, William  |
| 2106 | d | London  | debt                 | Glossop, Robert, of<br>London, fish monger,<br>executrix of; (Glossop,<br>Agnes, widow,<br>formerly Robert's wife) | Cruys, Richard, of New<br>Wyndsor, executors of;<br>(Stoughton, John, of Clewer,<br>Berks, gent; Elizabeth, his wife)   |
| 394  | f | Cornw   | concord              | Glyn, John, of<br>Lanhydrok, senior,<br>gent; Glyn,<br>Barholomew, son and<br>heir apparent of John                | Wolcock, George   |
| 920  | f | Devon   | trespass:<br>assault | Glys, Agnes  | Screche, Robert, of Harberton, husbandman   |
| 280  | f | Sussex  | debt                 | Gobborde, Thomas   | Dyggon, Philip, of West Hodley,<br>husbandman   |
| 2064 | d | London  | debt                 | Gobert, Peter, of<br>London, hosier  | Knyvet, Edmund, of Bokenham<br>Castle, Norf, knight   |
| 713  | f | Norfk   | debt                 | Goch, John, of<br>Thetford, sheerman   | Therne, John, of Saham Tony,<br>husbandman; Yowngys, William,<br>of Soffeham, husbandman; Hall,<br>John, of Ashyll, yeoman  |

| 415  | f | Norfk   | debt                        | Goche, John,<br>sheerman  | Chamgerleyn, William, of<br>Thetford, butcher; Thorpe,<br>William, of Thetford, inn keeper;<br>Adler, John, of Felmyngham,<br>Suff |
|------|---|---------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 1632 | d | Suffk   | trespass:<br>close & taking | Godard, Richard, of<br>Ketylbarght,<br>husbandman   | Gosnold, Edmund  |
| 1496 | d | Bristol | debt                        | Godard, Thomas  | Ruffyn, Robert, of Bristol,<br>"copserer"; Colson, Miles, of<br>Bristol, tailor  |
| 386  | f | Suffk   | concord                     | Goddard, John; Alice,<br>his wife   | Cullum, William  |
| 38   | f | Hants   | debt                        | Goddard, Thomas   | Douncombe, Richard, of Longe<br>Marston, Hertf, gent   |
| 962  | f | London  | debt                        | Goddard, William, esq,<br>executors of;<br>(Hevenyngham,<br>Erasmus, esq;<br>Elizabeth, his wife) | Potter, John, of Okbourne, St<br>George, Wilts, husbandman   |
| 2017 | d | London  | debt                        | Goddard, William,<br>executors of;<br>(Hevenyngham,<br>Erasmus, esq;<br>Elizabeth, his wife)      | Potter, John, of Ogbourne St<br>George, Wilts, husbandman  |
| 2093 | d | Middx   | recognisance                | Goddyn, James   | Taillour, Leonard; Blakeman,<br>William  |
| 30   | f | Kent    | debt                        | Goddyn, Robert  | Moyse, Ralph, of Layborne,<br>miller; Moyse, Richard, of<br>Sevenoaks, fletcher; Bacheler,<br>John, of West Malling, tailor        |
| 474  | f | Cornw   | trespass                    | Godwyn, Thomas  | Coryton, Peter, of Newton, esq   |
| 460  | f | Devon   | trespass                    | Godwyn, Thomas  | Isack, Richard, of Ottery St<br>Mary, husbandman   |
| 1502 | d | Soms    | debt                        | Godwyn, William   | Colles, John, of Bruton, carrier;<br>Lame, Robert, of Prydey,<br>husbandman; Rede, John, of<br>Lymsham, husbandman                 |

| 1101 | f | Soms   | debt     | Godwyn, William, gent                                    | Spicer alias Thorpe, William, of<br>Kyngeswoode, Wilts, yeoman;<br>Howes, Adam, of Martocke,<br>clerk; Wyllowes, William, of<br>Bathe, husbandman; Hayward,<br>Robert, of Congresbury,<br>husbandman; Andrewes, John,<br>of Congresbury, husbandman;<br>Palmer, John, of Peryton,<br>husbandman; Crosse, John, of<br>Chedder, husbandman |
|------|---|--------|----------|--|--|
| 1743 | d | Gloucs | trespass | Godwyn, William;<br>Eleanor, his wife                    | Romney, William, of Tedbury,<br>weaver; Hoggyns, Robert, of<br>Tedbury, tailor   |
| 1891 | d | Norfk  | debt     | Golborne, Thomas, cof<br>Wooddallyng, clerk              | Gryme, Robert, of<br>Trymmyngham, husbandman   |
| 779  | f | London | debt     | Gold, Thomas, gent                                       | Bryche, William, of London,<br>gent; Smyth, Richard, of<br>Abingdon, Berks, gent; Wandell,<br>John, of Balskott, Oxon;<br>Daunce, William, executor of;<br>(Daunce, John, of Cashobere,<br>Hertf, gent); Hasylbury,<br>Humphrey, administrators of;<br>(Blower, William, of Maydston,<br>Kent, tailor; Anne, his wife)                   |
| 1095 | f | London | debt     | Golde, Thomas, gent                                      | Byrche, William, of London,<br>gent; Smyth, Richard, of<br>Abyngdon, Berks, gent;<br>Wandell, John, of Balskott,<br>Oxon, gent; Daunce, William,<br>executor of; (Daunce, John, of<br>Cayshover, Hert, gent);<br>Haselbury, Humphrey,<br>administrator of: (Blower, of<br>Maidstone, Kent; Anne, his wife)                               |
| 1047 | f | Norfk  | debt     | Goldespynck, John, of<br>Beccles                         | Burman, John, of Whete acre by<br>Borough, husbandman; Gaye,<br>William, of Wheteacre by<br>Borough, husbandman  |
| 338  | f | Suffk  | debt     | Goldespynk, John   | Laurence, Richard, of Beccles,<br>husbandman   |
| 1949 | d | Essex  | dower    | Goldyn, Ursula,<br>formerly wife of John<br>Golcyng, esg | Goldynge, Thomas, esq  |

| 2130 | d | Suffk   | dower    | Goldynge, Ursula,<br>formerly wife of John<br>Goldynge, esg              | Goldyng, Thomas, esq   |
|------|---|---------|----------|--|--|
| 875  | f | Cambs   | dower    | Goldynge, Ursula,<br>formerly wife of John<br>Goldynge, esg              | Goldynge, Thomas, esq  |
| 1939 | d | Norfk   | debt     | Goldyngham, John   | Ball, John, of Banham,<br>husbandman   |
| 2266 | d | Norfk   | debt     | Goldyngham, John   | Balle, John, of Banham,<br>husbandman  |
| 1492 | d | Soms    | replevin | Gonenam, John  | Weynell, Thomas  |
| 2323 |   | London  | debt     | Gonne, William   | Sherwood, John, of Appuldore,<br>Kent, chapman; Davy, Gervase,<br>of Cranbroke, Kent, clothier;<br>Watson, Thomas, of Highester,<br>Essex, chapman           |
| 2049 | d | London  | debt     | Gonne, William   | Sherwood, John, of Appuldore,<br>Kent, chapman; Weston,<br>Thomas, of Highesar, Essex,<br>chapman  |
| 2287 | d | London  | debt     | Gonne, William, of<br>London, salter                                     | Spencer, Richard, of Welshpool,<br>Shrops, chapman   |
| 747  | f | London  | debt     | Gonne, William, of<br>London, salter                                     | Spencer, Richard, of<br>Welshepool, Shrops, chapman  |
| 1798 | d | Norwich | debt     | Gooche, John, of<br>Santon, servant to our<br>Soverayne Lord the<br>King | Cley, Robert, of Thetford,<br>reeder; Coo, John, of Thetford,<br>reeder; Stelton, William, of<br>Thetford, reeder; Ryxe, William,<br>of East Durham, painter |
| 2021 | d | London  | debt     | Goodale, John, gent  | Owen, William, of Pembroke,<br>gent; Mynton, William, of<br>London, haberdasher; Morgan,<br>David, of London, gent; Towe,<br>Margaret, of London, widow      |
| 1133 | f | London  | debt     | Goodale, John, gent  | Owen, William, of Pembroke,<br>gent; Mynton, William, of<br>London, haberdasher; Morgan,<br>David, of london, gent; Towe,<br>Margaret, of London, widow      |
| 719  | f | Norfk   | debt     | Goodelam, Thomas, of<br>Norwich, tailor                                  | Cook, Henry, of Heveryngland,<br>husbandman; cook, John, of<br>Crostwyk by Witton, yeoman  |
| 1794 |   | Norwich | debt     | Goodlam, Thomas  | Brokilbank, Thomas, of<br>Postwyk, Norf, clerk; Hethe,<br>Richard, of Norwich,<br>husbandman   |
| 2126 |   | London  | debt     | Goodman, Hugh, gent  | Wykys, James, of Acton Burnell,<br>Shrops, gent  |
| 2142 | d | London  | debt     | Goodman, Hugh, gent  | Wykys, James, of Acton Burnell,<br>Shrops, gent  |

| 1236 | f        | Cornw    | trespass: | Goodman, Stephen        | Warryson, Peter, of Liskeard,   |
|------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1230 | Τ        |          | close     |                         | clerk; Goodman, John, of        |
|      |          |          | 0030      |                         | Lostwythyell, yeoman; Waye,     |
|      |          |          |           |                         | William, of Lostwythyell,       |
|      |          |          |           |                         | merchant; Hycke, william, of St |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Wynowe, laborer                 |
| 1348 | e d      | Suffk    | debt      | Goodwyn, Richard        | Bretton, William, of East       |
| 1040 | ľ        |          | ucbi      |                         | Bergholt, butcher; Beche,       |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Robert, of East Bergholt,       |
|      |          |          |           |                         | husbandman; Jurden, Robert, of  |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Stratton, miller                |
| 1348 | d        | Suffk    | debt      | Goodwyn, Richard        | Cooke, William, of East         |
|      | Ĩ        | Cuint    | 4051      | eeeeuryn, nonara        | Bergholt, sheer man; Chylde,    |
|      |          |          |           |                         | John, of East Bergholt, fuller; |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Lodge, Reginald, of East        |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Bergholt; Woodward, John, of    |
|      |          |          |           |                         | East Bergholt, sheer man;       |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Olyver, William, of Dedham,     |
|      |          |          |           |                         | tailor                          |
| 393  | s f      | Herts    | concord   | Goodwyn, William,       | Gooday, Robert                  |
|      |          |          |           | esq; Helen, his wife    |                                 |
| 2016 | d        | London   | debt      | Goodyere, John, of      | Graunt, David, of Cobrydge,     |
|      |          |          |           | London, brewer          | Glam, yeoman; Sages, Jeremy,    |
|      |          |          |           |                         | of Cobridge, mercer; Gwyne,     |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Owen, of Llanidloes, Montg,     |
|      |          |          |           |                         | gent and Groom of our           |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Soveraign Lord, the King's      |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Chamber                         |
| 981  | f        | London   | debt      | Goodyere, John, of      | Graunt, David of Cobridge,      |
|      |          |          |           | London, brewer          | Glams, yeoman; Sayes, Jeremy,   |
|      |          |          |           |                         | of Cobridge, mercer; Gwynne,    |
|      |          |          |           |                         | Owen, of Lamedlos, Montgoms,    |
|      |          |          |           |                         | gent and a groom of the         |
|      |          |          |           |                         | soveraign Lord the King's       |
|      |          |          |           |                         | chamber                         |
| 2049 | d        | London   | debt      |                         | Rede, John, of Boston, Lincs,   |
|      |          |          |           | the Middle Temple       | esq; Robertson, Anthony, of     |
|      | 1        |          |           | London, esq,            | Boston, esq                     |
|      |          |          |           | executors of; (Steward, |                                 |
|      |          |          |           | James, Alice, his wife) |                                 |
|      |          |          |           |                         |                                 |
| 781  | ſ        | London   | debt      | Goodynge, Richard, of   | Rede, John, of Boston, Lincs,   |
|      |          |          |           | the Middle Temple,      | esq                             |
|      | 1        |          |           | executors of; (Steward, |                                 |
|      |          |          |           | James, gent; Alice, his |                                 |
|      | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u>  | wife)                   |                                 |
| 1106 | i f      | London   | debt      | Goodynge, Richard, of   | Reede, John, of Boston, Lincs,  |
|      |          |          |           | the Middle Temple,      | esq                             |
|      |          |          |           | executors of; (Steward, |                                 |
|      | 1        |          |           | James, gent; Alice, his |                                 |
|      |          |          |           | wife)                   |                                 |

| 1105 | f  | London | debt           | Goodynge, Richard, of         | Reede, John, of Boston, Lincs,  |
|------|----|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      | -  |        |                | the Middle Temple,            | esq; Robertson, Anthony, of     |
|      |    |        |                | executors of; (Steward,       | Boston, esq                     |
|      |    |        |                | · · ·                         |                                 |
|      |    |        |                | James, gent; Alice, his wife) |                                 |
| 592  | f  | Kent   | debt           | Goodynge, William             | Forder, William, of the Isle of |
|      |    |        |                |                               | Sheppey                         |
| 1506 | d  | Devon  | defamation     | Goole, William                | Burgyn, John, of Chyvelston,    |
|      |    |        |                |                               | husbandman                      |
| 1486 | d  | Hants  | trespass:      | Goose, John                   | Edmunds, Thomas, of             |
|      |    |        | close          |                               | Fludstrete in Brenmore, near    |
|      |    |        |                |                               | Over Burgate, husbandman        |
| 2082 | d  | London | debt           | Gorne, John                   | Sedbrough, Silvester, of        |
|      |    |        |                | ,                             | Horssyngton, Soms, gent         |
| 2005 | d  | Devon  | trespass:      | Gorven, Benedict              | Aysshbryge, Thomas, of          |
|      | -  |        | assault        |                               | Northeawton, fisher; Joan, his  |
|      |    |        |                |                               | wife; Aysshbrygge, alice, of    |
|      |    |        |                |                               | Northawton, spinster            |
| 512  | f  | Lincs  | debt           | Goshawke,                     | Rylay, Agnes, of Ingoldmelles,  |
| 012  | •  |        | debt           | Christopher                   | widow                           |
| 2023 | Ч  | London | debt           | Goslyng, Robert, of           | Aleyn, Thomas, of Dover, Kent,  |
| 2023 | u  | London | uebi           | London, draper                | tailor                          |
| 1078 | f  | London | debt           |                               | Aleyn, Thomas, of Dover, Kent,  |
| 1078 | 1  | London | uebi           | Goslyng, Robert, of           | tailor                          |
| 4000 | al | Suffk  |                | London, draper                |                                 |
| 1632 | α  | Sulik  |                | Gosnold, Edmund               | Vyncent, Robert, of             |
| 000  | £. | 0.44   | al a la t      |                               | Waldyngfeld, wheel right        |
| 330  | T  | Suffk  | debt           | Gosnold, Edmund               | Cowper, Robert, of Codenham,    |
| 554  | ſ  | Gloucs | daht           | O a stark Milliam             | butcher                         |
| 554  | 1  | Gioucs | debt           | Gough, William                | Lyvyng, William, of Tudenham,   |
|      |    |        |                |                               | clerk; Dyrlynge, William, of    |
|      |    |        |                |                               | Todenham, husbandman;           |
|      |    |        |                |                               | Stevyns, Thomas, of Tudenham,   |
|      |    |        |                |                               | husbandman; Spynney,            |
|      |    |        |                |                               | Thomas, of Tudenham,            |
|      | -  |        |                |                               | husbandman                      |
| 1497 | d  | Soms   | debt           | Govytt, Clement               | Thressher, John, of Quantocks   |
|      |    |        |                |                               | head, butcher                   |
| 1158 | f  | Heref  | debt           |                               | Blunte, John, of Bromyard, gent |
|      |    |        |                | of; (Gower, Anne,             |                                 |
|      |    |        |                | widow)                        |                                 |
| 1199 | f  | London | debt           | Grabett, Robert, of           | Dent, Richard, of Shrewsbury,   |
|      |    |        |                | London, haberdasher           | Shrops, mercer                  |
| 97   | f  | Oxon   | debt           | Grace, Robert                 | Gawdern, Thomas, of Hethe,      |
|      |    |        |                |                               | husbandman; Gethyn, William,    |
|      |    |        |                |                               | of Bloxham, husbandman          |
|      |    |        |                |                               |                                 |
| 516  | f  | Lincs  | trespass:      | Grandorge, Humphrey,          | Adam, Robert, of Quadryng,      |
|      |    | 1      | killing animal | gent                          | husbandman                      |
| 513  | f  | Lincs  | debt           | Grandorge, Humphrey,          | Fyssher, Nicholas, of Swynshed, |
|      |    | 1      |                | gent                          | husbandman                      |
| 1817 | d  | Shrops | debt           | Graston, Ralph                | Savage, William, of Bonyngall,  |
|      |    |        |                | ,                             | husbandman                      |
|      |    | 1      |                | 1                             |                                 |

| 1818 | d | Shrops  | debt         | Graston, Ralph           | Soddorne, John, of Newport,            |
|------|---|---------|--------------|--------------------------|--|
|      |   |         |              |                          | shoe maker; Peye, Richard, of          |
|      |   |         |              |                          | Goldston, husbandman                   |
| 1758 | d | Staffs  | debt         | Graston, Ralph, of       | Lane, John, of Tetenhall, clerk,       |
|      |   |         |              | Wolverhampton,           | executors of(?); (Wollaston,           |
|      |   |         |              | mercer                   | Henry, of Tetenhall, clerk;            |
|      |   |         |              |                          | Wyghtwyke, Humphrey, of                |
|      |   |         |              |                          | Wyghtwyke, yeoman)                     |
| 1660 | d | Derbs   | replevin     | Gratton, John            | Haryson, Thomas; Hamson,               |
|      |   |         |              |                          | Richard                                |
| 1686 | d | Sussex  | concord      | Gratwyck, Stephen;       | Agate, Thomas                          |
|      |   |         |              | Elizabeth, his wife      |  |
| 57   | f | Sussex  | debt         | Gratwyke, Stephen, of    | Symon, John, of Chichester,            |
|      |   |         |              | Gretham                  | miller                                 |
| 764  | f | London  | debt         | Gravener, Hugh           | Gravener, Randolf, of Bellaport,       |
|      |   |         |              |                          | Muckleton, Staffs, gent                |
|      |   |         |              |                          | -                                      |
| 1099 | f | London  | debt         | Gravener, Hugh           | Gravener, Randolf, of Bellaport,       |
|      |   |         |              |                          | Muckleton, Staffs, gent                |
|      |   |         |              |                          |  |
| 469  | f | Shrops  | detinue      | Gravenour, Nicholas      | Lewson, John, of                       |
|      |   |         |              |                          | Wolverhampton, Staffs,                 |
|      |   |         |              |                          | merchant                               |
| 526  | f | Shrops  | debt         | Gravenour, Nicholas,     | Dyer, Hugh, of Clun, gent              |
|      |   |         |              | gent                     |  |
| 1885 | d | Kent    | trespass:    | Gregebye, John, gent     | Hawke, Nicholas, of Mmersham,          |
|      |   | -       | close        |                          | husbandman                             |
| 177  | f | Soms    | debt         | Gregory, Thomas          | Ingram, John, of Wedmore,              |
|      |   |         |              |                          | butcher                                |
| 2044 | d | London  | covenant     | Grene, Edward, of        | Ardern, Thomas, of Lodge,              |
|      |   |         |              | Henley in Arden,         | Warw, esq                              |
|      | , |         |              | veoman                   |  |
| 18   | t | Notts   | debt         | Grene, Elizabeth,        | Everyngham, Henry, of                  |
|      |   |         |              | widow, formerly wife of  | Staynburgh, Yorks, esq;                |
|      |   |         |              | Wylliam Greyne, of       | Everyngham, Mariella, of               |
|      |   |         |              | Wombwell, gent,          | Staynburgh, gentlewoman, wife          |
|      |   |         |              | executors of; (Pertryke, | of Henry; Waller, John, of             |
|      |   |         |              | Ralph; Isabel, his wife, | Wursburogh, Yorks, yeoman              |
|      |   |         |              | dau of Elizabeth)        |  |
|      | , |         |              |                          |  |
| 504  | t | Norwich | debt         | Grene, Joan, of          | Kene, Thomas, of Kyrsted, Norf,        |
|      |   |         |              | Norwich, widow           | husbandman                             |
| 1360 | d | Oxon    | debt         | Grene, John              | Goldyng, John, of Wayteley, shoe maker |
| 1424 | d | Oxon    | trespass:    | Grene, John              | Halle, William, of Golder,             |
|      |   |         | close        |                          | husbandman                             |
| 100  | f | Berks   | trespass:    | Grene, John              | Seward, John, of Swymyngfeld,          |
|      |   |         | undetermined |                          | husbandman; Palmer, John, of           |
|      |   |         |              |                          | Swymyngfeld, husbandman;               |
|      |   |         |              |                          | Guys, Richard, of Swymyngfeld,         |
|      |   |         |              |                          | husbandman                             |
|      |   |         |              |                          |  |
|      |   | •       | -            | •                        | •                                      |

| 492  | f | Norfk   | trespass:<br>assault | Grene, John  | Camon, Robert, of Swaffham,<br>tailor  |
|------|---|---------|----------------------|--|--|
| 1704 | d | Lincs   | debt                 | Grene, John, executors<br>of; (Emlyn, John;<br>Emlyn, Edward)                    |  |
| 408  | f | Lincs   | debt                 | Grene, John, executors<br>of; (Emlyn, John;<br>Emlyn, Edward)                    | Harre, John, of Fyrsby,<br>husbandman  |
| 2283 | d | Norfk   | debt                 | Grene, John, of<br>Beccles, plumer   | Smyth, Alexander, of Great<br>Yarmouth, cooper   |
| 1437 | d | Norwich | debt                 | Grene, Robert, of<br>Norwich, Alderman,<br>executrix of; (Grene,<br>Joan, widow) | Beedes, Robert, of Bury St<br>Edmunds, Notary Public and<br>singleman  |
| 1354 | d | Herts   | debt                 | Grenelane alias Smyth,<br>John   | Halden, Richard, of Great<br>Hormede; Lyncoln, William, of<br>Barkeway, yeoman   |
| 1204 | f | London  | debt                 | Greneway, Ralph, of<br>London, grocer  | Claye, Leonard, of Sittingborne,<br>Kent, inn holder   |
| 2034 | d | London  | debt                 | Grenewaye, Ralph, of<br>London, grocer   | Sayer, Henry, of London,<br>haberdasher  |
| 1680 | d | London  | debt                 | Grenewaye, Ralph, of<br>London, grocer   | Tutyll, William, of Kingston Upon<br>Hull, merchant  |
| 382  | f | London  | debt                 | Grenewaye, William, of<br>London, grocer   | Sayer, Henry, of London,<br>haberdasher  |
| 766  | f | London  | debt                 | Greneweye, Randolf, of London, grocer  | Tutyll, William, of Kingston upon<br>Hull, merchant  |
| 717  | f | Norfk   | debt                 | Grenewood, Thomas,<br>of Norwich, Alderman                                       | Bate, Henry, of Blyklyng, miller;<br>Breese, Robert, of Crowmer,<br>mariner; Erle, John, of Little<br>Melton, tile burner  |
| 1661 | d | Derbs   | defamation           | Grenwood, Robert   | Pownton, Elias, of Norton,<br>husbandman   |
| 2384 | d | London  | debt                 | Gresham, John, knight  | Decon, Richard, of Westerham,<br>Kent, draper; Gavell, Brian, of<br>Westerham, Kent, husbandman,<br>executors of; (Middelton,<br>William, junior, of Westerham;<br>Margaret, his wife)                 |
| 755  | f | London  | debt                 | Gresham, John, knight  | Dedon, Richard, of Westerham,<br>Kent, draper; Gavell alias Cavell,<br>Brian, of Westerham,<br>husbandman, executors of;<br>(Middelton, William, junior, of<br>Westerham, gent; Margaret, his<br>wife) |

| 1512 | d | Yorks    | trespass: | Gresham, Richard,                     | Elys, Marmaduke, of Brymhem,    |
|------|---|----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1012 | ũ |          | close     | knight                                | husbandman                      |
| 193  | f | vacated  | trespass: | Gresham, Richard,                     | -,Robert, of Brimham, Kyrkby    |
|      |   |          | close     | knight                                | Maldesert, Yorks                |
| 2254 | d | London   | debt      | Gresham, Richard, of                  | Staverton, Christopher, of      |
|      |   |          |           | London, Alderman &                    | Aldenham, Herts, gent           |
|      |   |          |           | knight                                | , , , ,                         |
| 1351 | d | Warw     | replevin  | Greswold, Humphrey                    | Fyttor, Richard                 |
| 717  | f | Norfk    | debt      | Grey, Edmund, of                      | Dawson, John, of Craeworth,     |
|      |   |          |           | Marton, esq, executors                | miller                          |
|      |   |          |           | of; (Spelman,                         |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | Elizabeth, Lady and                   |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | widow; Bedyngfeld,                    |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | Edmund, knight;                       |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | Sandell, Richard, gent)               |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                 |
| 105  | f | Norfk    | debt      | Grey, Edmund, of                      | Gurney, Anthony, of Great       |
|      |   |          |           | Marton, esq, executors                | Elyngham, esq                   |
|      |   |          |           | of; (Spelman,                         |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | Elizabeth, widow, and                 |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | worshipfull Lady                      |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | Dame; Bedyngfeld,                     |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | Edmund, knight;                       |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | Sandell, Richard, gent)               |                                 |
|      |   |          |           |                                       |                                 |
| 856  | f | Shrops   | waste     | Grey, Edward, Duke of                 | Wareham, Richard                |
|      |   | · ·      |           | Powys, knight                         |                                 |
| 1743 | d | Essex    | debt      | Grey, formerly Wotton,                | Powell, Hugo, of Eglyston,      |
|      |   |          |           | Margaret, Marchioness                 | Cheshire, clerk                 |
|      |   |          |           | of Dorset,                            |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | administrator; (Grey,                 |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | Henry, Marquis of                     |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | Dorset, natural son and               |                                 |
|      |   |          |           | particular(?))                        |                                 |
| 1413 | d | Beds     | debt      | Grey, Henry, knight                   | Marten, William, of Estonyng,   |
|      |   |          |           |                                       | husbandman                      |
| 87   | f | Beds     | debt      | Grey, Henry, knight                   | Marten, William, of Westonyng,  |
|      |   |          |           |                                       | husbandman                      |
| 498  | t | Norfk    | debt      | Grey, James                           | Manser, Robert, of North Creke, |
|      |   |          | <u> </u>  |                                       | husbandman                      |
| 720  | T |          | debt      | Grey, John                            | Godfrey, Robert, of colby,      |
| 400  | 4 | Nonsiele |           | Onesse labor land                     | yeoman<br>Dolmor, Thomas, of    |
| 439  | ľ | Norwich  | debt      | Grey, John, junior,                   | Palmer, Thomas, of              |
|      |   |          |           | gent                                  | Becontre(?), Suff, husbandman   |
| 829  | f | Norfk    | debt      | Grey, John, priest                    | Adamson, John, of Sowthwell,    |
| 029  |   |          |           |                                       | Notts, clerk                    |
| 1499 | d | Dorset   | trespass: | Grey, Roger, gent;                    | Worseley, James, of             |
|      | Ĩ |          | close     | Travys, Thomas,                       | Hamworthy, gent                 |
|      |   |          |           | Walter, Joan, widow                   | namworthy, gont                 |
|      |   |          | 1         | Invalici, Juaii, Wiuuw                |                                 |

|   | 1971  | d | Shrops   | trespass:      | Grey, Thomas, esq                   | Lawley, Thomas, of Bewdeley,                         |
|---|-------|---|----------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|   | 1071  | ŭ | Chilopo  | close          |                                     | worcs, gent; Redman,                                 |
|   |       |   |          | 0,000          |                                     | Lawrence, of Bewdeley, yeoman                        |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | Lawrence, or Dewaciey, yeomain                       |
|   | 542   | f | Staffs   | trespass:      | Grey, Thomas, esq                   | Ford, Richard, of Kynfare,                           |
|   | -     |   |          | close          |                                     | husbandman; Copham, Richard,                         |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | of Kinvfare, husbandman                              |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     |  |
|   | 1235  | f | Cornw    | trespass:      | Greynfeld, Digoric,                 | Starbroke, John, of St Endelyon,                     |
|   |       |   |          | close          | esq; Mary, his wife                 | fisher man   |
|   | 1631  | d | Suffk    | trespass:      | Grome, Roger                        | Chaundeler, Denise, of                               |
|   |       |   |          | close          |                                     | Lavenham, laborer                                    |
|   | 468   | f | Cornw    | waste          | Grove, Margaret,                    | Pryst, Simon   |
|   |       |   |          |                | widow                               |  |
|   | 1211  | t | London   | debt           | Grove, Richard                      | More, William, esq, executor of                      |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | Thomas Lyle, of Throkelston,                         |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | Hants, knight, executors of;                         |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | (More, Katherine, of Winchester,                     |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | widow; Parkyns, Richard, of                          |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | Ufton, Berks, esq; More,<br>Barnard, of Ufton, gent) |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | Barnard, or Onon, gent)                              |
|   | 1211  | f | London   | debt           | Grove, Richard; Alice,              | More, William, esq, executor of                      |
|   |       |   | 20110011 | 4051           | his wife, formelry Alice            | Thomas Lyle, knight, executors                       |
|   |       |   |          |                | Buckeland, widow                    | of; (More, Katherine, of                             |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | Winchester, widow; Parkyns,                          |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | Richard, of Ufton, Berks, esq;                       |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | More, Barnard, of Ufton, gent)                       |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     |  |
|   | 1391  | d | Kent     | debt           | Grove, Robert                       | Graves, Thomas, of Canterbury,                       |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     | tiler  |
|   | 1754  | d | Norfk    | debt           | Growte, Richard, of                 | Walsyngham, John, of Little                          |
|   |       |   |          |                | Fakenham, Norf,                     | Walsingham, yeoman                                   |
|   |       |   |          |                | draper, executor of;                |  |
|   | 1000  |   |          |                | (Growte, Walter)                    |  |
|   | 1692  | a | Devon    | concord        | Gruffyth, Thomas;                   | Somaster, William                                    |
|   |       |   |          |                | Margaret, his wife;                 |  |
|   |       |   | 1        |                | Copleston, George,                  |  |
|   |       |   |          |                | son and heir apparent               |  |
| - | 1140  | f | London   | debt execution | of Margaret<br>Gryffyn, Edward, esq | Holles alias Hawles, Thomas, of                      |
|   | 11-10 | 1 |          |                | and Solicitor General               | Flyttham, Norf, knight, son and                      |
|   |       |   |          |                | to the King                         | heir of William Hawles, knight,                      |
|   |       |   | 1        |                |                                     | alderman of London, deceased                         |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     |  |
|   | 1341  | d | Devon    | trespass       | Gryffyn, John; Tucker,              | Hartnoll, John, of Ilfracomb,                        |
|   |       |   |          |                | Geoffrey; Stephyn,                  | tailor   |
|   |       |   |          |                | John; Story, Thomas                 |  |
|   |       |   |          |                |                                     |  |
|   | 1509  | d | Soms     | trespass:      | Gryffyn, William                    | Trente, Gabriel, of                                  |
|   |       |   |          | close          |                                     | Whytstaunton, weaver                                 |

| 2334 | d | London | debt      | Gryffyth, Robert       | Pytman, John, of Shereborne,      |
|------|---|--------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      |   |        |           |                        | Dors, yeoman                      |
| 760  | f | London | debt      | Gryffyth, Robert       | Pytman, John, of Shereborne,      |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Dors, yeoman                      |
| 710  | f | Norfk  | debt      | Grygge, Henry, of      | Bower, Dunstan, of Horsford,      |
|      |   |        |           |                        | husbandman                        |
|      |   |        |           | (Barnarde, John)       |                                   |
| 2168 | d | Devon  | debt      | Grygge, William        | Prows, John, of Exeter            |
| 414  | f | Norfk  | debt      | Grygges, Thomas        | Crystmas, Robert, of Skulthopr,   |
|      |   |        |           |                        | yeoman; Olyver, William, of       |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Cressyngham, shepherd             |
|      |   |        |           |                        |                                   |
| 28   | f | Staffs | replevin  | Grymmeley, Robert      | Babyngton, Anthony                |
| 2018 | d | London | debt      | Grymston, William, of  | Gostwycke, William, esq,          |
|      |   |        |           | Cotingham, Yorks       | executor of; (Gostwyck, William,  |
|      |   |        |           |                        | of Wyllyngton, Beds, esq)         |
|      |   |        |           |                        |                                   |
| 561  | f | Cornw  | trespass: | Grynfeld, Richard,     | Awner, John, of Landylpo,         |
|      |   |        | close     | knight                 | husbandman                        |
| 2450 | d | Cornw  | trespass: | Grysy, Richard         | John alias Luke, Thomas, of       |
|      |   |        | close     | 5.57                   | Peryn Busthe, tanner              |
| 545  | f | Cornw  | trespass: | Grysy, Richard         | Raynold, Henry, of St Uny, by     |
|      |   |        | close     | 5.57                   | Redruth, tin miner; Pery,         |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Thomas, of St Uny, by Redruth,    |
|      |   |        |           |                        | tin miner; Rawe, Richard John,    |
|      |   |        |           |                        | of St Uny, by Redruth, tin miner; |
|      |   |        |           |                        | John, Laurence, of St Uny, by     |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Redruth, tin miner; James,        |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Richard, of St Uny, by Redruth,   |
|      |   |        |           |                        | tin miner; Rayle, Henry, of       |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Logan, tin miner; Jacka, Henry,   |
|      |   |        |           |                        | of St Uny, by Redruth, tin miner; |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Grene, George,                    |
|      |   |        |           |                        | of St Uny, by Redruth, tin miner; |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Jamys, Thomas, of St Uny, by      |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Redruth, tin miner; Bugall, John, |
|      |   |        |           |                        | of Logan, tin miner; Johan,       |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Richard, of Redruth, tin miner;   |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Manwell, John, of St Colan, tin   |
|      |   |        |           |                        | miner; Edwardre, Henry, of        |
|      |   |        |           |                        |                                   |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Redruth, tin miner; Cocke,        |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Thomas, of Redruth, tin miner;    |
|      |   |        |           |                        | Hanley, David, of Redruth, tin    |
|      |   |        |           |                        | miner                             |
|      |   |        |           |                        |                                   |
|      |   |        |           |                        |                                   |
| 40   | £ | Over   | traanasa  |                        | Smuth Aboll of Outond butcher     |
| 10   | 1 | Oxon   | trespass: | Guardian and scholars, |                                   |
|      |   |        | taking    | Merton College, Oxford | vvale, Glies                      |
|      |   |        |           | I                      |                                   |

| 937  | f | Notts     | debt       | Guardians, of the      | Tayllour, William, of Laxton,  |
|------|---|-----------|------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
|      | - |           |            | church of St Michael,  | husbandman; Monke, William,    |
|      |   |           |            | Laxton                 | of Ossyngton; Chapell,         |
|      |   |           |            |                        | Alexander, of Laxton,          |
|      |   |           |            |                        | husbandman                     |
| 939  | f | Notts     | debt       | Gudkyn, William        | Cowper, John, of Owthorpe,     |
|      |   |           |            |                        | husbandman                     |
| 2193 | d | Notts     | debt       | Gudwyn, William        | Rychardson, Thomas, of         |
|      |   |           |            |                        | Owthorpe, husbandman           |
| 935  | f | Notts     | debt       | Gudwyn, William        | Brockdale, Elizabeth, of       |
|      |   |           |            |                        | Owethorpe, widow               |
| 1687 | d | Suffk     | concord    | Guldeford, John,       | Darcy, Thomas, knight          |
|      |   |           |            | knight                 |                                |
| 2477 | d |           | indenture  | Guldeford, John, of    | Cardynall, William, of Much    |
|      |   |           |            | Benynden, Kent, knight | Bromeley, Essex, gent          |
|      |   |           |            |                        |                                |
| 2480 | d |           | indenture  | Guldeford, John, of    | Cardynall, William, of Much    |
|      |   |           |            | Benynden, Kent, knight | Bromeley, Essex, gent          |
|      |   |           |            |                        |                                |
| 1160 | f | Gloucs    | defamation | Gullym, John, esq      | Cumley, William, of Monster    |
|      |   |           |            |                        | worth, husbandman              |
| 1238 | f | Heref     | trespass:  | Gullym, John, esq      | Churche, John, of Brokehamton, |
|      |   |           | close      |                        | husbandman                     |
| 336  | f | Suffk     | debt       | Gumvyle, Richard, gent | Walle, Ralph, of Aldeby, Norf, |
|      |   |           |            |                        | gent                           |
| 497  | f | Norfk     | trespass:  | Gunner, Roger, gent;   | Bassam, Robert, of Folsham,    |
|      |   |           | close      | Katherine, his wife    | yeoman                         |
| 497  | f | Norfk     | trespass:  | Gunner, Roger, gent;   | Fenne, Edward, of Folsham,     |
|      |   |           | close      | Katherine, his wife    | yeoman                         |
| 2376 | d | Glouceste | debt       | Gunter, James          | Rogers, Peter, of Cedworth,    |
|      |   | r         |            |                        | yeoman                         |
| 2109 | d | Monms     | trespass:  | Gunter, James          | Loyde, Alice, of Llanellen,    |
|      |   |           | close      |                        | spinster                       |
| 848  | Ť | Monms     | trespass   | Gunter, James          | Elm, John, of Llanellen,       |
|      | , |           |            |                        | husbandman                     |
| 848  | T | Monms     | trespass   | Gunter, James          | Loyde, Alice, of Llanellyn,    |
| 1000 |   | 0         |            |                        | spinster                       |
| 1686 | a | Sussex    | concord    | Gunter, John; Martha,  | Weldene, John                  |
|      | , |           | 1.1.4      | his wife               |                                |
| 48   | T | Monms     | debt       | Gunter, William, of    | Pecke, Robert, of Remenham,    |
|      |   |           |            | Abergavenny, Monms,    | Berks                          |
| 4070 | 4 | Manma     | daht       | gent                   | Dooko Dobort of Domonhow       |
| 1378 | a | Monms     | debt       | Gunter, William, of    | Pecke, Robert, of Ramenham,    |
| 400  | £ | Dever     | daht       | Aburgayne, gent        | Berks, gent                    |
| 190  | 1 | Devon     | debt       | Gurden, John           | Deyman, Richard, of Morte Hoe, |
|      |   |           |            |                        | husbandman; Joan, his wife,    |
|      |   |           |            |                        | formerly Joan Gage, widow      |
|      |   |           |            |                        | 1                              |

| 715   | f    | Norfk         | trespass:  | Gurney, Michael         | Cancelott, William, of East        |
|-------|------|---------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
|       | •    |               | close      |                         | Derham, butcher; Plumner(?),       |
|       |      |               | 01000      |                         | Christopher, of East Derham,       |
|       |      |               |            |                         | husbandman; Dykon, William, of     |
|       |      |               |            |                         | East Derham, husbandman;           |
|       |      |               |            |                         | Cooke, Andrew, of East             |
|       |      |               |            |                         |                                    |
|       |      |               |            |                         | Derham, husbandman; Cuttyng,       |
|       |      |               |            |                         | Thomas, of Wood Dallyng,           |
| 117   | ſ    | Norfk         | daht       | Out on Thomas and       | yeoman                             |
| 117   | I    | INOTIK        | debt       | Guybon, Thomas, esq     | Blomevyle, George, of Little       |
| 405   | £    | North         | daht       | Quadran Thomas of       | Dunham, yeoman                     |
| 485   | I    | Norfk         | debt       | Guybon, Thomas, of      | Sterne, John, of Malton, Cambs,    |
| 1010  | al . | Nikovsto      | daht       | King's Lynn, esq        | gent                               |
| 1916  | a    | Nhants        | debt       | Gyar, Miles, of London, | Bugby, Mark, of Northampton,       |
| 1015  | -1   | N Un a ve tra | d a la d   | vintner                 | inn holder                         |
| 1915  | a    | Nhants        | debt       | Gyar, Miles, of London, | Bugby, William, of Northampton,    |
| 1010  | -1   | N Un a ve tra | d a la d   | vintner                 | tanner                             |
| 1916  | a    | Nhants        | debt       | Gyar, Miles, of London, | Bugby, William, of Northampton,    |
| 04.00 | -1   | Davian        |            | vintner                 | tanner                             |
| 2166  | a    | Devon         | account as | Gybbe, John             | Sedborowe, Silvester, of           |
| 454   | ſ    | Davian        | receiver   | Outhe John              | Horsyngton, gent                   |
| 451   | I    | Devon         | trespass   | Gybbe, John             | Hamlyn, Thomas, of                 |
|       |      |               |            |                         | Wydecombe, yeoman; Hall,           |
|       |      |               |            |                         | John, of Buckefastlegh,            |
| 707   | ,    |               | 1.1.1      |                         | husbandman                         |
| 737   | t    | Devon         | debt       | Gybbe, John             | Sedborowe, Silvester, of           |
| 50.1  | ,    |               |            |                         | Horsyngon, Soms, gent              |
| 524   | t    | Lincs         | debt       | Gybson, John, of        | Wood, Roger, of Alysbury,          |
|       |      |               |            | Donyngton in Holland,   | Bucks, roper,                      |
|       |      |               |            | Lincs, vicar, executors |                                    |
|       |      |               |            | of; (Kyrke, Lambert,    |                                    |
|       |      |               |            | Skott, William; Anne,   |                                    |
|       |      |               |            | his wife, formerly Anne |                                    |
|       |      |               |            | Philip)                 |                                    |
|       | ,    |               |            |                         |                                    |
| 511   | T    | Lincs         | trespass:  | Gybson, William         | Haynton, William, of Hundon,       |
| 1050  | ,    |               | assault    | - <i>//</i>             |                                    |
| 1059  | Ť    | Hants         | trespass:  | Gyffard, William,       | Smyth, Thomas, of Stockbrydge,     |
|       |      |               | close      | knight; Joan, his wife; | husbandman                         |
|       |      |               |            | Gyffard, Jeremy         |                                    |
| 8     | Ť    | Bucks         | debt       | Gyfford, George, of     | Duncombe, John, of Begyn,          |
|       |      |               |            | Middle Claydon, esq     | Granborough                        |
| 95    | Ť    | Bucks         | debt       | Gyfford, George, of     | Elston, John, of Yardley, Worcs,   |
|       |      |               |            | Middle Claydon, esq     | yeoman                             |
| 95    | t    | Bucks         | debt       | Gyfford, George, of     | Goodriche, Thomas, of Myddell      |
|       |      |               |            | Middle Claydon, esq     | Cledon, yeoman                     |
| 95    | t    | Bucks         | debt       | Gyfford, George, of     | Warwyk, Robert, of Yardeley,       |
|       | L    |               |            | Middle Claydon, esq     | Worcs, tailor                      |
| 1965  | d    | Hants         | debt       | Gyfford, John           | Wallesson, William, of Alton, gent |
|       |      |               |            |                         |                                    |

|  | , of Stratton,      |
|--|---------------------|
| King's Somborne, Wilts, yeoman                                 |                     |
| Hants, esq   |                     |
| 2022 d London debt Gyggs, Thomas, Lyster, William,             | of Halifax,         |
| mercer Yorks, clothier   |                     |
| 976 f London debt <b>Gyggs, Thomas,</b> a Bowyn, Richa         | ard, of             |
|  | ercer; a Bowyn,     |
| John, of Shrews  | -                   |
| son and servan   |                     |
|  |                     |
| 974 f London debt Gyggs, Thomas, Lytster, William              | . of Halifax.       |
| mercer Yorks, clothier   | , ,                 |
| 2227 d London debt <b>Gyggs, Thomas, of</b> a Bowen, Richa     | ard, of             |
| London, mercer Shrewsbury, ch                                  |                     |
| 2029 d London debt <b>Gyggs, Thomas, of</b> Aboweyn, Richa     |                     |
| London, mercer Shrewsbury, ch                                  |                     |
| 2029 d London debt <b>Gyggs, Thomas, of</b> Abowyn, Richar     |                     |
| London, mercer Shrewsbury, me                                  |                     |
| John, of Shrews  |                     |
| son  | soury, mercer,      |
| 733 f Devon trespass: <b>Gylbard, John, esq</b> Dodde, Richard | of Kungue           |
| taking Kerswell, husba   |                     |
|  | s, of Blakenham     |
|  |                     |
| and relict of Richard on the water, Su                         |                     |
|  | l, of Blakenham,    |
| Suff, yeoman   |                     |
|  | of Cleve Pryore,    |
| executors of; husbandman                                       |                     |
| (Yarworthe, Richard;   |                     |
| Alice, his wife)   |                     |
| 1036 f Devon trespass: <b>Gylbert, Oto(?),</b> Dodde, Richard  | -                   |
| taking executors of; (Roope, Carswell, husba                   | andman              |
| William; Penkevell,  |                     |
| Philip, Gylbert,   |                     |
| Edward; Rostarrock,  |                     |
| John)  |                     |
| 67 f Surrey debt Gyles, John Materham, Tho                     | mas, of Lyee,       |
| husbandman   |                     |
| 521 f Lincs trespass: Gyll, Mathew Saltmershe, Jol             | hn, of Skawby,      |
| assault husbandman   | -                   |
|  | Gwyn, John, of      |
|  | bandman; Agnes,     |
|  | alia Jago, Otto, of |
| St Ladock, hust  |                     |
| Elizabeth, his w   | -                   |
| Richard, of St L   |                     |
| husbandman; V  | Voolcke,            |
| Nicholas, of St  | Ladocke,            |
| husbandman; E  | Engwyn alias        |
| Trengere, Kathe  | • •                 |
| Ladocke, spinst  |                     |
|  |                     |

| 1828 | d | Staffs | debt       | Gyll, Thomas, of                      | Rolleson, Roger, of Swarston,        |
|------|---|--------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|      |   |        |            | Kyngesley                             | Derbs, esq                           |
| 82   | f | Bucks  | debt       | Gyll, William                         | Jacob, Christopher, of               |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | Worminghall, laborer                 |
| 1646 | d | Suffk  | covenant   | Gyott, John                           | Blok, John, of Yoxford,              |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | husbandman                           |
| 1637 | d | Suffk  | debt       | Gyrdeler, William,                    | Tompson, William, of Sysywell,       |
|      |   |        |            | senior, of Donewyche;                 | mariner                              |
|      |   |        |            | (Alexander, Robert;                   |                                      |
|      |   |        |            | Batia, his wife,                      |                                      |
|      |   |        |            | formerly wife to                      |                                      |
|      |   |        |            | William)                              |                                      |
|      | - | -      |            |                                       |                                      |
| 391  | f | Devon  | concord    | Gyrton, George;                       | Wylles, William                      |
|      |   |        |            | Mollland, William                     |                                      |
| 185  | f | Soms   | defamation | Gytto, Morgan                         | Yevans, John, of Wells, brewer       |
| 2337 | d | London | debt       | Hacker, Nicholas, of                  | Barbour, Thomas, of Holte, Norf,     |
|      |   |        |            | London, fish monger                   | tallow chandler; Beckham,            |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | Thomas, of Thornage, Norf,           |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | smith                                |
| 2028 | d | London | debt       | Hacker, Nicholas, of                  | Barbour, Thomas, of Holte, Norf,     |
|      |   |        |            | London, fish monger                   | tallow chandler; Beckham,            |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | Thomas, of Thornage, Norf,           |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | smyth                                |
| 520  | f | Lincs  | debt       | Haddon, John                          | Saxton, Henry, of Stamford,          |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | clerk                                |
| 1689 |   | Notts  | concord    | Haddon, Thomas                        | Lassells, George, esq                |
| 1661 |   | Derbs  | replevin   | Hadfeld, Otewell                      | Sylvester, James                     |
| 2057 | a | London | debt       | Haklett, Richard, of                  | Cradok, John, of Bedmyster,          |
| 1738 | d | Norfk  | debt       | London, skinner                       | Soms, gent<br>Smeth, Robert, of East |
| 1730 | u | INOTIK | debi       | Halbar, Arthur                        | Bradenham, butcher; Taylour,         |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | Richard, of Feltwell, clerk,         |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | executor of; (Brese, Thomas, of      |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | Feltwell, husbandman)                |
| 582  | f | Beds   | trespass:  | Hale, Anne, widow                     | Maye, John, of Gyrford,              |
| 002  |   |        | close      |                                       | husbandman; Hunte, John, of          |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | Girtford, husbandman; Paster,        |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | William, of Sonday,                  |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | husbandman; Gunson, Thomas,          |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | of Sonday, husbandman;               |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | Reyner, Henry, of Sonday,            |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | husbandman; Pope, William, of        |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | Sonday, husbandman; Spryng,          |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | William, of Saondaye,                |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | husbandman; Fyssher, Thomas,         |
|      |   |        |            |                                       | of Somdaye, husbandman               |
|      |   |        |            |                                       |                                      |
| 1686 | d | Devon  | concord    | Hall alias Heall, John                | Whyddon, John, serjeant-at-law       |
|      |   | _      | -          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                      |

| 505  | f | Lincs  | trespass: | Hall, Charles                        | Woodthorp, Thomas, of South                        |
|------|---|--------|-----------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 000  | ľ |        | close     |                                      | Elkyngton, yeoman; Wylson,                         |
|      |   |        | 0030      |                                      | Robert, of South Elkyngton,                        |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | husbandman; Spaldyng,                              |
|      |   |        |           |                                      |  |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | Stephen, of South Elkyngton,<br>husbandman         |
| 1746 | 4 | Yorks  |           | Liell Christenher went               |  |
|      |   |        | case      | Hall, Christopher, gent              | Hall, William, of Egton, yeoman;<br>Joan, his wife |
| 1757 | d | Yorks  | debt      | Hall, Christopher, of<br>Egton, gent | Hall, William, of Egton, gent                      |
| 1055 | f | London | debt      | Hall, Edward, of                     | Gyrdeley, William, of Dunwiche,                    |
|      |   |        |           | London, haberdasher                  | Suff, merchant, executors of;                      |
|      |   |        |           | ,                                    | (Alexander, Robert, of Dunwich,                    |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | Suff, yeoman; Batea, his wife)                     |
|      |   |        |           |                                      |  |
| 2023 | d | London | debt      | Hall, Jacob, of London,              | Fuller, John, of Bury St                           |
|      |   |        |           | merchant, executrix of;              | Edmunds, Suff, parchment                           |
|      |   |        |           | (Hall, Juliana)                      | maker; Wakerley, Robert, of                        |
|      |   |        |           | (,                                   | Bury St Edmunds, lime burner                       |
| 1079 | f | London | debt      | Hall, James, of                      | Fuller, John, of Bury St                           |
|      |   |        |           | London, merchant,                    | Edmunds, Suff, parchment                           |
|      |   |        |           | executrix of; (Hall,                 | maker; Whakerley, Robert, of                       |
|      |   |        |           | Julia)                               | Bury St Edmunds, lime burner                       |
| 1811 | d | Lincs  | trespass: | Hall, John, gent                     | Boysse, Richard, of Thymbleby,                     |
| _    |   |        | assault   | ·····, ····, ····                    | yeoman   |
| 1929 | d | Essex  | replevin  | Hall, Peter, of ryodon,              | Adam, Simon, of Great Pingdon                      |
|      |   |        |           | ·····, · ····, · · · <b>,</b> · ···, | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,              |
| 1561 | d | Notts  | debt      | Hall, Reginald (?)                   | Harryson, Hugh, of Tuxford, inn                    |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | holder   |
| 1618 | d | Gloucs | debt      | Hall, Thomas                         | Machyn, Thomas,of Redbroke,                        |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | in Newland, mill-stone maker;                      |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | Welsheman, William, of Saint                       |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | Briavels, yeoman                                   |
| 319  | f | Gloucs | debt      | Halle, William, executor             | Worgan, Thomas, senior, of                         |
|      |   |        |           | of; (Hall, Christopher)              | Awre, husbandman                                   |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | ,<br>,   |
| 553  | f | Gloucs | debt      | Halle, William, executor             | Worgan, Thomas, senior, of                         |
|      |   |        |           | of; (Hall, Christopher)              | Awre, husbandman                                   |
|      |   |        |           |                                      |  |
| 1969 | d | London | debt      | Halse, John, of                      | Alee alias Lye, George, of                         |
|      |   |        |           | London, cloth worker                 | Salisbury, Wilts, chapman                          |
| 1604 | d | London | debt      | Halse, John, of                      | Ratcley alias Ratklyffe, William,                  |
|      |   | 1      |           | London, cloth worker                 | of Exeter, merchant                                |
| 2054 | d | Cambs  | debt      | Halshyd, Robert                      | Pryor, Robert, of Thryplow,                        |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | husbandman   |
| 1812 | d | Lincs  | debt      | Halyday, John                        | Ocker, John, of Wanflete,                          |
|      |   | 1      |           |                                      | husbandman   |
| 465  | f | Norfk  | trespass  | Halyfax, Thomas                      | Bussell, John, of Byrmyngham,                      |
|      |   |        |           |                                      | husbandman   |
| 624  | f | London | debt      | Hamcotes, Hamon, of                  | Barnes, John, of London,                           |
|      |   |        |           | London fish monger                   | mercer   |
|      | • |        |           |                                      | •  |

| 1155 | f | Gloucs    | debt      | Hamden, Henry,        | Taylor, Morris, of Horton,                                |
|------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|---|
|      |   |           |           | surveyer, to the      | yeoman; Halyday, Francis, of                              |
|      |   |           |           | Honorable Lord        | Norton, yeoman  |
|      |   |           |           | Wyndsor               |   |
| 2031 | d | London    | debt      | Hammond, William, of  | Parker, Henry, of London,                                 |
|      |   |           |           | Guildford, dr aper    | merchant, executor of; (Parker,                           |
|      |   |           |           |                       | John, of Norton, Derbs, gent)                             |
|      | - | -         |           |                       |   |
| 67   | t | Surrey    | debt      | Hamon, Robert, of     | Stydolf, Thomas, of Chatisey,                             |
|      |   |           |           | London, wood monger   | esq, executor of; (Stydolf, John,                         |
| 452  | f | Devon     | trocpoco  | Homond John           | of Chertesey, gent)<br>Sley, Bartholomew, of Chymney,     |
| 452  | 1 | Devon     | trespass  | Hamond, John          | husbandman  |
| 342  | f | Suffk     | trespass: | Hamond, John          | Spaldyng, Robert, of Wurtham,                             |
|      |   |           | taking    |                       | husbandman; Spaldyng,                                     |
|      |   |           |           |                       | Thomas, of Wurtham,                                       |
|      |   |           |           |                       | husbandman  |
| 731  | f | Devon     | trespass: | Hamond, Richard       | Keyle, Anthony, of Pacombe,                               |
|      | - |           | close     |                       | laborer   |
| 2426 | d | London    | debt      | Hamond, Robert, of    | Ware, John, of London, brewer                             |
|      |   |           |           | London, wood monger   |   |
| 971  | f | London    | debt      | Hamond, William, of   | Parker, Henry, of London,                                 |
|      |   |           |           | Guildford, draper     | merchant, executor of; (Parker,                           |
|      |   |           |           |                       | John, of Norton, Derbs, gent)                             |
|      |   |           |           |                       |   |
| 1692 | d | Bucks     | concord   | Hampden, Peter, gent  | Bradsehalle, Henry, esq                                   |
| 2380 | d | Glouceste | debt      | Hampden, Richard      | Philips, William, of Gloucester,                          |
|      |   | r         |           |                       | gold smith  |
| 1618 | d | Gloucs    | debt      | Hampden, Richard      | Phelps, William, of Gloucester,                           |
|      |   |           |           |                       | goldsmith   |
| 1198 | f | London    | debt      | Hampden, Richard,     | Selwyn, William, of Mybory,                               |
|      |   |           |           | gent                  | Wilts, yeoman; Orchard,                                   |
|      |   |           |           |                       | thomas, of Lyttelton on Severn,                           |
|      |   |           |           |                       | Gloucs, yeoman  |
| 642  | f | Gloucs    | debt      | Hampden, Richard, of  | Thurston, Thomas, of Aylberton,                           |
|      |   |           |           | Thornbury esq;        | husbandman  |
|      |   |           |           | Smythe, William, of   |   |
| 05.4 | £ | Notte     | daht      | Nymphesfeld           | Condon William of Assist                                  |
| 354  | ľ | Notts     | debt      | Hampton, Joan, widow  | Sandon, William, of Asshebye                              |
| 2163 | d | Beds      | wasto     | Hamylden, William,    | by Parteney, Oincs, esq<br>Marteyn, Fulk; Agnes, his wife |
| 2103 | u | Deus      | waste     | gent                  | IVIAILEYII, FUIK, AGHES, HIS WITE                         |
| 84   | f | Beds      | waste     | Hamylden, William,    | Marteyn, Fulco; Agnes, his wife                           |
|      |   |           |           | gent                  |   |
| 1768 | d | Cambs     | trespass  | Hanchett, John        | Newman, William, of Great<br>Shelford, husbandman         |
| 752  | f | London    | debt      | Hanke, George, clerk  | Oker, John, of Waynefleet All                             |
| 1.52 | 1 |           | uebi      | lianke, George, Clerk | Saints, Lincs, yeoman; Shorn,                             |
|      |   |           |           |                       | Arnold, of Louth, Lincs,                                  |
|      |   |           |           |                       | goldsmith   |
|      |   | 1         |           |                       | goidanniun  |

| 2308 | d | London   | debt                        | Hanks, George, clerk   | Oker, John, of Waynflet, All<br>Saints, Lincs, yeoman; Shorn,<br>Arnold, of Louth, Lincs,<br>goldsmith |
|------|---|----------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| 556  | f | Cornw    | defamation                  | Hanley, Bernard  | Croppe, John, of Burlerrow, St<br>Mabyn, husbandman  |
| 146  | f | Herts    | replevin                    | Hanscombe, Richard   | Annsell, Thomas  |
| 393  | f | Suffk    | concord                     | Harcoke, John;   | Webbe, Richard, of London, dr  |
|      |   |          |                             | Elizabeth, his wife  | aper   |
| 71   | f | Sussex   | debt                        | Hardam, Thomas   | Gace, John, of Midhurst, sheer man   |
| 1212 | f | London   | debt                        | Hardgrave, John,   | Keyme, George, of Boston,  |
|      |   |          |                             | receiver of Honour of  | Lincs, yeoman, executor of;  |
|      |   |          |                             | Bollyngbroke,  | (Walker, William, of Boston,   |
|      |   |          |                             | administrator of;  | Lincs, yeoman)   |
|      |   |          |                             | (Hardgrave, Francis,   |  |
|      |   |          |                             | (naragravo, rranolo,<br>gent)  |  |
| 506  | f | Lincs    | debt                        | Hardgrave, John,<br>Receiver of the Honour<br>of Bolyngbroke, part of  | Kyme, John, of Stykforth, gent   |
|      |   |          |                             | the Duchy of<br>Lancaster,<br>administrator of;<br>(Hardgrave, Francis)  |  |
| 1365 | d | Devon    | trespass:<br>close          | Hardyng, Henry   | Hobbes, Walter, of Plymtre, miller   |
| 197  | f | Surrey   | common<br>recovery          | Hardys, Robert   | Hardys, John   |
| 2186 | d | Middx    | recognisance                | Hardys, Robert, of<br>Toytsey, Surrey,<br>yeoman   | Hardys, John   |
| 1817 | d | Shrops   | trespass:<br>close & taking | Hare, John, of Corley,<br>husbandman;<br>Strefford, William, of<br>Bronslowe,<br>husbandman;<br>Baddowe, Richard, of<br>Bronslowe, Jaborer | Graston, Ralph   |
| 495  | f | Norfk    | account as<br>bailiff       | Hare, John, of London, mercer  | Hokson, Robert, of Marham,<br>yeoman   |
| 1394 | d | Kent     | debt                        | Harflete, Thomas, of<br>Asshe  | Boyes, Vincent, of Newyngton by the Hethe, gent  |
| 235  | f | Kent     | common<br>recovery          | Harflete, Thomas;<br>Broke, John, of Flete   | Gybbys, Willliam, gent   |
| 2189 | d | Coventry | debt                        | Harford, John, tanner  | Wylcocks, Thomas, of Coventry, fish monger   |
| 356  | f | Coventry | debt                        | Harford, John, tanner  | Sherrerd, Seth, of Coventry,<br>carpenter; Sherrerd, Robert, of<br>Coventry, carpenter                 |
| 1807 | d | Lincs    | waste                       | Hargrave, Francis  | Hargrave, Beatrice, widow  |

| 1386 | d   | Sussex  | trespass:      | Harland, John;         | Whytpayne, John, of             |
|------|-----|---------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      |     |         | close          | Snothyng, William      | Hurstpierpoint, butcher         |
| 1565 | d   | Middx   | recognisance   | Harman, Thomas, of     | Gandy, Thomas; Lennard, John,   |
|      |     |         |                | Crayford, Kent, esq    | esq; Catelyn, Richard; Loveles, |
|      |     |         |                |                        | Thomas, gent                    |
| 2003 | d   | Devon   | debt           | Harneman, John         | Kyenek, Thomas, of Chudley,     |
|      |     |         |                |                        | weaver                          |
| 395  | f   | Essex   | concord        | Harper, George, knight | Hethe, John                     |
| 1634 | d   | Suffk   | debt           | Harper, John           | Hakon, John, of Westleton,      |
|      | -   |         |                | ····· p···, ·····      | husbandman; Colvyle, Thomas,    |
|      |     |         |                |                        | of Westleton, thatcher          |
|      |     |         |                |                        |                                 |
| 2452 | d   | Heref   | debt           | Harper, John, of       | Hanbache, John, of              |
|      |     |         |                | Hereford, gent         | Smethywyke, Gloucs, yeoman      |
|      |     |         |                | ficicioid, gent        |                                 |
| 2446 | d   | Heref   | debt           | Harper, John, of       | Hanbache, John, of Southwyke,   |
| _    | -   |         |                | Hereford, gent         | Gloucs, yeoman                  |
| 1219 | f   | London  | debt           | Harper, William,       | Warden, John, of East Hereford  |
|      | -   |         |                | merchant tailor        | haberdasher                     |
| 1678 | d   | London  | debt           | Harper, William, of    | Grene, Thomas, of Knapton,      |
|      |     |         |                | London, merchant and   | Norf, gent                      |
|      |     |         |                | draper                 | , gen                           |
| 2017 | d   | London  | debt           | Harper, William, of    | Grene, Thomas, of Knapton,      |
| 2011 | ŭ   | London  | uoot           | London, merchant       | Norf, gent                      |
|      |     |         |                | draper                 | literi, gent                    |
| 1984 | d   | Norfk   | trespass:      | Harrold, Hohn, of      | Tovy, Jeremy, of Rollesby,      |
|      | G   |         | close          | Somerton               | husbandman                      |
| 1847 | d   | Cornw   | defamation     | Harry alias Trewyns,   | Wolcot, George, of Breke,       |
|      |     |         |                | Stephen                | yeoman                          |
| 1835 | d   | Cornw   | trespass:      | Harry, John            | Wood, Walter, of Tywardreth,    |
|      | -   |         | taking         |                        | yeoman; Wood, Henry, of         |
|      |     |         | isg            |                        | Tywardreth, yeoman              |
| 287  | f   | Cornw   | debt           | Harry, John            | Harry, Paul, of Blaybole, St    |
| 20.  |     |         | uoot           |                        | Issey, husbandman               |
| 550  | f   | Cornw   | debt           | Harry, John            | Norton, John, of St Ladock,     |
|      | -   |         |                |                        | husbandman                      |
| 1810 | d   | Lincs   | debt           | Harryman, Nicholas, of | Chaters, John, of Pynchebek,    |
| 1010 | G   |         | uoot           | Eaudyke in Quadring,   | rope maker                      |
|      |     |         |                | veoman                 |                                 |
| 2359 | d   | London  | debt execution | Harryngton, John,      | Hylton, Thomas, of London,      |
| 2000 | ŭ   | London  |                | knight                 | knight                          |
| 1754 | d   | Rutland | trespass       | Harryngton, John,      | Ansterby, Thomas, of            |
| 1704 | u   | rationa | il copuso      | knight                 | Empyngham, husbandman           |
| 576  | f   | Yorks   | debt           | Harryngton, Stephen    | Sesyson, William, of Skypse     |
| 163  |     | Wilts   | assumpsit      | Harrys, John; Mayowe,  | Martyne, Robert, of Brokenton,  |
| 100  | •   | VVIII O | assumpsit      | William                | husbandman                      |
| 2406 | d   | London  | debt           | Harrys, Robert, of     | Clee alias Cleede, Leonard, of  |
| 2700 | u i |         |                |                        | Sittingborne, Kent, yeoman;     |
|      |     |         |                | London, draper         | Percy, Thomas, of Canterbury,   |
|      |     |         |                |                        |                                 |
|      |     |         |                |                        | gent                            |

| 777  | f | London    | debt           | Harrys, Robert, of      | Pynner, Richard, of                    |
|------|---|-----------|----------------|-------------------------|--|
|      |   |           |                | London, draper          | Southampton, gent                      |
| 2376 | d | Glouceste | debt           | Harrys, Thomas,         | Hawkynes, John, of Gloucester,         |
|      |   | r         |                | merchant                | vintner                                |
| 2328 | d | Soms      | debt, vacated  | Harryson,               | Hunt, Robert, of Cambridge;            |
|      |   |           |                |                         | Grauntam, John, of Shereborne,         |
|      |   |           |                |                         | Hants, husbandman                      |
|      |   |           |                |                         |  |
| 2409 | d | London    | debt           | Harryson, Giles, of St  | Cawston, Thomas, of Raylegh,           |
|      |   |           |                | Catherine's by the      | Essex, yeoman; Barlowe,                |
|      |   |           |                | Tower, London, beer     | William, of London, merchant           |
|      |   |           |                | brewer                  | tailor                                 |
| 487  | f | Norfk     | debt           | Harryson, John, clerk   | Wyllyamson, Robert, of Griston,        |
|      |   |           |                |                         | yeoman                                 |
| 487  | f | Norfk     | debt           | Harryson, John, clerk   | Wyllyamson, Robert, of Griston,        |
|      |   |           |                |                         | yeoman                                 |
| 127  | f | Yorks     | undetermined   | Harryson, John, gent    | Barlowe, Richard, of Fyrbek,           |
|      |   |           |                |                         | husbandman; Barlowe, Margery,          |
|      |   |           |                |                         | of Fyrbek, widow                       |
| 42   | f | Yorks     | trespass:      | Harryson, John, gent    | Saunderson, Robert, of Firbeck,        |
|      |   |           | close          |                         | husbandman                             |
| 1518 | d | London    | debt           | Harryson, Lancellot     | Smyth, John, of Woodbridge,            |
|      |   |           |                |                         | Suff, chapman                          |
| 384  | f | London    | debt           | Harryson, Lancellot     | Hunt, Robert, of Canterbury,           |
|      |   |           |                |                         | Kent, clapman(?)                       |
| 761  | f | London    | debt           | Harryson, Lancelot      | Hunt, Robert, of Canterbury,           |
|      |   |           |                |                         | Kent, chapman; Grauntam,               |
|      |   |           |                |                         | John, of Shereborne, Hants,            |
|      |   |           |                |                         | husbandman; Smyth, John, of            |
|      |   |           |                |                         | Woodbridge, suff, chapman              |
| 2409 | d | London    | debt           | Harryson, Lancelot, of  | Cletreboke, Thomas, of                 |
|      |   |           |                | London, grocer          | Gloucester, merchant                   |
| 761  | f | London    | debt           | Harryson, Lancelot, of  | Hart, John, of Canterbury, Kent,       |
|      |   |           |                | London, grocer          | gent; Harlowe, John, of                |
|      |   |           |                |                         | Raynham, Essex, yeoman and             |
|      |   |           |                |                         | servant(?); Ladyman, Godfrey,          |
|      |   |           |                |                         | of Bury St Edmonds, Suff,              |
|      |   | ļ         |                |                         | chapman                                |
| 2329 | d | London    | debt           | Harryson, Launcelot, of |  |
|      |   |           |                | London, grocer          | Essex, yeoman & servant to Mr          |
|      |   |           |                |                         | Crefford; Lettynman, Godfrey, of       |
|      |   |           |                |                         | Bury St Edmunds, Suff,                 |
| 4470 | ٢ | Manter -  | daht           | Hanniaan NP-1-1         | chapman                                |
| 1179 | I | Westmd    | debt           | Harryson, Nicholas      | Haryson, Thomas, of Moorton,           |
| 500  | f | Linos     | dobt           | Harmiaan Datar          | husbandman<br>Crookura Thomas of       |
| 599  | I | Lincs     | debt           | Harryson, Peter         | Crockys, Thomas, of                    |
| 000  | f | Worce     | trocpose       |                         | Borowsek(?), Nhants, yeoman            |
| 838  | 1 | Worcs     | trespass:      | Harryson, William       | Pace, Richard, of Parshore, husbandman |
| 813  | f | Suffk     | close<br>dower | Harryson, William;      | Robhood, Henry                         |
| 013  | 1 | JUIK      | dower          |                         |  |
|      |   |           |                | Margery, his wife       |  |

| 814  | f | Suffk    | dower              | Harryson, William;<br>Margery, his wife  | Robhood, John   |
|------|---|----------|--------------------|--|---|
| 322  | f | Middx    | recognisance       | Harsolet, Thomas;  | Gybbes, William, of Asshe,  |
|      | - |          |                    | Broke, John  | Kent, gent  |
| 1742 | d | Suffk    | waste              | Harte, Robert, junior  | Harte, Robert, senior   |
| 1638 | d | Suffk    | debt               | Harte, William   | Buckler, Thomas, of<br>Woodbridge, sadler; Buckelye,<br>John, of Huntyngfilde,<br>husbandman; Waren, Robert, of<br>Woodbridge, husbandman |
| 1684 | d | Bucks    | concord            | Hartewell, Edward;<br>Marian, his wife   | Ardys, Edward   |
| 1686 | d | Lincs    | concord            | Hartgrave, Francis   | Grene, Thomas   |
| 2035 |   | London   | debt               | Hartgrave, John,<br>administrator of;<br>(Hartgrave, Francis)                          | Hartgrave, Richard, of Gunby,<br>Lincs  |
| 2035 | d | London   | debt               | Hartgrave, John, of<br>Bellyngbroke, esq,<br>administrator of;<br>(Hartgrave, Francis) | Benne, Alexander, of<br>Whetderon(?), Lincs, gent;<br>(Bysshop, John, of Wrangley,<br>Lincs, yeoman; Adrianna, his<br>wife)               |
| 1552 | d | Surrey   | common<br>recovery | Hartope, Robert; Joan,<br>his wife   | Warnett, John, senior, gent   |
| 2184 | d | Middx    | recognisance       | Hartoppe, Robert;<br>Joan, his wife  | Barnett, John, senior, gent   |
| 961  | f | London   | debt execution     | Harvie, Richard, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor                                      | Thomas, John, of Creghoell,<br>Breknocks, gent  |
| 1650 | d | Suffk    | trespass:<br>close | Harvy, Margaret,<br>widow  | Fuller, John, of Sudbury, baker   |
| 1748 | d | Coventry | debt               | Harvy, Nicholas, clerk   | Maynard, John, of London, gent  |
| 2034 | d | London   | debt               | Harvye, William;<br>Harvye, Stephen  | Balam, Robert, of Walsoken,<br>Norf, esq  |
| 752  |   | London   | debt               | Harvyst, Thomas  | Vrye, Hugh, of Witham<br>Charterhouse, Somerset,<br>husbandman  |
| 1800 | d | Lincs    | debt               | Haryson, William   | Cowell, John, administrator of;<br>(Warde, Richard, of West<br>Laughton, yeoman)  |
| 1992 |   | Norfk    | trespass:<br>close | Hast, Thomas   | Stanton, George, of Morley, husbandman  |
| 1713 | d | Norfk    | debt               | Hast, Thomas, of<br>Norwich,yeoam  | Symon, robert, of Wymondham,<br>yeoman; Brene, Robert, of<br>Crownethorp, husbandman  |
| 389  | f | Yorks    | concord            | Hastings, Francis, Earl<br>of Huntingdon;<br>Katherine, his wife                       | Holford, Stephen  |
| 1430 | d | Oxon     | replevin           | Hastyngs, John, gent   | Hyll, Thomas; Shawe, William  |

| 1977 | d        | Norfk   | trespass:<br>close | Hastyngs, Martin, esq                     | Baker, George, of Yaxham,<br>husbandmand                            |
|------|----------|---------|--------------------|---|---|
| 489  | f        | Norwich | debt               | Hastyngs, Martin, of<br>Hyndryngham Hall, | Scott, John, of Wolverton, gent;<br>Swynesheth, William, of Cotton, |
|      |          |         |                    | Norf, esq                                 | Nhants, husbandman  |
| 1115 | f        | Surrey  | debt               | Hasyll, Richard                           | Heth, James, of Boxforde,   |
|      | -        |         |                    |   | clothier  |
| 1158 | f        | Heref   | marriage           | Havard, Thomas, esq                       | Chyppenham, Henry, gent, son  |
|      |          |         | refusal            |   | and heir of Richard   |
|      |          |         |                    |   | Chyppenham, gent  |
| 2315 | d        | London  | debt               | Havyst, Thomas                            | Urye, Hugh, of Charterhouse   |
|      |          |         |                    |   | Witham, Soms, husbandman  |
| 1432 | d        | Norfk   | debt               | Hawe, James, of                           | Andrews, Thomas, of   |
|      |          |         |                    | Fordham, esq                              | Gressham, merchant  |
| 348  | f        | Warw    | debt               | Hawe, Richard                             | Kyngston, Arthur, of Longbryge,                                     |
|      |          |         |                    |   | yeoman; Tuckey, Simon, of   |
|      |          |         |                    |   | Solyhull, butcher   |
| 1881 | d        | Norfk   | debt               | Hawen, John                               | Dalamunt, John, of Toftrees,  |
|      |          |         |                    |   | husbandman  |
| 387  | f        | Worcs   | concord            | Hawkys, William, gent;                    | Foxe, Charles, gent   |
|      |          |         |                    | Underhylle, Thomas;                       |   |
|      |          |         |                    | Agnes, his wife, dau                      |   |
|      |          |         |                    | and heir to Edward                        |   |
|      |          |         |                    | Atwood, of Hornessey,                     |   |
|      |          |         |                    | Middx, gent                               |   |
| 444  | f        | Notts   | replevin           | Hay, Robert                               | Clement, Richard  |
| 159  | f        | Hants   | debt               | Haycrofte, William, of                    | Pett, Thomas, of Winchester,  |
|      |          |         |                    | Winchester                                | fuller  |
| 2234 | d        | Devon   | debt               | Haydon, Thomas, esq                       | Moygne, John, of Topsame,   |
|      |          |         |                    |   | yeoman; Voele, John, of   |
|      |          |         |                    |   | Topsam, husbandman  |
| 2363 | d        | London  | debt execution     | Haydon, Thomas, of                        | Shelton, Ralph, of Shelton Hall,                                    |
|      |          |         |                    | Watford, Hertf,                           | Norff, esq  |
|      |          |         |                    | yeoman, executors of;                     |   |
|      |          |         |                    | (Myssett, Edmund;                         |   |
|      |          |         |                    | Cecilia. his wife)                        |   |
| 2405 | d        | London  | debt               | Hayes, John                               | Donne, John, of Chelmysford,  |
|      | <u> </u> |         |                    | <br>                                      | Essex, chapman  |
| 1655 | d        | Leics   | debt               | Hayes, Thomas, of                         | Wolfe, Mathew, of Dorchester,                                       |
| 0.50 |          |         |                    | Westm, merchant                           | Dors, merchant  |
| 353  | Ť        | Leics   | debt               | Hayes, Thomas, of                         | Hooke, William, of Chichester,                                      |
|      |          |         |                    | Westminster, merchant                     |   |
|      |          |         |                    |   | Richard, of Chechester, mercer;                                     |
|      |          |         |                    |   | Layne, William, of Chichester,                                      |
| 405  | 4        |         | daht               | lleves Therese of                         | mercer  |
| 435  | 1        | Leics   | debt               | Hayes, Thomas, of                         | Wolfe, Mathew, of Dorchester,                                       |
|      |          |         |                    | Westminster, merchant                     | Dors, merchant  |
|      |          |         |                    |   |   |

| 1734 d Leics debt Have   | es, Thomas, of Hooke, William, of Chichester,                 |
|--------------------------|---|
|                          | tml, merchant Sussex, butcher; Berye,                         |
|                          | Richard, of Chichester, mercer;                               |
|                          | Layne, William, of Chichester,                                |
|                          | mercer  |
| 94 f Bucks debt Hayl     | II, Robert Sharpe, Thomas, of Hartwell,                       |
|                          | husbandman  |
| 1473 d Wilts debt Hayt   | ter, William Robettys, John, of Swalclyffe,                   |
|                          | husbandman  |
| 1635 d Suffk debt Hay    | ward, Stephen, of Noell alias Reve, John, of                  |
| Bury                     | / St Edmunds Fornham St Geneveve, gent;                       |
|                          | Noell alias Reve, John, of                                    |
|                          | Fornham St Geneveve, gent;                                    |
|                          | Noell alias Reve, Edmund, of                                  |
|                          | Bury St Edmunds, yeoman                                       |
|                          | ward, Thomas; Hill, Elizabeth, of Rosse, widow                |
|                          | nor, his wife   |
|                          | de, John Hedde, William, of Chelmershe,                       |
| close                    | husbandman  |
| 333 f Suffk debt Heig    | ham, Clement, esq Bryght, John, of Bury St                    |
|                          | Edmunds, mercer; Tyrrell,                                     |
|                          | Katherine, of Mildenhall, widow;                              |
|                          | Costen, Robert, of Mildenhall,                                |
|                          | lime burner   |
|                          | ham, Clement, esq Flete, Henry, of Stanford, Norff,           |
| close                    | shepherd; Muste, Thomas, of                                   |
| 760 f London debt Hekl   | Sypton, laborer<br>ker, Thomas, Rumney, Robert, of Warham All |
|                          | blain Saints, Norf, husbandman;                               |
|                          | Purlande, Robert, of Warham,                                  |
|                          | St Mary Magdalene, Norf,                                      |
|                          | husbandman; Dey, Thomas, of                                   |
|                          | Warham, St Mary Magd, Norff,                                  |
|                          | husbandman  |
| 1108 f London debt Hekl  | ker, Thomas, Rumney, Robert, of Warham All                    |
|                          | blain Saints, Norf, husbandman;                               |
|                          | Purlande, Robert, of Warham,                                  |
|                          | St Mary Magdalene, Norf,                                      |
|                          | husbandman; Dey, Thomas, of                                   |
|                          | Warham, St Mary Magd, Norff,                                  |
|                          | husbandman  |
| 2273 d Devon debt Hele   | , Nicholas, of Boyes, John, of Yeovil, Soms,                  |
|                          | nwood, yeoman gent  |
|                          | y, James Benett, Ralph, of Stone, capper;                     |
| assault                  | Badnall, John, of Stone, smith                                |
|                          |   |
| 394 f Heref concord Hell | (?) or Hebb(?), Lylwall, Walter                               |
| Johr                     |   |
|                          | var alias Mayre, Lowre, William, of St Wenowe,                |
| Johr                     | n, of Lostwythiell, Cornw, gent                               |
| gent                     |   |

| 771  | f | London | debt         | Helyer alias Mayre,     | Lowre, William, of St Wenowe,      |
|------|---|--------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
|      | - |        |              | John, of Lostwythiell,  | Cornw, gent                        |
|      |   |        |              | gent                    | , gen                              |
| 1914 | d | Norfk  | trespass:    | Hemmelyng, Ralph, of    | Lound, Thomas                      |
|      |   |        |              | Hempsted,               |                                    |
|      |   |        | Ŭ            | husbandman              |                                    |
| 1394 | d | Kent   | debt         | Hendeley, John          | Gaynesford, John, of Alkham,       |
|      |   |        |              |                         | gent; Bysspyns, John, of Rye,      |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Sussex, merchant                   |
| 2147 | d | Devon  | debt         | Hengyston, William      | Legh, John, of Churchstowe         |
| 1377 |   | Monms  | debt         | Herbert, George, gent   | Williams, John, of Llandigveth,    |
|      |   |        |              |                         | clerk                              |
| 49   | f | Monms  | trespass:    | Herbert, William;       | ap Jenn, William Thomas, of        |
|      |   |        | assault      | Margaret, his wife      | Llanyssan, husbandman; ap          |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Jenn, John Thomas, of              |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Llanyssan, laborer; Jeffrey,       |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Rothergh, of Gwernesny,            |
|      |   |        |              |                         | weaver; Edward, Walter, of         |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Llansey, husbandman                |
| 596  | £ | Norfk  | debt         | Llanda Simon of Woot    |                                    |
| 590  | 1 | INOTIK | debi         | Herde, Simon, of West   | Muncy, Richard, of Houghton by     |
|      |   |        |              | Barsham, Norf, vicar    | Little Walsyngham,                 |
|      |   |        |              |                         | husbandman                         |
| 463  | f | Norfk  | debt         | Herde, Simon, of West   | Gurney, Anthony, of Great          |
|      | - |        |              | Barsham, vicar          | Elyngham, esq                      |
| 711  | f | Norfk  | debt         | Herde, Simon, of West   | Gurney, Anthony, of Great          |
|      |   |        |              | Barsham, vicar          | Elyngham, esq                      |
| 1546 | d | Lincs  | common       | Herdson, Henry          | Dormer, William, esq; Elizabeth,   |
|      |   |        | recovery     |                         | his wife                           |
| 2186 | d | Middx  | recognisance | Herdson, Henry, of      | Dormer, William, esq               |
|      |   |        |              | London, skinner         |                                    |
| 1659 | d | Notts  | debt         | Herdson, James          | Baumeford, Oliver, of Tytheby,     |
|      |   |        |              |                         | chaplain                           |
| 1750 | d | Cornw  | trespass     | Herle, Nicholas, esq;   | Symon, John, of Tregney,           |
|      |   |        |              | Elizabeth, his wife;    | laborer; Laurens, John, of         |
|      |   |        |              | Boscawen, Hugh, esq;    | Tregney, laborer; Janet, his wife; |
|      |   |        |              | Phillipa, his wife      | Alwey, William, of Tregney,        |
|      |   |        |              |                         | laborer; Servys, John, of          |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Tregney, merchant; Richenda,       |
|      |   |        |              |                         | his wife                           |
| 1384 | d | Kent   | debt         | Hermytage, John         | Crowherst, Richard, of             |
|      | - |        |              |                         | Wroteham, husbandman               |
| 1201 | f | London | debt         | Hesketh, Batholomew,    | Halsall, James, of Halsawe,        |
|      | • |        |              | executors and sons of;  | Lancs, gent; Botyll, robert, of    |
|      |   |        |              | (Hesketh, Gabriel;      | Mellyng, Lancs, gent               |
|      |   |        |              |                         | monying, Lanos, gent               |
|      |   |        |              | Hesketh, Mathew)        |                                    |
| 2413 | d | London | debt         | Hesketh, Batholomew,    | Halsall, James, of Halselle,       |
|      | 3 |        |              | gent, executors of;     | Lancs, gent, brother of Thomas;    |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Botyll, Robert, of Mellyng,        |
|      |   |        |              | (Hesketh, Gabriel, son; | Lancs, gent                        |
|      |   |        |              | Hesketh, Mathew, son)   | Lanco, yeni                        |
|      |   |        |              |                         |                                    |
|      |   |        |              | L                       |                                    |

| 357      | f        | Nottingha | debt            | Hesylrig, Robert       | Nevyll, Christopher, of                      |
|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|--|
|          | ľ        | m         |                 |                        | Bramcote, Notts, gent; Lucas,                |
|          |          | [         |                 |                        | Richard, executor of; (Lucas,                |
|          |          |           |                 |                        | Elizabeth, of Newarke upon                   |
|          |          |           |                 |                        | Trent, widow)                                |
| 1401     | d        | Kent      | debt            | Heth, John, of Borden, | Reynold, Thomas, of                          |
|          | Ĩ        |           |                 | vicar, executors of;   | Canterbury, mason; Margery, his              |
|          |          |           |                 | (Wilson, Richard, of   | wife   |
|          |          |           |                 | Mylksted, Rector;      |  |
|          |          |           |                 | Ryche, Nicholas;       |  |
|          |          |           |                 | Frankleyn, Thomas;     |  |
|          |          |           |                 | Frankleyn, Stephen)    |  |
|          |          |           |                 | i rankiegn, Stephen)   |  |
| 1462     | d        | Essex     | debt            | Hethersall, Geoffrey;  | Turnyche, William, of Roxwell,               |
|          |          |           |                 | Grisilla, his wife     | husbandman; Besyter, John, of                |
|          |          |           |                 |                        | Roxwell, horse corser                        |
| 728      | f        |           | debt            | Heurd(?),              | Bremylcombe, William, of                     |
| <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u>  |                 |                        | Dowlan, husbandman                           |
| 1998     | d        | Devon     | trespass:       | Heurd, Walter          | Haywood, Richard, of Dowland,                |
|          |          |           | close           |                        | husbandman; Haywood, John,                   |
|          |          |           |                 |                        | of Dowland, husbandman                       |
| 4005     |          | NL off    |                 |                        |  |
| 1985     | a        | Norfk     |                 | Hewar, Arthur          | Kelke, James, of Gayton Thorp,               |
|          |          |           | warren          |                        | husbandman; Russell, William,                |
| 1443     | 4        | Norfk     | traanaca        | Llouvon Anthree        | of Brymston, laborer                         |
| 1443     | a        | NOTTK     | trespass:       | Hewar, Arthur          | Whynn, Ralph, of North Wotton,               |
| 1578     | 4        | Herts     | close<br>common | Hewes, Richard         | string spinner<br>Conyngesby, Humphrey, esq; |
| 1570     | u        |           | recovery        | newes, Richard         | Anne, his wife                               |
| 874      | f        | Middx     | common          | Hewes, Richard         | Conyngesby, Humphrey, esq;                   |
| 014      | ľ        | Inidax    | recovery        | newes, Menard          | Anne, his wife                               |
| 931      | f        | Middx     | recognisance    | Hewes, Richard         | Conyngsby, Humphrey, of                      |
|          | ľ        |           | l coognicaco    |                        | London, esq                                  |
| 932      | f        | Middx     | recognisance    | Hewes, Richard         | Conyngsby, Humphrey, of                      |
|          |          |           |                 | ,                      | London, esq; Anne, his wife                  |
| 1859     | d        | York      | debt            | Hewitt, Francis        | Serleby, Thomas, of Harthill,                |
|          |          |           |                 |                        | Yorks, gent                                  |
| 2452     | d        | Heref     | debt            | Hewys, Richard, of     | Syssell, John, of Trewelter, gent            |
|          |          |           |                 | London, merchant       | _  |
|          |          |           |                 | tailor                 |  |
| 1839     | d        | Cornw     | replevin        | Hewys, Richard;        | Glynne, John; Rawe, James;                   |
|          |          |           |                 | Angove, Roger          | Thomas, John                                 |
| 2001     | d        | Devon     | defamation(?)   | Hewytt, Henry          | Person, John, of Whyteford,                  |
|          |          | <u> </u>  |                 |                        | weaver                                       |
| 725      | lt.      | Devon     | trespass:       | Hewytt, Henry          | Wescott, Richard, of Wodebury,               |
|          |          |           | close           |                        | husbandman; Pyers, John, of                  |
|          |          |           |                 |                        | Clyst St George, husbandman                  |
| 700      | 4        | Dever     | daht            | llavt labr of          | Dopor John of Tours outh                     |
| 733      | ľ        | Devon     | debt            | Hext, John, of         | Roper, John, of Teygmouth,                   |
| 0450     | 4        | Horof     | trocpose:       | Frogmere               | merchant                                     |
| 2452     | ľ        | Heref     | trespass:       | Hey, Hugh              | Arden, John, of Homehowse,                   |
|          |          |           | close           |                        | husbandman                                   |

| 1656 | d | Notts   | replevin                    | Hey, Robert   | Clement, Richard  |
|------|---|---------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| 145  | f | Herts   | debt                        | Heydon, Henry, esq  | Blakwell, William, of Busshey,  |
|      |   |         |                             |   | husbandman  |
| 1960 | d | Herts   | replevin                    | Heydon, John  | Hurst, Thomas   |
| 1959 |   | Herts   | replevin                    | Heydon, John  | Stoke, Thomas   |
| 1015 | f | Devon   | debt                        | Heyle, Richard  | Rowe, John, of Rattrey, yeoman  |
| 1010 | f | Norfk   | trespass:<br>taking         | Heylett, Christopher;<br>Durrantte, William   | Est, Michael, of Sethyng,<br>chaplain; Skarborough, Thomas,<br>of Barrowe, husbandman;<br>Skarlyng, John, of Sethyng,<br>husbandman                 |
| 1161 | f | Gloucs  | debt                        | Heynes, Henry   | Wakeman, William, of Longford,<br>Gloucester, yeoman; Hodges,<br>Robert, of Churdon,<br>husbandman; Bayly, John, of<br>Upton Gloucester, husbandman |
| 1638 | d | Suffk   | debt                        | Heynes, William, of<br>Myldenhale, yeoman   | Pyrrowe, Thomas, of Brakondell<br>by Norwich, gent  |
| 2305 | d | London  | debt                        | Heyther, John   | Stephens, Richard, of East<br>Wyck, Notss, carrier or<br>waynman  |
| 2034 | d | London  | debt                        | Heyther, John   | Stevens, Richard, of Estwyck, Notts, wayman   |
| 1368 | d | Norwich | debt                        | Heyward, Richard,<br>senior, of North<br>Elmham, yeoman                             | Kenderyk, Arthur, of Shipdaham,<br>Norf, gent   |
| 37   | f | Norfk   | debt                        | Heyward, Richard,<br>senior, of<br>Northlingham, yeoman                             | Kenderyk, Arthur, of Shipdaham,<br>Norf   |
| 183  | f | Soms    | debt                        | Heyward, William,<br>executor of; (Heyward,<br>William, of Charleton,<br>husbandman | Whyller, John, of Keynesham,<br>husbandman  |
| 2452 | d | Heref   | trespass:<br>killing animal | Heywarde, Hugh  | Halle, Walter, of Ledbury,<br>laborer   |
| 1156 | f | Gloucs  | debt                        | Heywood, William, of<br>London, fish monger   | Nasshe, Richard, of Hanbury,<br>yeoman  |
| 268  | f | Beds    | common<br>recovery          | Heyworth, John, gent;<br>Rowse, Thomas, gent  | Thrale, Michael, gent; Frances,<br>his wife   |
| 269  | f | Herts   | common<br>recovery          | Heyworth, John, gent;<br>Rowse, Thomas, gent  | Thrale, Michael, gent; Frances,<br>his wife   |
| 2380 | d | Gloucs  | debt                        | Hicks, William,<br>executor of; (Olyver,<br>George)                                 | Aylrudge, John, of Durseley,<br>yeoman; Dymock, Giles, of Uley,<br>yeoman; Marsselyn, Thomas, of<br>Rodborowe, butcher                              |

| 2381 d Gloucs debt Hicks, William,            | Lyghtfette, John, husbandman;                             |
|---|---|
| executor of; (Olyver,                         | Hicks, Thomas, of   |
| George)                                       | Stynchecomb, husbandman;                                  |
| George)                                       | (?), William, of Stynchcomb,                              |
|   | husbandman  |
| 2445 d Heref trespass: Hill, Elizabeth, widow | Balle, Thomas, of Rosse,                                  |
| close   | husbandman; Aberall, William,                             |
|   | of Rosse, husbandman; Balle,                              |
|   | Walter, of Rosse, husbandman;                             |
|   | Jelden, Ralph, of Rosse,                                  |
|   | husbandman  |
| 1793 d Norwich debt Hill, Ellis, of Witton,   | Yong, William, of Beccles,                                |
| yeoman  | mercer  |
| 563 f Cornw trespass: Hill, Michae            | Boswathake, William, of                                   |
| close   | Constantyne, laborer                                      |
| 1242 f Cornw trespass: Hill, Michaell         | Benett alias Trenetheck, Warin,                           |
| close   | of Gwenderne, yeoman; Harne,                              |
|   | John, of Gwendern,  |
|   | husbandman; Treweneck,                                    |
|   | Thomas, of Gwendern, laborer                              |
|   |   |
| 2313 d London debt Hill, Richard; Eleanor,    | Caldewall, Geoffrey, of London,                           |
| his wife, formerly                            | gent  |
| widow of Thomas                               |   |
| Middelton, gent                               |   |
| 2025 d London debt Hill, Richard; Eleanor,    | Caldwell, Geoffrey, of London,                            |
| his wife, formerly                            | gent  |
| widow of Thomas                               | 5   |
| Middelton, gent                               |   |
|   |   |
| 495 f Norfk debt Hill, Thomas                 | Crane, William, of Fylby, smith                           |
|   | Listen Thomas of London                                   |
| 763 f London debt Hill, William               | Helton, Thomas, of London,                                |
| 2284 d Norfk debt Hille, Robert, of Potter    | merchant tailor   |
|   | Burre, Robert, executor of                                |
|   | Agnes Syphatt, of Catfeld,<br>widow, executor of; (Burre, |
|   | Robert, of Bastwyk,                                       |
|   | husbandman)   |
| 500 f Norwich debt Hobard, Thomas,            | Cuttyng, Thomas, of Est                                   |
| butcher                                       | Derham, Norf, yeoman; Gryme,                              |
|   | Thomas, of North Tuddenham,                               |
|   | Norf, husbandman  |
|   |   |
| 1988 d Norfk debt Hobart, Henry, esq          | Sore, Thomas, of North                                    |
|   | Walsham, yeoman; Chamber,                                 |
|   | John, of Nonyng, husbandman;                              |
|   | Alen, John, of north Walsham,                             |
|   | husbandman  |

| 336  | f | Suffk          | debt                 | Hobartt, Henry, esq  | Maryett, Geoffrey, of Swylland,<br>tailor; Cowper, Robert, of<br>ryngshall, yeoman  |
|------|---|----------------|----------------------|--|---|
| 1798 | d | Norwich        | debt                 | Hobbard, Henry, esq  | Bolton, William, of Burston, gent   |
| 2002 | d | Devon          | trespass:<br>close   | Hobbys, David  | Bragge, William, of Thorncomb,<br>weaver; Dunnyng, John, of<br>Thornecomb, merchant; Freyke,<br>John, of Thornecombe, yeoman  |
| 2375 | d | Glouceste<br>r | debt                 | Hobbys, Robert   | Whyler, John, of Markell,<br>yeoman   |
| 113  | f | Norfk          | debt                 | Hobson, John   | Bull, John, of Hokwold, gent  |
| 488  |   | Norfk          | debt                 | Hobson, John   | Bull, John, of Hokwold, gent  |
| 593  |   | Devon          | trespass:<br>close   | Hochecoke, William   | Comyng, John, of Chagford,<br>husbandman  |
| 1165 | f | Worcs          | debt                 | Hockham, Thomas  | Malpas, Thomas, of Pookelston,<br>Kidderminster, husbandman;<br>Malpas, Roger, of Franysshe,<br>husbandman  |
| 335  | f | Suffk          | debt                 | Hoddes, Robert   | Dyx, Thomas, of Lowestoft,<br>butcher   |
| 1550 | d | Cornw          | entry cui in<br>vita | Hodge, Joan, formerly<br>wife of John<br>Tregenoswe  | Jenkyn, Michael   |
| 177  | f | Soms           | trespass:<br>close   | Hody, William, esq   | Plucknett, John, of Horsyngton,<br>yeoman   |
| 712  | f | Norfk          | debt                 | Hogen, Thomas  | Trenche, Edmund, of<br>Gressenhale, yeoman  |
| 1803 |   | Lincs          | debt                 | Hogeson, William;<br>Hogeson, Bernard  | Hogeson, John, of Stykeswold, water man   |
| 712  | f | Norfk          | debt                 | Hoggekyn, Henry  | Hill, Humphrey, of Swansthorpe, gent  |
| 1374 | d | Soms           | concord              | Hoggys, Walter; Joan,<br>his wife  | Mallett, Richard, esq   |
| 541  | f | Staffs         | trespass:<br>assault | Hoke, Thomas   | Broke, Roland, of Brodemore,<br>yeoman; Broke, elizabeth, of<br>Brodemore, widow; Broke,<br>Anne, of Brodemore, spinster;<br>Broke, Joan, of Brodemore,<br>spinster |
| 166  | f | Hants          | debt                 | Hoker, Nicholas,<br>executors of; (Godwyn,<br>Thomas; Elizabeth, his<br>wife, formerly known<br>as Elizabeth Vynables) | Knight, Nicholas, of Winchester,<br>executors of; (Tycheborne,<br>Richard of Upham, clothier;<br>Anne, his wife)  |
| 92   | f | Beds           | debt                 | Holbach, John, of<br>Toddington  | Swetford, William, of Layghton<br>Bostard; husbandman; Meridale,<br>Humphrey, of Bragenham,<br>Bucks, yeoman  |

| 2145 | d | Warw    | replevin  | Holbache, John, gent                  | Holbache, William, senior;      |
|------|---|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      |   |         |           |                                       | Holbache, Thomas, senior        |
| 16   | f | Warw    | debt      | Holbache, John, son of                | Cowper, Robert, Brodegate,      |
|      |   |         |           | Thomas Holbache,                      | Leics, clerk                    |
|      |   |         |           | senior                                |                                 |
| 410  | f | Warw    | debt      | Holbache, John, son of                | Cowper, Robert, of Brodegate,   |
|      |   |         |           | Thomas Holbache,                      | Leics, clerk                    |
|      |   |         |           | senior                                |                                 |
| 17   | f | Warw    | replevin  | Holbache, William,                    | Holbache, John, gent            |
|      | - |         |           | senior; Holbache,                     | ·····, g····                    |
|      |   |         |           | Thomas, senior                        |                                 |
| 518  | f | Lincs   | debt      |                                       | Hough Nicholog of Wygtoft       |
| 510  | I | LINCS   | debi      | Holbeach alias Rands,                 | Haugh, Nicholas, of Wygtoft,    |
|      |   |         |           | Henry, Bishop of                      | gent                            |
|      |   |         |           | Lincoln                               |                                 |
| 446  | f | Devon   | trespass  | Holbene, John, esq                    | Broke, Mathew, of St Tudy,      |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | Cornw, clerk; Saunders,         |
|      |   | 1       |           |                                       | Lawrence, of Halberton,         |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | husbandman; Battyn, John, of    |
|      |   | 1       |           |                                       | Halberton, husbandman;          |
|      |   | 1       |           |                                       | Hageley, Richard, Hageley, of   |
|      |   |         |           |                                       |                                 |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | Halberton, husbandman;          |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | Burnard, John, of Halberton,    |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | husbandman                      |
| 447  | f | Devon   | trespass  | Holbene, John, esq;                   | Hore, John, executor of; (Hore, |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | William)                        |
| 783  | f | London  | debt      | Holbroke, richard, of                 | Gybson, Robert, of Suthwerk,    |
|      |   |         |           | Chetham, Kent,                        | Surr, miller                    |
|      |   |         |           | yeoman                                |                                 |
| 2425 | d | London  | debt      | Holden, William, of                   | Banaster, Robert, of Esyngton,  |
| 2.20 | ŭ |         | 40.01     | Hastgall, yeoman                      | gent, executor of; (Banaster,   |
|      |   |         |           | nasigan, yeoman                       | Richard, of Esyngton, Yorks);   |
|      |   |         |           |                                       |                                 |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | Parkynson, William, of Brenand, |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | yeoman, executrix of;           |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | (Parkynson, Joan, of Burnand,   |
|      |   |         |           |                                       | widow)                          |
| 335  | f | Suffk   | debt      | Holdernes, Roger                      | Sellyng, Richard, of Lowestoft, |
|      |   | 1       |           |                                       | husbandman                      |
| 1271 | f |         | indenture | Holdyn alias Holden,                  | Bysshopp, Thomas, of Henfelde,  |
|      |   |         |           | Richard, of Fytellworth,              |                                 |
|      |   | 1       |           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | gena, Loo, conin, gont          |
|      |   |         |           | Sussex, gent                          |                                 |
| 2486 | d |         | indonturo | Lalland Thomas                        | Louis Symon of London           |
| 2480 | u |         | indenture | Holland, Thomas,                      | Lowe, Symon, of London,         |
|      |   | 1       |           | junior, of Spaldyng,                  | merchant                        |
|      |   | 1       |           | Lincs, gent, son & heir               |                                 |
|      |   | 1       |           | apparent of Thomas                    |                                 |
|      |   |         |           | Holland, senior                       |                                 |
|      |   |         |           | ,                                     |                                 |
| 112  | f | Norwich | debt      | Holle, Thomas                         | Awood, John, of Beccles, Suff,  |
|      |   |         |           | ,                                     | beer brewer                     |
| 424  | f | Norwich | debt      | Holle, Thomas                         | Awood, John, of Beccles, Suff,  |
| 747  |   |         |           |                                       | beer brewer                     |
|      |   |         |           | I                                     |                                 |

| 1692 | d | Leics  | concord             | Holles, Thomas,<br>knight; Payne, John  | Bury, Nicholas  |
|------|---|--------|---------------------|---|---|
| 1641 | d | Suffk  | debt                | Hollond, John, senior,<br>of Ipswich  | Hunte, William, of Ramysholte,<br>yeoman; Smythe, Robert, of<br>Newborn, husvbandman  |
| 1645 | d | Suffk  | debt                | Hollond, Thomas,<br>executors of; (Sevell,<br>William; Ramsey,<br>John)         | Reason, John, of Ipswich,<br>executors of; (Wyllyams, Philip,<br>of Ipswich, inn holder; Mynter,<br>John, of Ipswich, tailor) |
| 395  | f | Middx  | concord             | Hollowaye, Thomas;<br>Elizabeth, his wife                                       | Cleybroke, Stephen  |
| 510  | f | Lincs  | debt                | Holme, Thomas, senior   | Mason alias Coke, William, of<br>Thrusthorp, husbandman;<br>Mason, John, of Alford, glover                                    |
| 1398 | d | Sussex | debt                | Holney, Richard   | Prikelove, John, of Stenyng,<br>butcher   |
| 1996 | d | Devon  | debt                | Holone, John, senior  | Dovell, William, of Alyscott, clerk & Abbot of Cleve  |
| 143  |   | Essex  | debt                | Holte, John, gent   | Boultell, Thomas, of Newport<br>pond, yeoman  |
| 140  |   | Essex  | debt                | Holte, Stephen,<br>yoeman   | Morse, Robert, of Leghe,<br>mariner   |
| 1685 | d | Suffk  | concord             | Holte, Thomas   | Holte, Stephen  |
| 640  | f | Soms   | debt                | Holte, William,<br>executor of; (Skutt,<br>John)                                | Spencer, Thomas, of London,<br>vintner, executors of;<br>(Madockys, Robert, of Hertford,<br>Herts, gent; Elizabeth, his wife) |
| 829  | f | Soms   | debt                | Holte, William,<br>executor of; (Skutt,<br>John)                                | Spencer, Thomas, of London,<br>vintner, executors of;<br>(Madockys, Robert, of Hertford,<br>Herts, gent; Elizabeth, his wife) |
| 408  | f | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close  | Holton, Nicholas, gent  | Hunyng, Thomas, senior, of<br>Fosdyke, husbandman; Howett,<br>Henry, of Fosdyke, husbandman                                   |
| 952  |   | Soms   | debt                | Holtt, William, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor, executor of;<br>(Skutt. John) | Rowe, Martin, of Vyne, Hants, gent and servant of Lord Sandes   |
| 869  | f | Wilts  | debt                | Holyman, John, clerk  | Wodeman, William, of Ewryge,<br>Culorne, husbandman   |
| 1799 | d | Lincs  | debt                | Honeyge, Thomas,<br>knight  | Hardgrave, Francis, of Gonbey,<br>gent; Hardgrave, Richard, of<br>Gonbey, gent  |
| 1160 |   | Gloucs | debt                | Hooke, Thomas   | Griffyth, James, of Chadworth, yeoman   |
| 540  | f | Staffs | trespass:<br>taking | Hope, Agnes, widow  | Waynwryght, Richard, of wolverhampton, laborer  |

| 170  | f        | Wilts   | trespass:            | Hoper, Giles         | Stoven, John, of Calston,                      |
|------|----------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| 170  | 1        | VVIII O | close                |                      | husbandman                                     |
| 734  | f        | Devon   | defamation           | Hoper, Richard;      | Bragge, Lawrence, of                           |
| 101  |          | Dovon   | doramation           | Margaret, his wife   | Thornebury, weaver                             |
| 1073 | f        | Devon   | debt                 | Hopkyn, David        | Cornwell, William, of Great                    |
| 1010 |          | Doron   | uoot                 | nopkyn, burna        | Torrington, merchant                           |
| 453  | f        | Heref   | trespass             | Hopkyn, Elizabeth,   | Horsman, Reginald, of St                       |
|      | -        |         |                      | widow                | Wanynardys, husbandman                         |
| 2175 | d        | Devon   | defamation           | Hoppyng, Richard,    | Coppe, John, of Colaton                        |
|      |          |         |                      | gent                 | Railegh, husbandman                            |
| 162  | f        | Wilts   | debt                 | Hore, John           | Gully, Robert, of Hyndon, fisher               |
|      |          |         |                      | ,                    |  |
| 1063 | f        | Glos    |                      | Horne, Edmund;       | Tame, Jane, widow                              |
|      |          |         |                      | Elizabeth his wife   |  |
| 2437 | d        | Worcs   | trespass:            | Horseham, Philip, of | Savage, Ralph                                  |
|      |          |         | close & taking       | Tewkesbury, Gloucs,  |  |
|      |          |         | _                    | clerk                |  |
| 389  | f        | Herts   | concord              | Horsey, George, esq; | Dyer, James, esq                               |
|      |          |         |                      | Maria(?), his wife   |  |
| 1752 | d        | Herts   | trespass             | Horton, John         | Dune, William, of Hemyl                        |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | Hampsted, husbandman                           |
| 182  | f        | Dorset  | debt                 | Hoskyns, Henry       | Kyngdon, Thomas, of South                      |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | Perott, gent                                   |
| 227  | f        | London  | debt                 | Hoskyns, John        | Passlowe, Thomas, of Exeter,                   |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | merchant                                       |
| 352  | f        | Leics   | debt                 | Houghton, Thomas, of | Houghton, John, yeoman,                        |
|      |          |         |                      | Seygrave, father to  | administrators to; (Hopkyns,                   |
|      |          |         |                      | John                 | Nicholas, of Normanton on Sour,                |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | husbandman; Agnes, his wife)                   |
| 101  | ,        | 0 "     |                      |                      |  |
| 461  | T        | Suffk   | debt                 | Hovell, John         | Seman, John, of Stradeshull,                   |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | executors of; (Last, John, of                  |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | Stradshull, yeoman; Elizabeth,                 |
| 715  | f        | Norfk   | troopooo             | Havall Dahart        | his wife)                                      |
| /15  | 1        | NOTIK   | trespass:<br>close   | Hovell, Robert       | Large, John, of Great<br>Fraunsham, husbandman |
| 1503 | d        | Soms    |                      | Howe, Henry          | Edbroke, John, of Wynfford,                    |
| 1505 | u        | 301115  | trespass:<br>assault | nowe, nemry          | husbandman; Edbroke, John,                     |
|      |          |         | assault              |                      | junior, of Wynfford, husbandman                |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | junior, or wynnord, nusbanunan                 |
| 1153 | f        | Heref   | debt                 | Howe, John           | Marden, James, of Hupton,                      |
| 1133 |          |         |                      |                      | husbandman; Sherche, James,                    |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | of Aston, husbandman; Age,                     |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | Thomas, of Weston,                             |
|      |          |         |                      |                      | husbandman                                     |
| 1378 | d        | Monms   | trespass:            | Howell, Thomas       | Johns, Henry, of Henlys,                       |
|      | Ĩ        |         | close                |                      | husbandman; Nesta, his wife                    |
| 2223 | d        | London  |                      | Howell, Thomas, of   | Hyere, Howell, of Christchurch,                |
|      | <b>–</b> |         |                      | Bristol, beer brewer | Monms, yeoman                                  |
|      |          |         |                      |                      |  |
| 972  | f        | London  | debt execution       | Howell, Thomas, of   | Parker, James, of Christ                       |
|      |          | -       |                      | Bristol, beer brewer | Church, Monms, yeoman                          |
|      |          | •       |                      |                      |  |

| 347  | f        | Suffk    | trespass:      | Howes, John            | Palmer, Giles, of Corton,           |
|------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| •    | -        |          | close          |                        | husbandman                          |
| 437  | f        | Leics    | debt           | Howghton alias         | Houghton, John, of Normanton        |
|      |          |          |                | Houghton, Thomas, of   | upon Soar, yeoman,                  |
|      |          |          |                | Seygrave, father(?) of | administrators of; (Hopkyns,        |
|      |          |          |                | John                   | Nicholas, of Normanton upon         |
|      |          |          |                |                        | Soar, Notts, husbandman;            |
|      |          |          |                |                        | Agnes, his wife)                    |
| 1497 | d        | Soms     | debt           | Howk, Thomas           | Sawell, Gareth, of Taunton,         |
|      | G        |          | uoot           |                        | butcher                             |
| 160  | f        | Hants    | account as     | Howles, James, gent    | Howles, John, of Brading, IoW;      |
|      |          |          | receiver       | ·····, •····, g····    | Howles, Henry, Bradyng, IoW,        |
|      |          |          |                |                        | gent                                |
| 1522 | d        | Norfk    | debt           | Howlett, Richard       | Nicholson, Robert, executors of;    |
|      |          |          |                |                        | (Stephinson, Robert, of Walpole,    |
|      |          |          |                |                        | husbandman; Stephinson,             |
|      |          |          |                |                        | William, husbandman)                |
|      |          |          |                |                        | william, husbandmany                |
| 1723 | d        | Norfk    | debt           | Howlett, Richard       | Nicholson, Robert, of Walpole,      |
|      |          |          |                |                        | executors of; (Stephinson,          |
|      |          |          |                |                        | Robert, of Walpole,                 |
|      |          |          |                |                        | husbandman; Stephinson,             |
|      |          |          |                |                        | William, husbandman)                |
| 113  | f        | Norfk    | debt           | Howlett, Richard       | Nicholason, Robert, executors       |
| 110  |          |          | debt           | nowiett, Richard       | of; (Stephinson, Robert, of         |
|      |          |          |                |                        | Walpole, husbandman;                |
|      |          |          |                |                        |                                     |
|      |          |          |                |                        | Stephinson, William,<br>husbandman) |
| 817  | f        | Norfk    | trespass:      | Howlyng, Thomas        | Wolsey, Edmund, of Newton,          |
| 017  |          |          | close          | nowiyng, momas         | yeoman                              |
| 2449 | d        | Cornw    | trespass:      | Howse alias Barboure,  | Eggecombe, Katherine, widow         |
| 2110 | ŭ        |          | close & taking | Robert, of Blowe       |                                     |
|      |          |          | close & taking |                        |                                     |
|      |          |          |                | Flemyng, yeoman;       |                                     |
|      |          |          |                | Symon, Nicholas, of    |                                     |
|      |          |          |                | Blow Flemynge,         |                                     |
|      |          |          |                | tanner; Blygh, Thomas, |                                     |
|      |          |          |                | of Landrak, glover     |                                     |
| 462  | f        | Suffk    | trespass and   | Howse, John            | Lorde, William, of Thetforde,       |
| 402  | 1        |          | contempt       |                        | Norf, yeoman; Gent, Thomas, of      |
|      |          |          | contempt       |                        | Thetforde, yeoman; Walter,          |
|      |          |          |                |                        |                                     |
| 0.50 | £        |          | daht           | Lloween Arthurson      | John, of Thetford, yeoman           |
| 353  | 1        | Leics    | debt           | Howson, Anthony        | Taylor, Edmund, of Horton,          |
|      |          |          |                |                        | Yorks, yeoman; Howson,              |
| 400  | £        |          | daht           | l laura an Air (l      | Thomas, of Horton, yeoman           |
| 436  | ſ        | Leics    | debt           | Howson, Anthony        | Taylor, Edmund, of Horton,          |
|      |          |          |                |                        | Yorks, yeoman; Howson,              |
|      | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |                |                        | Thomas, of Horton, yeoman           |
| 2034 | d        | London   | debt           | Howson, Richard        | Smyth, John, of Wighton, Norf,      |
|      |          |          |                |                        | staple merchant                     |
| 407  | f        | Lincs    | debt           | Howson, William        | Holton, Nicholas, of Sutterton,     |
|      |          |          |                |                        | Lincs, gent                         |

| 388  |   | Cumb   | trespass:<br>close<br>concord | Howthwayte, Robert<br>Huband, Nicholas, esq                                   | All men are husbandmen of<br>Ullysby: Wylson, William;<br>Jacson, Robert; Hucheson,<br>Robert; Byrde, William;<br>Carleton, John; Matheson,<br>George; Cowp, Robert;<br>Ranweke, Edward; Hawke,<br>William, Jackson, John;<br>Oleseby, Richard, Oleseby,<br>Robert<br>Woodward, John |
|------|---|--------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| 2461 |   |        | indenture                     | Huddelston, John, of  | Hayle, Christopher, of Wylton,   |
| 541  | f | Staffs | account as<br>bailiff         | <u>Sawston, Cambs, esq</u><br>Huddulston, Richard,<br>esq                     | Hayle, Cumb, yeoman<br>Arden, Nichols, of Elforde, gent  |
| 930  | f | Middx  | recognisance                  | Hudleston, Robert, of<br>Pynchebacke, Lincs,<br>yeoman; Hudleston,<br>Godfrey | Wood alias Delwode, Robert,<br>senior, esq; Elizabeth, his wife  |
| 414  | f | Norfk  | debt                          | Huett, Robert   | Christopher, Deryke, of Derham,<br>veoman  |
| 1100 | f | London | debt execution                | Hulson, Robert, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor                              | Brygges, John, of Evingon,<br>Heref, esq   |
| 1667 | d | Derbs  | debt                          | Hulson, William   | Elott, Robert, of Holmesfeld, mill stone maker   |
| 1809 | d | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close            | Hulton, George, gen   | Love, Robert, of Donyngton,<br>Holland, husbandman;<br>Chetalles, Roman, of Donyngton<br>in Holland, husbandman; Alyn,<br>John, of Donyngton in Holland,<br>laborer; Hoode, John, of<br>Soterton, laborer  |
| 759  | f | London | debt                          | Hulton, Ralph   | Colyns, John, of London,<br>butcher  |
| 495  | f | Norfk  | debt                          | Humphrey, Henry   | Danyell, Thomas, of Felbrig,<br>husbandman; Moundford,<br>Edmund, of Bokenham<br>Carleton, tailor; Broun, Thomas,<br>of Reseham, worsted weaver;<br>Jordan, John, of Porynglond,<br>husbandman; Bylawe, Robert, of<br>Lowestoft, Suff, carpenter                                     |

| 496  | f | Norfk  | debt                | Humphrey, Henry   | Ketyll, Henry, of Hokeryng,<br>husbandman; Nayler, Robert, of<br>Sprouston, husbandman;<br>Brocke, Ralph, of Sethyng,<br>husbandman; Broun, Thomas,<br>of Fretynham, husbandman;<br>Hall, Margaret, of Norton, widow |
|------|---|--------|---------------------|---|--|
| 431  | f | Lincs  |                     | Hunnyng, Edward, of<br>Aldereburge, Lincs,<br>yeoman      | Tomkyngson, Thomas, of<br>Dunwyche, Suff, gent   |
| 468  |   | Devon  | trespass            | Hunt, John  | Shere, William, of Tyverton,<br>clothier; Sherelond, John, of<br>Tyverton, husbandman  |
| 1047 | f | Norfk  | debt                | Hunt, John; Alice, his<br>wife                            | Wright, Richard, of<br>Aldeborough, husbandman; Jay,<br>Robert, of Ersham, husbandman  |
| 2442 | d | Heref  | debt                | Hunt, Richard   | Cooke, William, of London,<br>Doctor of Law, official in the<br>Archdeaconry Court of<br>Canterbury  |
| 45   | f | Norfk  | concord             | Hunt, Robert; Joan, his wife                              | Platsote, William  |
| 142  | f | Essex  | partition           | Hunter, John; Helen,<br>his wife                          | Wakeley, John; Margaret, his<br>wife   |
| 492  | f | Norfk  | trespass:<br>taking | Huntley, Thomas, of<br>Bresyngham                         | Futter, Robert, of Bresyngham,<br>yeoman   |
| 1639 | d | Suffk  | debt                | Huntman, Thomas   | Rooke, Thomas, of Snape,<br>husbandman   |
| 1804 | d | Lincs  | debt                | Hunyng, Edward, of<br>Alderchurche, Lincs,<br>yeoman      | Tomlyngson, Thomas, of<br>Dunwyche, Suff, gent   |
| 2244 | d | Wilts  | debt                | Hurde, George, of<br>Bulbrydge, Wilts                     | Soper, John, of Spekyngton,<br>Soms, gent  |
| 228  | f | Wilts  | debt                | Hurde, George; Gold,<br>Robert, of Long<br>Sutton, yeoman | Strowyd, Jasper, of Somerton,<br>Soms, gent  |
| 27   |   | Herts  | replevin            | Hurst, Thomas   | Heydon, John   |
| 1365 |   | Exeter | debt                | Hurst, William, of<br>Exeter, merchant                    | Keyns, Humphrey, of Compton<br>Pensforde, Soms, esq  |
| 1741 | d | Cornw  | debt                | Hurst, William; Hurst,<br>John                            | Trewynard, William, of<br>Trewynard, esq   |
| 285  | f | Essex  | common<br>recovery  | Hurste, Robert; Collen,<br>John                           | Josselyn, Thomas, knight   |
| 1763 | d | Cornw  | detinue             | Hurste, William, of<br>Exeter, merchant                   | Vyvyan, John, of Trelaswaren,<br>esq   |
| 982  | f | Exeter | debt                | Hurste, William. Of<br>Exeter, merchant                   | Kayns, Humphrey, of Compton<br>Ponsforde, Soms, esq  |

| 866  | f | Notts  | debt                     | Husey, William, knight                     | Levys, Robert, of Welbeck,<br>yeoman   |
|------|---|--------|--------------------------|--|--|
| 2209 | d | London | debt                     | Husse, Joan, Lady and widow                | Elvyn, Richard, of Halton, by<br>Spyllesbye, Lincs, husbandman   |
| 755  | f | London | undetermined             | Husse, Joan, Lady, and<br>widow            | Elvyn, Richard, of Halton, by<br>Spyllersby, Lincs, husbandman   |
| 391  | f | Sussex | concord                  | Hussey, Henry, knight;<br>Brigit, his wife | Fulmerston, Richard  |
| 2061 | d | Cumb   | trespass: free<br>warren | Hutton, William, esq                       | Hutton, Hugh, of Myddeskewe<br>near Heskett, Leath Ward, gent;<br>Booste, William, of Morton, gent   |
| 1997 | d | Devon  | debt                     | Hycks, Anne, widow                         | Francklyn, Thomas, of<br>Brydstowe, husbandman   |
| 1238 | f | Heref  | debt                     | Hyde, John                                 | Browne, Thomas, of Blakemare,<br>husbandman, son and heir of<br>John Browne; Pennor, William,<br>of Maunsyll Gamage,<br>husbandman; Powton, William,<br>of Plowfeld, laborer |
| 641  | f | Berks  | debt                     | Hyde, Thomas, of<br>Hurst, Berks, gent     | Restwald, Anthony, of The<br>Vache, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks,<br>esq   |
| 2178 | d | Soms   | replevin                 | Hyett, Robert, gent                        | Fyce, John; Wason, Joan,<br>widow  |
| 1686 | d | Essex  | concord                  | Hygham, John;<br>Elizabeth, his wife       | Gatys, John  |
| 136  | f | Essex  | trespass:<br>close       | Hygham, Robert, gent                       | Browne, William, of Flamberd   |
| 137  | f | Essex  | trespass:<br>close       | Hygham, Robert, gent                       | Hovell alias Howell, Richard, of<br>Woodham Ferrys, husbandman   |
| 2431 | d | London | debt                     | Hygson, Robert                             | Wilson, John, of Hutton upon<br>Wyske, Yorks, yeoman   |
| 2354 | d | London | debt                     | Hyll, Alice, widow                         | Eston, Richard, of Hurdcote,<br>Wynterborne Earls,<br>husbandman   |
| 776  | f | London | debt                     | Hyll, Alice, widow                         | Eston, Richard, of Hurcote, in<br>Wynterborne Erlys, Wilts,<br>husbandman  |
| 823  | f | Devon  | right of way             | Hyll, John                                 | Harper, John, of Burynarber,<br>husbandman   |
| 726  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close       | Hyll, John, Alice, his<br>wife             | Cobley, Richard, of<br>Wolysworthe, butcher  |
| 456  | f | Cornw  | debt                     | Hyll, Michael                              | Bryght, John, of Rowborowe,<br>Devon, carpenter; Saunder,<br>Anthony, of St Marten, carpenter  |

| 263     | f  | Cornw  | trespass:    | Hyll, Michael               | Hayne, John, of Gwendern,  |
|---------|----|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 200     |    | Contin | close        |                             | husbandman; Trenetheck,  |
|         |    |        | 01000        |                             | Thomas, of Gwendern, laborer;  |
|         |    |        |              |                             | Benett alias Trenethecke,  |
|         |    |        |              |                             | Warin, of Gwendern, yeoman   |
| 892     | f  | Cornw  | trespass:    | Hyll, Michael               | Treweneke, Thomas, of  |
| 002     | •  | 00111  | assault      |                             | Elkendern, husbandman  |
| 2049    | d  | London | debt         | Hyll, Robert, of Little     | Bostocke, Ralph, of Barrowe,   |
|         | -  |        |              | Barrow; Margaret, his       | Cheshire, gent   |
|         |    |        |              | wife                        |  |
| 2322    | d  | London | debt         | Hyll, Robert, of Little     | Bostocke, Ralph, of Barrowe,   |
|         |    |        |              | Barrow; Margaret, his       | Cheshire, gent   |
|         |    |        |              | wife                        |  |
| 1501    | d  | Soms   | debt         | Hyll, Thomas, gent          | Gale, John, of Stapulgrove,  |
|         |    |        |              |                             | husbandman   |
| 2325    | d  | London | debt         | Hyll, William               | Halton, Thomas, of London,   |
|         |    |        |              |                             | merchant tailor  |
| 349     | f  | Warw   | debt         | Hyll, William               | Pretty, Thomas, of Solyhull,   |
|         |    |        |              |                             | cooper; Bretten, Daniel, of  |
|         |    |        |              |                             | Solyhull, smith  |
| 1762    | d  | Devon  | trespass     | Hyllyng, William            | Collyford alias Cornwald,  |
|         |    |        |              |                             | William, of Great Torrington,  |
|         |    |        |              |                             | merchant   |
| 56      | f  | Sussex | debt         | Hyly, John                  | Alyng, John, of Wolbedyng,   |
|         |    |        |              |                             | husbandman   |
| 487     | f  | Norfk  | debt         | Hymde, Nicholas,            | Snellyng, Thomas, of   |
|         |    |        |              | executor of; (Mowtyng,      | Estderham, butcher   |
|         | -  |        |              | William)                    |  |
| 487     | f  | Norfk  | debt         | Hymde, Nicholas,            | Snellyng, Thomas, of   |
|         |    |        |              | executor of; (Mowtyng,      | Estderham, butcher   |
|         |    |        |              | William)                    |  |
| 2305    | d  | London | debt         | Hynde, John, of             | Heth, John, of East Derham,  |
|         |    |        |              | London, servant of          | Norff, barber; Snellyng, Thomas,                                     |
|         |    |        |              | John Starkey, of            | of East Derham, butcher; Pillett,                                    |
|         |    |        |              | London, fletcher;           | Walter, of Swanton Morley,   |
|         |    |        |              | Howarde, Thomas, of         | Norff, husbandman  |
| 1200    | £  | London | daht         | East Derham                 | Hoth John of Foot Dorhom   |
| 1200    |    | London | debt         | Hynde, John, of             | Heth, John, of East Derham,  |
|         |    |        |              | London, servant to          | Norf, barber; Snellyng, Thomas,<br>of East Derham, butcher; Pillett, |
|         |    |        |              | John Starkey, of            | Walter, of Swanton Morley, Norf,                                     |
|         |    |        |              | London, fletcher;           | husbandman   |
|         |    |        |              | Howard, Thomas, of          |  |
| 1417    | d  | Berks  | defamation   | East Derham<br>Hynton, John | Gunter, William, of Wachefeld,                                       |
| 1417    | u  | DOINS  | defaillation |                             | husbandman; Jenens, Thomas,  |
|         |    |        |              |                             | of Wachefeld, husbandman   |
|         |    |        |              |                             |  |
| 1784    | d  | Norfk  | replevin     | Hyrne, Robert               | Fyssher, Nicholas; None,   |
| .,,,,,  | Ĩ. |        |              |                             | William; Southwell, John; a  |
|         |    |        |              |                             | Poryche, Nicholas  |
| <u></u> |    |        | 1            |                             |  |

| 1222 | f | London | debt       | Ibgrave, Robert, of            | Nevill, Henry, ofo London, Lord   |
|------|---|--------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      | ľ |        | debt       | London, embroiderer            | Nevell, son and heir apparent of  |
|      |   |        |            |                                | the Honorable Ralph, Earl of      |
|      |   |        |            |                                | Westmorland                       |
| 1680 | d |        | debt       | Ibgrave, William               | Darcy, Thomas, of London,         |
|      |   |        |            |                                | knight                            |
| 2279 | d | London | debt       | Ibgrave, William, esq          | Catton, Robert, of Campton,       |
|      |   |        |            |                                | Beds, clerk, formerly abbot of St |
|      |   |        |            |                                | Alban's Monastery, Herts          |
| 2093 | d | London | debt       | Ibgrave, William, esq          | Darcy, Thomas, of London,         |
|      |   |        |            |                                | knight                            |
| 145  | f | Herts  | debt       | lbgrave, William, esq          | Seale, Johm, of St Albans, miller |
| 766  | f | London | debt       | lbgrave, William, esq          | Darcy, Thomas, of London,         |
|      |   |        |            |                                | knight                            |
| 54   | f | Kent   | trespass:  | Iden, William, gent            | Cryffeld, John, of Maidstone,     |
|      |   |        | assault    |                                | spoon maker                       |
| 386  | f | Kent   | concord    | IId, John; Elizabeth, his wife | Michill, William                  |
| 1351 | d | Warw   | trespass:  | Incke, William                 | Davys, John, of Arrowe, yeoman    |
|      |   |        | assault    |                                |                                   |
| 2043 | d | London | debt       | Ingelbye, John                 | Kyrkbye, John, of Kylby, Lincs,   |
|      |   |        |            |                                | yeoman                            |
| 1462 | d | Essex  | debt       | Inglysshe, George              | Felstede, Richard, of Salcote     |
|      |   |        |            |                                | Vyrley, husbandman; Stokes,       |
|      |   |        |            |                                | John, of Leyre Breton,            |
|      |   |        |            |                                | husbandman; Parker, John, of      |
|      |   |        |            |                                | Heybridge, laborer                |
| 1801 | d | Lincs  | trespass:  | Irby, John, gent               | Browne, William, of Barham,       |
|      |   |        | close      |                                | husbandman                        |
| 731  | f | Devon  | trespass:  | Irland, Robert                 | More, Robert, of Upton Pyne,      |
|      |   |        | assault    |                                | husbandman                        |
| 800  | f | Kent   | common     | Isley, Henry, knight;          | Weston, Michael, gent             |
|      |   |        | recovery   | Peke, Richard, senior          |                                   |
| 221  | f | Devon  | debt       | Isott alias Skybowe,           | Amery, John, of Colmestoke,       |
|      |   |        |            | John                           | husbandman                        |
| 205  | f | Devon  | debt       | Isott alias Skybowe,           | Tryckhay, Nicholas, of            |
|      |   |        |            | John                           | Colmestoke, husbandman            |
| 1214 | f | Cambs  | case:      | Ive, Jasper                    | Watson, George, of Whicheforth    |
|      |   |        | innkeepers |                                | Bridge, inn holder                |
| 1977 | d | Norfk  | account as | Jackler, Robert clerk          | Sturges, Philip, of Newmarket,    |
|      |   |        | receiver   |                                | Cambs, gent                       |
| 1203 | f | London | debt       | Jackson, Christopher,          | Bancks, John, of Bramley          |
|      |   |        |            | of London, glasier             | Abbotes, Staff, glasier; Collyns, |
|      |   |        |            |                                | thomas, of Kendall, Westmld,      |
|      |   |        |            |                                | merchant                          |
| 1626 | d | Suffk  | defamation | Jafrason, Elizabeth            | Warner, Gregory, of Henley,       |
|      |   |        |            |                                | husbandman; Agnes, his wife;      |
|      |   |        |            |                                | Sorell, Agnes, of Henley,         |
|      |   |        |            |                                | spinster                          |
| L    |   |        |            |                                | 1-1 <del>-</del> -                |

| 1383 | d | Kent   | debt                 | Jakson, Thomas,<br>executor of; (Jakson,<br>John, chaplain, and<br>cousin to Thomas) | Mason, Thomas, of Wysbeche,<br>Cambs, husbandman;<br>Brakinborowe, William, of<br>Donyngton, Lincs, husbandman   |
|------|---|--------|----------------------|--|--|
| 1830 | d | Staffs | trespass:<br>assault | James, Humphrey  | Legley, William, of High Offeley,<br>husbandman; Cank, John, of<br>High Offeley, husbandman;<br>Cooper, William, of High<br>Offeley, husbandman; Lygley,<br>Edmund, of High Offeley,<br>husbandman |
| 711  | f | Norfk  | debt                 | James, Thomas  | Heth, William, of Lyrlyng, clerk;<br>Heth, Bryan, of Lyrlyng,<br>husbandman  |
| 158  | f | Hants  | debt                 | James, William, of<br>Hampton, merchant  | Vybert, Francis, of Wotton, IoW,<br>mariner; Frewen, William, of<br>Oxford, carrier  |
| 2033 | d | London | debt                 | James, William, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor                                     | ap Morgan, Thomas, of<br>Pencoyd, Monm, knight;<br>Throgmerton, George, of<br>Cawton, Warw, knight; Lyte,<br>John, of Lytescary, Defvon, gent  |
| 2051 | d | London | debt                 | James, William, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor                                     | Purslowe, Robert, of Sudbury,<br>Salop, gent   |
| 2430 | d | London | debt                 | James, William, of<br>Southampton,<br>merchant                                       | Redman, Lawrence, of Alton,<br>Hants, mercer   |
| 2369 | d | Cornw  | waste                | Jamys, Alexander   | Morthe, John; Katherine, his<br>wife; Nampyan, John; Joan, his<br>wife; Chynowyth, Thomas;<br>Agnes, his wife; Vyvyan, John;<br>Elizabeth, his wife  |
| 1703 | d | Hants  | debt                 | Jamys, William   | Pereson, William, of Lamborne,<br>Berks, inn holder  |
| 38   | f | Hants  | debt                 | Jamys, William   | Pereson, William, of Lamborne,<br>Berks, inn holder  |
| 531  | f | Shrops | trespass:<br>close   | Janes, Richard   | Traver, Thomas, of Clanmerton,<br>gent; ap John Gough, Tydure, of<br>Whittington, yeoman   |
| 785  | f | Middx  | debt                 | Jaques, John, of<br>London, gent and<br>stationer                                    | Nuthale, Thomas, of Depden,<br>Essex, Rector; Spencer,<br>Richard, of Wysbyche, Cambs,<br>mercer; Oxeboroughe, Edward,<br>of Dowman, Norf, grocer  |

| 1102 | f | Bristol | debt      | Jeffereys, Robert       | Syncler, John, of Hasperton,      |
|------|---|---------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1102 | 1 | Dilator | debi      | Jenereys, Robert        | Devon, esq; Davernon, George,     |
|      |   |         |           |                         | of Hasperton, yeoman; Savage,     |
|      |   |         |           |                         | Henry, of Exeter, tailor          |
|      |   |         |           |                         | Tienry, of Exeter, tailor         |
| 175  | f | Bristol | debt      | Jeffereys, Robert       | Synclere, John, of Hasperton,     |
|      | • | Dilotoi |           |                         | Devon, esq; Dabernon, George,     |
|      |   |         |           |                         | of Hasperton, yeoman; Savage,     |
|      |   |         |           |                         | Henry, of Exeter, tailor          |
|      |   |         |           |                         | riefily, of Exeter, tailor        |
| 1999 | d | Devon   | debt      | Jeffrey, Richard        | Laye, James, yeoman               |
| 1381 | d | Sussex  | trespass: | Jeffrey, Thomas         | Acton, Thomas, of Rype,           |
|      |   |         | assault   |                         | yeoman                            |
| 2027 | d | London  | debt      | Jeffreys, Robert, of    | Williams, Walter, of London,      |
|      |   |         |           | Bristol, merchant       | gent                              |
| 1241 | f | Worcs   | debt      | Jeffreys, William, gent | Dekys, Thomas, of Pershore,       |
|      |   |         |           |                         | shoe maker, Joan, his wife        |
| 1150 | f | Cornw   | replevin  | Jenkyn, Henry           | Trencruke, Robert                 |
| 1378 |   | Monms   | trespass: | Jenn, Sybil, widow      | David, Philip, of Languby, clerk; |
|      | - |         | taking    | ·····, ···              | Howell, Philip, of Languby,       |
|      |   |         | laining   |                         | husbandman; Thomas, Howel,        |
|      |   |         |           |                         | of Languby, husbandman            |
|      |   |         |           |                         | or Languey, naobanaman            |
| 1614 | d | Suffk   | debt      | Jenney, Edmund, gent    | Hoye, William, of Bradfeld, clerk |
|      |   |         |           |                         | • • • • • • •                     |
| 395  | f | York    | concord   | Jenney, John, esq;      | Bedyngfeld, Robert, gent          |
|      |   |         |           | Jenney, Christopher;    |                                   |
|      |   |         |           | Jenney, George, gent    |                                   |
| 448  | f | Norfk   | debt      | Jermon, Ambrose, of     | Aulger, Henry, of Knapton,        |
|      |   |         |           | Stanton, Suff, esq      | wheel wright                      |
| 2020 | d | London  | debt      | Jermy, John, knight     | Grymston, Edward, of Ipswich,     |
|      |   |         |           |                         | esq                               |
| 2214 | d | London  | debt      | Jermy, John, knight     | Grymston, Edward, of Ipswich,     |
|      | - |         |           |                         | esq                               |
| 12   | f | Suffk   | trespass: | Jermy, John, knight     | Meryell, John, of Whersted,       |
|      |   |         | close     |                         | brick maker; Harrold, Robert, of  |
|      |   |         | 4         |                         | Ipswich, husbandman               |
| 554  | f | Gloucs  | trespass: | Jernyngham, Henry,      | Cokys, Richard, of Tewkysbury,    |
|      |   |         | close     | esq                     | husbandman                        |
| 1347 | d | Suffk   | debt      | Jessopp, Edmund;        | Goddard, John, of Caolt(?),       |
|      |   |         |           | Haugh, Leonard; Gatts,  | butcher                           |
|      |   |         |           | Richard; Cullum, John;  |                                   |
|      |   |         |           | Cullum, William         |                                   |
|      |   |         |           |                         |                                   |
| 1646 | d | Suffk   | debt      | Jettor, James           | Tye, Thomas, of Lowestoft, clerk  |
| 1639 | d | Suffk   | debt      | Jettor, John, of        | Holdernes, Roger, of Lowestoft,   |
|      |   |         |           | Lowestofte, merchant    | merchant; Wycam, John, of         |
|      |   | 1       |           |                         | Hayllys, Nofr, yeoman             |
|      |   |         | •         |                         | , , , , , , ,                     |

| 1639  | d  | Suffk       | debt           | Jettor, John; Margaret,  | Dey, John, junior, of Wybeton,            |
|-------|----|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|---|
|       | -  |             |                | his wife, formerly       | Norf, yeoman; Dey, John,                  |
|       |    |             |                | Margaret Thorndeon,      | senior, of Wyveton, yeoman;               |
|       |    |             |                | also Arnold, of          | Towlkyn, Adam, of Wyveton,                |
|       |    |             |                | Walbewyke, widow         | Norf, yeoman                              |
|       |    |             |                | walbewyke, widow         |   |
| 15    | f  | Cornw       | trespass:      | John, Richard            | Robin, John, of Blysseland,               |
|       |    |             | killing animal |                          | husbandman                                |
| 1845  | d  | Cornw       | trespass:      | John, Richard, of St     | Braye, William                            |
|       |    |             | close & taking | Clere, husbandman;       |   |
|       |    |             |                | John, John, of St Clere, |   |
|       |    |             |                | husbandman               |   |
| 184   | f  | Soms        | trespass:      | Johns, John              | Evans, John, of Wells,                    |
|       |    |             | close          |                          | husbandman                                |
| 1858  | d  | KHull       | debt           | Johnson, James, of       | Hopkyngson, John, of Kingston,            |
|       |    |             |                | Kyngeston upon Hull,     | Lincs, yeoman                             |
|       |    |             |                | Alderman                 |   |
| 72    | f  | Kent        | trespass:      | Johnson, John            | Mantell, John, of St Lawrence,            |
|       |    |             | close          |                          | Isle of Thanet, carpenter;                |
|       |    |             |                |                          | Bockyng, Nicholas, of St                  |
|       |    |             |                |                          | Lawrence, Isle of Thanet,                 |
|       |    |             |                |                          | husbandman; Spencer, John, of             |
|       |    |             |                |                          | St Lawrence, hsubandman;                  |
|       |    |             |                |                          | Curyng, Richard, of St Lawrence           |
|       |    |             |                |                          |   |
| 1190  | f  | London      | debt           | Johnson, Ralph, of       | Mallett, Henry, of Northiam,              |
|       | -  |             |                | Tychurst                 | Sussex, rector                            |
| 519   | f  | Lincs       | trespass:      | Johnson, Richard         | Wylkynson, Richard of Upton,              |
|       |    |             | close          |                          | laborer; Joan, his wife                   |
| 1727  | d  | Essex       | debt           | Johnson, Richard, of     | Cosyn, Richard, of Colchester,            |
|       |    |             |                | London, grocer           | inn holder                                |
| 2028  | d  | London      | debt           | Johnson, Richard, of     | Dandy, John, executors of;                |
|       |    |             |                | London, grocer           | (Wodehouse, Robert, of Maldon,            |
|       |    |             |                |                          | Essex, innholder; Agnes, his              |
| 00000 |    |             |                |                          | wife)                                     |
| 2028  | d  | London      | debt           | Johnson, Richard, of     | Staybrank, John, of Layton                |
|       |    |             |                | London, grocer           | Bowsard, Beds, saltpetre maker;           |
|       |    |             |                |                          | Herdyng, William, of Tengryth,            |
| 754   | £  | الم الم الم |                | lahuaan Distant si       | Beds, gent                                |
| 751   | T. | London      | debt           | Johnson, Richard, of     | Varne, John, of Reading, Berks,           |
| 4007  | £  |             | daht           | London, grocer           | inn holder                                |
| 1097  | 1  | London      | debt           | Johnson, Richard, of     | Varne, John, of Reading, Berks,           |
| 1564  | А  | Soms        | debt           | London, grocer           | inn holder<br>Wallys, John, of Netherham, |
| 1304  | u  | Soms        |                | Jones, John              | yeoam                                     |
| 1345  | d  | Bucks       | debt           | Jonys, William           | Turner, John, of Aylesbury,               |
|       | -  |             |                | ,,                       | butcher; Agnes, his wife                  |
| 1820  | d  | Shrops      | detinue        | Jorden, John             | Hynton, John, of Cotton, in               |
|       |    |             | charters       |                          | Weme, yeoman                              |
| 361   | f  | Leics       | debt           | Jorden, William          | Jorden, Richard, of Enderbe,              |
|       |    |             |                |                          | husbandman                                |
| L     |    | 1           |                |                          |   |

| 313 fSuffkdebtJoye, William, of<br>London, inn holderCawer, David, of Westale<br>husbandman1785 dNorfkdebtJoyns, ThomasBowldon, Francis, of King<br>Lynne, grocer53 fSussexdebtJuckson, George,<br>Bowley alias Gyllan, Rich<br>loW, Hants, butcher78 fSussexdebtJurden, Thomas, of<br>WylnyngtonCade, William, of<br>Hersemonceux, husband<br>   | y's<br>ard, of<br>man; |
|---|------------------------|
| 1785dNorfkdebtJoyns, ThomasBowldon, Francis, of King<br>Lynne, grocer53fSussexdebtJuckson, George,<br>bakerBowley alias Gyllan, Rich<br>IoW, Hants, butcher78fSussexdebtJurden, Thomas, of<br>WylnyngtonCade, William, of<br>Hersemonceux, husband<br>Duffen, Richard, of Tarryn<br>  | ard, of<br>man;        |
| 53 f   Sussex   debt   Juckson, George, baker   Bowley alias Gyllan, Rich loW, Hants, butcher     78 f   Sussex   debt   Jurden, Thomas, of Wylnyngton   Cade, William, of Hersemonceux, husband Duffen, Richard, of Tarryn husbandman     2433 d   London   debt   Jurdon, William   Morton, Robert, senior, o Holborn, Middx, esq     711 f   Norfk   debt   Just, William, executor   Bekerton, George, of New   | ard, of<br>man;        |
| 53fSussexdebtJuckson, George,<br>bakerBowley alias Gyllan, Rich<br>loW, Hants, butcher78fSussexdebtJurden, Thomas, of<br>WylnyngtonCade, William, of<br>Hersemonceux, husband<br>Duffen, Richard, of Tarryn<br>husbandman2433dLondondebtJurdon, WilliamMorton, Robert, senior, o<br>  | man;                   |
| baker IoW, Hants, butcher   78 f Sussex debt Jurden, Thomas, of<br>Wylnyngton Cade, William, of<br>Hersemonceux, husband<br>Duffen, Richard, of Tarryn<br>husbandman   2433 d London debt Jurdon, William Morton, Robert, senior, o<br>Holborn, Middx, esq   711 f Norfk debt Just, William, executor Bekerton, George, of New  | man;                   |
| 2433 d   London   debt   Jurdon, William   Hersemonceux, husband Duffen, Richard, of Tarryn husbandman     211 f   Norfk   debt   Just, William, executor   Bekerton, George, of New York   |                        |
| 2433 d London debt Jurdon, William Morton, Robert, senior, o<br>Holborn, Middx, esq   711 f Norfk debt Just, William, executor Bekerton, George, of New   |                        |
| 2433 d London debt Jurdon, William Morton, Robert, senior, o<br>Holborn, Middx, esq   711 f Norfk debt Just, William, executor Bekerton, George, of New   | ng,                    |
| 2433 d   London   debt   Jurdon, William   Morton, Robert, senior, o     711 f   Norfk   debt   Just, William, executor   Bekerton, George, of New  |                        |
| The second se |                        |
| 711 f Norfk debt Just, William, executor Bekerton, George, of New   | í High                 |
|   |                        |
|   | ton,                   |
| of Roger Folcham, carpenter   |                        |
| executor of; (Just,   |                        |
| William)  |                        |
| 1419 d Beds debt <b>Kagill, Mathew, of</b> Knyght, Robert, of Tyngre  | eff,                   |
| Sondon, yeoman, yeoman  |                        |
| executors of; (Kegyll,  |                        |
| Marian, of Sondon,  |                        |
| widow, formerly wife of   |                        |
| Mathew; Kegyll, John,   |                        |
| of Sondon, yeoman,  |                        |
| 91 f Beds debt Kagyll, Mathew, of Dislyngton, Thomas, of  |                        |
|   | outoro                 |
| Sondon, yeoman, Harlyngton, yeoman, exe   | Julors                 |
| executors of; (LegyII, of; (Brace, Thomas, of Mary, of Sondon, Harlyngton, husbandman   |                        |
|   |                        |
|   | /ng,                   |
|   |                        |
| 2191 d Derbs trespass <b>Kechyn, John</b> Draycot, Mark, of Losco,  |                        |
| yeoman  |                        |
| 1428 d Beds debt Kegyll, Mathew, of Fosse, William, of Hough  | ton                    |
| Sondon, executors of: Regis, husbandman   |                        |
| (Kegyll, Marian, of   |                        |
| Sondon, widow,  |                        |
| formerly wife; Kegyll,  |                        |
| John, of Sonden,  |                        |
| veoman, and son)  |                        |
| 789 f Yorks replevin Kellett, Roger Rudston, Nicholas   |                        |
| 164 f Wilts waste Kemmyll, Thomas Holve, William, of Rodbo  | urne,                  |
| yeoman  |                        |
| 1374 d Kent concord <b>Kempe, Andrew, gent</b> Kempe, Thomas, knight  |                        |
| 621 f Norfk debt Kempe, John, of Shardlowe, Thomas, of  |                        |
| Shelfanger Shymplyng, gent, executo   | osr of;                |
| (Shardlowe, Stephen, get  |                        |
| Reve, Thomas, of Multon   |                        |
| Margaret, his wife)   | , gent;                |

| 2383 | d        | Worcs   | trespass       | Kempe, Richard;        | Beste, Richard, of Narchard,        |
|------|----------|---------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|      |          |         |                | Katherine, his wife    | husbandman; Beste, John, of         |
|      |          |         |                |                        | Narchard, husbandman; Beste,        |
|      |          |         |                |                        | Thomas, of Narchard,                |
|      |          |         |                |                        | husbandman; Sowdon, Richard,        |
|      |          |         |                |                        | of Warresly, husbandman;            |
|      |          |         |                |                        | Harwood, John, of Warrysly,         |
|      |          |         |                |                        | husbandman                          |
| 1647 | d        | Suffk   | trespass:      | Kempe, William, clerk  | Bull, John, of Sprowton, cloth      |
| lon  | ŭ        | Calif   | close          |                        | maker                               |
| 334  | f        | Suffk   | debt           | Kempe, William, clerk  | Mynte, Nicholas, of Chemton,        |
|      |          |         |                |                        | beer brewer                         |
| 561  | f        | Cornw   | forcible entry | Kendall, Nicholas, esq | Bryght, John, of St Tudy,           |
|      |          |         |                |                        | husbandman; Joan, his wife;         |
|      |          |         |                |                        | Tresroneke, Henry, of St Alyn,      |
|      |          |         |                |                        | husbandman; Margaret, his wife;     |
|      |          |         |                |                        | Dodulgat alias Harry, Dorothy, of   |
|      |          |         |                |                        | St Tudy, widow                      |
| 564  | f        | Cornw   | trespass:      | Kendall, Nicholas, esq | Curteys, Stephen, of Llanyvory,     |
|      |          |         | close          |                        | husbandman                          |
| 1433 | d        | Norwich | debt           | Kenderyk, Arthur, of   | Wyngfeld, Thomas, of Great          |
|      |          |         |                | Shipdaham, gent        | Dunham                              |
| 649  | f        | London  | debt           | Kendrose, William, of  | Elwood, Reginald, of                |
|      |          |         |                | Skarburgh, executors   | Dersyngham, Norf, yeoman            |
|      |          |         |                | of; (Cooke, Christian; |                                     |
|      |          |         |                | Margaret, his wife)    |                                     |
| 46   | f        | Sussex  | dower          | Kene, Robert, gent;    | Stannay, John, esq                  |
|      |          |         |                | Anne, his wife         |                                     |
| 460  | f        | Devon   | debt           | Kene, Theobald, of     | Perham, Nicholas, of Tyverton,      |
|      |          |         |                | Challeigh, weaver      | fuller of cloth                     |
| 2170 | d        | Soms    | debt           | Kenneston, John        | Dyllyngton, Anthony, of             |
|      |          |         |                |                        | Horsyngton, gent                    |
| 2005 | d        | Devon   | debt           | Kensey, Roger          | Clerke, Richard, of Monsbury,       |
|      |          |         |                |                        | husbandman                          |
| 2221 | d        | London  | debt           | Kent, Mathew, gent     | Goghe, John, of Wolaston,           |
|      |          |         |                | ,,,,                   | Gloucs, yeoman                      |
| 144  | f        | Herts   | debt           | Kent, Thomas           | Barker, John, of Bydman, Beds,      |
|      |          |         |                |                        | husbandman; Nyxe, William, of       |
|      |          |         |                |                        | Bydman, Beds, husbandman            |
|      |          |         |                |                        | -                                   |
| 461  | f        | Kent    | trespass       | Kenworth, Robert,      | Ryche, John, of Yaldyng,            |
|      |          |         |                | junior                 | husbandman                          |
| 564  | f        | Cornw   | trespass:      | Kestell, John          | Eyre, William, of St Kewe,          |
|      |          |         | close          | 1                      | husbandman                          |
| 79   | f        | Sussex  | debt           | Keston, Anne, widow    | Keston, Michael, of Hartfeld,       |
|      |          |         |                |                        | gent                                |
| 66   | ľ        | Surrey  | debt           | Kestrake, Richard      | Kyseman, John, of Southwark, brewer |
| 46   | f        | Kent    | replevin       | Kete, Robert           | Broke, Thomas                       |
| 1464 |          | Essex   | debt           | Keteriche, William     | Owghan, Thomas, of Great            |
|      | <b>_</b> |         |                | ,                      | Badowe, husbandman                  |

| 535  | f | Staffs | partition             | Ketteley, Willia; Agnes,<br>his wife               | Robyns, John; Alice, his wife  |
|------|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--|
| 2377 | d | Heref  | formedon<br>descender | Kettell, John, gent;<br>Benson, Margaret,<br>widow | Wyteney, Robert, gent  |
| 986  | f | Heref  | formedon<br>descender | Kettell, John, gent;<br>Benson, Margaret,<br>widow | Wytenye, robert, gent  |
| 1685 | d | Nhants | concord               | Kettyll, Nicholas; Alice,<br>his wife              | Capurne, William   |
| 1751 | d | Cornw  | debt                  | Kever, Geoffrey                                    | Kelly, Henry, of Launceston, esq   |
| 1498 | d | Dorset | trespass:<br>close    | Keyll, Thomas                                      | Frampton, William, of East<br>Mourden, husbandman  |
| 449  | f | Yorks  |                       | Kighley, Henry, of<br>Inskype, Lancs, esq          | Paslowe, Francis, of<br>Reddeslesden, gent, son and<br>heir of Walter Pastlowe, of<br>Raddellesden, esq                                    |
| 1652 | d | Derbs  | debt                  | Kitchyn John                                       | Kesteven, Nicholas, of<br>Sherbroke, husbandman;<br>Brooke, Thomas, of Chesterfeld,<br>husbandman; Charles, Adam, of<br>Heathe, husbandman |
| 5    | f | Norfk  | trespass              | Knape, John  | Byngham, William, of West<br>Wynche, husbandman  |
| 813  | f | Norfk  | trespass:<br>close    | Knape, John  | Byngham, William, of West<br>Wynche, husbandman  |
| 534  | f | Nhants | partition             | Knell, Roger                                       | Somersett, George, knight  |
| 155  | f | vacat  | trespass:<br>close    | Knight, John                                       | Newman, John, senior, of<br>Froyle, yeoman; Newman, John,<br>junior, of Froyle, husbandman;<br>Newman, William, of Froyll,<br>husbandman   |
| 1806 | d | Lincs  | defamation            | Knight, William                                    | Sherwyn, William, of Rande,<br>yeoman  |
| 736  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close    | Knoll, Edward                                      | Frd(?), Roger, of Lytelhempston, husbandman  |
| 1048 | f | Norfk  | debt                  | Knolles, Thomas                                    | Fertlegh, Peter, of Aylesham,<br>miller; Tayler, William, of<br>Blyklyng, baxster  |
| 743  |   | Devon  | defamation            | Knollys, Edward                                    | Ford, Roger, of Lytellhempston, husbandman   |
| 44   |   | Yorks  | concord               | Knollys, William,<br>knight; Joan, his wife        | Turnour, William   |
| 2213 | d | London | debt execution        | Knottyng, John, of<br>London, merchant             | Pyng, William, of Dorchester,<br>Dors, merchant  |
| 2371 | d | Worcs  | debt                  | Knottysford, Thomas,<br>gent                       | Carpynter, Roger, of Reddyche,<br>in Tardebigg, husbandman   |

| 165  | f | Hants  | trespass:<br>close     | Knyght, John   | Newman, John, senior, of Froyll,<br>yeoman; Newman, John, junior,<br>of Froyll, husbandman;<br>Newman, William, of Froyll,<br>husbandman  |
|------|---|--------|------------------------|--|---|
| 1690 | d | Beds   | concord                | Knyght, Robert   | Astrey, Ralph, esq  |
| 1687 | d | Shrops | concord                | Knyght, Thomas   | Pursell, Nicholas, esq  |
| 1663 | d | Derbs  | trespass:<br>close     | Knyveton, Mathew, esq  | Cley, John, of Tupton,<br>husbandman; Cley, Thomas, of<br>Tupton, husbandman  |
| 2024 | d | London | debt                   | Kut, Mathew, gent  | Goghe, John, of Wolaston,<br>Gloucs, yeoman   |
| 518  | f | Lincs  | debt                   | Kydde, William   | Adam, Robert, of Quadryng,<br>husbandman  |
| 68   | f | Sussex | debt                   | Kydder, John   | Langley, Thomas, of Mayfeld,<br>trugger   |
| 1085 | f | London | debt                   | Kyddermyster, John, of<br>London, draper,<br>executor of;<br>(Kyddermyster, John,<br>gent) | Bygg, Thomas, of London, gent<br>of the King's grace Courte   |
| 508  | f | Lincs  | account as<br>receiver | Kyggys, William  | Johnson, Edward, of Borowe,<br>husbandman; Johnson, Gilbert,<br>of Borowe, husbandman   |
| 1767 | d | Yorks  | trespass               | Kyghley, Henry, esq  | Paslowe, Francis, of Kyghley,<br>gent; Leghe, Robert, of Kyghley,<br>yeoman   |
| 1281 | f |        | indenture              |  | Smyth, Richard, of London, servant to Francis   |
| 1692 | d | Kent   | concord                | Kyllyngworth, Thomas;<br>emma, his wife  | Kyllyngworth, George  |
| 548  | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close     | Kyloo, John; Cradock,<br>Thomas  | Newton, Richard, of Tregowdon,<br>in Egloshayle, husbandman;<br>Joan, his wife; Kestell, Thomas,<br>of Egloshayle, groom; Warren,<br>Stephen, of St Lewe,<br>husbandman; Richenda, his wife |
| 2426 | d | London | debt                   | Kyme, Thomas, esq  | Hotton, John, of Obee, Lincs, gent  |
| 519  |   | Lincs  | debt                   | Kyme, Thomas, esq  | Emme, Robert, of Fryskeney,<br>fisher   |
| 1807 | d | Lincs  | trespass:<br>taking    | Kyme, Thomas, esq,<br>executor of; (Kyme,<br>William)                                      | Watson, George, of<br>Greynfeylde, yeoman   |

| 520  | f | Lincs          | debt               | Kyme, William  | Wydroofe alias Woodroffe,<br>William, of Fryskeney,<br>husbandman  |
|------|---|----------------|--------------------|--|--|
| 2040 | d | London         | debt               | Kyng, Alan, of London,<br>vintner, executors of;<br>(Williams, Henry, clerk;<br>Elizabeth, his wife)                           | Hastings, Francis, Earl of<br>Huntingdon; Kyngeston,<br>Anthony, of Payneswyk, Gloucs,<br>knight; Ardern, Simon, of<br>London, gent  |
| 441  | f | Norfk          | debt               | Kyng, Henry,<br>administrators of;<br>Kyng, James, of<br>Walpole, yeoman,<br>executors of; (Knight,<br>Robert; Anne, his wife) | Skotte, John, senior, of<br>Spronston, yeoman; Skotte,<br>John, junior, of Thorpe Markett,<br>yeoman; Skotte, Robert, of<br>Spronston, yeoman;<br>Stephynson, John, of Walpole,<br>yeoman                                    |
| 2376 | d | Glouceste<br>r | debt               | Kyng, Mathew   | Longston, William, of Upton<br>within Tedbury, weaver  |
| 878  | f | London         | debt               | Kyng, Mathew, of<br>Mawnsbery, Wilts,<br>clothier  | Taylor, Nicholas, of Stevynton,<br>Beds, wool man  |
| 1191 | f | London         | debt               | Kyng, Nicholas   | Novell, Thomas, of Holte, Leics, knight  |
| 955  | f | London         | debt execution     | Kyng, Nicholas, of<br>London, mercer;<br>Shakerley, Robert, of<br>London, mercer   | Footman, William, of Strelley,<br>Notts, gent and servant to Sir<br>Nicholas Strelley, knight  |
| 956  | f | London         | debt execution     | Kyng, Nicholas;<br>Shakerley, Robert   | Poole, John, of High Hedge,<br>Derbs, gent   |
| 1420 | d | Bucks          | trespass:<br>close | Kyng, Richard  | Bartram, John, of Swanburn,<br>husbandman  |
| 2024 | d | London         | debt               | Kyng, Robert, of<br>London, grocer   | Beresforde, Richard, of<br>Chesterfelde, Derbs, gent;<br>Beresforde, Stephen, of<br>Chesterfield, gent   |
| 1806 | d | Lincs          | debt               | Kyng, William  | Est, William, of Louth, weaver   |
| 710  | f | Norfk          | debt               | Kyng, William  | Nicholas, Edmund, of Salthous, clerk   |
| 483  | f | London         | debt               | Kyng, William, of<br>London, grocer  | Mannyng, John, senior, of<br>Barnestable, Devon, merchant;<br>Mannyng, John, junior, of<br>Barnestable, Devon, merchant  |
| 772  | f | London         | debt               | Kynge, Alan, of<br>London, vintner,<br>executors of;<br>(Wyllyams, Henry,<br>clerk, Elizabeth, his<br>wife)                    | Bolton, John, of London, leather<br>seller; Maddok, Robert, of<br>London, prebendary of the<br>Diocese of Venall Assavent(?);<br>Powell, Fulco, of London, cloth<br>worker; Clynton, Edward, knight,<br>Lord Clynton and Say |

| 2024 | d | London | debt | Kynge, Robert, of      | Walshe, John, of Romsey,          |
|------|---|--------|------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      | - |        |      | London, grocer         | Hants, gent                       |
| 1053 | f | London | debt | Kynge, Robert, of      | Bereforde, Richard, of            |
|      | - |        |      | London, grocer         | Chesterfelde, Derbs, gent;        |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Beresforde, Stephen, of           |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Chesterfield, gent                |
| 1052 | f | London | debt | Kynge, Robert, of      | Walshe, John, of Romssey,         |
| 1002 | • | London | GODI | London, grocer         | Hants, gent                       |
| 746  | f | London | debt | Kynge, Thomas, of Est  | Doncombe, John, of                |
|      | - |        |      | Claidon                | Greneborowe and Byggynge          |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Grange, Bucks, yeoman;            |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Bowton, John, of Greneborowe,     |
|      |   |        |      |                        | husbandman                        |
| 375  | f | London | debt | Kynge, Thomas, of      | Duncombe, John, of Byggoynge      |
|      | - |        |      | Estlaidon              | Grange, Granborowe, Bucks,        |
|      |   |        |      |                        | husbandman; Bowton, John, of      |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Granborough, husbandman           |
|      |   |        |      |                        |                                   |
| 753  | f | London | debt | Kynge, William, of     | Mannyng, John, senior, of         |
|      |   |        |      | London, grocer         | Barnestable, Devon, merchant;     |
|      |   |        |      | , 0                    | Mannyng, John, junior, of         |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Barnestable, Devon, merchant      |
|      |   |        |      |                        |                                   |
| 1420 | d | Beds   | debt | Kynge, William, senior | Wetheryd, John, of Sandryge,      |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Herts, husbandman                 |
| 311  | f | Bucks  | debt | Kyngeston, Ralph       | Hare, Robert, of Wendover, inn    |
|      |   |        |      |                        | holder; Lawkyns, Thomas, of       |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Horsynydeon, yeoman; Clement,     |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Christopher, of Wendover,         |
|      |   |        |      |                        | laborer                           |
| 2016 | d | London | debt | Kyngston, John, of     | Bothe, Eustace, of                |
|      |   |        |      | Grimsby, Lincs,        | Kyllyngholme, Lincs, gent;        |
|      |   |        |      | Alderman               | Ursula, his wife, formerly Ursula |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Skypwyth, of Hayburgh in          |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Lincoln, widow                    |
| 756  | f | London | debt | Kyngston, Nicholas, of | Bokyngham, John, of London,       |
|      |   |        |      | the King's Hospice;    | fish monger                       |
|      |   |        |      | Foxcroft, James, of    |                                   |
|      |   |        | 1    | Halifax. Yorks         |                                   |
| 2219 | d | London | debt | Kyngston, Nicholas, of | Bekyngham, John, of London,       |
|      |   |        |      | the King's Hospice;    | fish monger                       |
|      |   |        |      | Foxcroft, James, of    |                                   |
|      |   |        | 1    | Halifax. Yorks.        |                                   |
| 2378 | d | Heref  | debt | Kynnet, William        | Wyte, John, of Goderich,          |
|      |   |        |      |                        | husbandmand; Thomas,              |
|      |   |        |      |                        | William, of Goderyche,            |
|      |   |        |      |                        | husbandman; Were, William, of     |
|      |   |        |      |                        | Goderich, husbandman              |
| 774  | f | London | debt | Kynwelmarsshe,         | Hopton, Arthur, of Yoxford, Suff, |
|      |   |        |      | Richard, of London,    | knight                            |
|      |   |        |      | gent                   |                                   |
|      |   |        |      |                        |                                   |

| 1204 | f | London | debt               | Kyrkby, Thomas, of<br>Sefton, clerk                       | Leydon alias Leylond, William,<br>of Morley, Lancs, knight,<br>executors of; (Longley, Robert,  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|---|
|      |   |        |                    |   | of Asshecrofte, Lancs, knight;<br>Leylond, Alice, Dame Alice, of<br>Morley, Lancs, widow)   |
| 1685 | d | Hunts  | concord            | Kyrkeham, Robert,<br>knight; Sibilla, his wife            | Rayner, Robert  |
| 473  | f | Suffk  | trespass           | Kyrkham, Ralph, clerk                                     | Scott, Richard, of Boxsted,<br>husbandman   |
| 452  | f | Hunts  | debt               | Kyrkham, Robert,<br>knight                                | Colman, John, of Haddon, clerk  |
| 453  | f | Hunts  | trespass           | Kyrkham, Robert,<br>knight                                | Colman, John, of Haddon, clerk  |
| 2232 |   | Soms   | debt               | Kyrton, Richard, esq                                      | Maple, Joan, widow, executor<br>of; (Whettacre, John, of<br>Westbury, Wilts, weaver)  |
| 1422 |   | Berks  | debt               | Kyrye, Thomas   | Walter, Richard, of Newbery,<br>fuller; Ungulles / Vugulles (?),<br>John, senior, of Newbury, fuller                                      |
| 2191 | d | Notts  | debt               | Kytchyn, John   | Gelder, Thomas, of Retforthe,<br>husbandman; Fayreman,<br>William, of Kneton,<br>husbandman; Culland, Henry, of<br>Clareburgh, husbandman |
| 2013 | d | Devon  | trespass:<br>close | Lache, John; Eleanor,<br>his wife                         | Stowford, Philip, of Dolton,<br>yeoman; Cakeker, John, of<br>Dolton, husbandman   |
| 574  | f | Yorks  | debt               | Lacy, John, of<br>Cromwel Bothome, esq                    | Mawde, John, of Cownall,<br>yeoman  |
| 574  | f | Yorks  | debt               | Lacy, John, of<br>Cromwel Bothome, esq                    | Mawde, William, of Halyfax,<br>tailor   |
| 176  | f | Soms   | debt               | Lacy, Nicholas, of<br>Weston by Bath,<br>husbandman       | Bygge, John, of Wellow,<br>husbandman   |
| 1102 | f | Soms   | debt               | Lacy, Nicholas, of<br>Weston by Bath, Soms,<br>husbandman | Bygge, John, of Wellowe,<br>husbandman  |
| 1631 | d | Suffk  | debt               | Lacy, William   | Harvy, William, of Saxstede,<br>butcher; Salter, Robert, of Erle<br>Some, yeoman  |
| 447  | f | Devon  | trespass           | Lake, John  | Beryman, John   |
| 173  |   | Devon  | defamation         | Lake, John,   | Rowland, William, of Morchard<br>Bishops, fuller  |
| 1448 | d | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close | Lake, William, of<br>Medley                               | Lake, Richard, of Ledston,<br>husbandman; Abbott, William, of<br>Whitwoode, laborer   |

| 1161 | f | Gloucs | debt                     | Lambe, Thomas  | Dent, Thomas, of Shrewsbury,<br>draper  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------------|--|---|
| 1360 | d | Kent   | covenant                 | Lambe, William, of<br>London, gent; Lambe,<br>Robert, son of John<br>Lambe, of Leeds, Kent,<br>gent                                | Rayneforth, John, of London,<br>knight  |
| 570  | f | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close       | Lambert, John, senior  | Hall, John, of York, clerk; Kyd,<br>Thomas, of Kylnsey, yeoman  |
| 570  | f | Yorks  | trespass: free<br>warren | Lambert, John, senior  | Hall, John, of York, clerk;<br>Proctor, Thomas, of Bordeley,<br>gent; Proctor, Robert, of<br>Bordeley, gent; Whitfeld,<br>Alexander, of Malham,<br>husbandman; Preston, John, of<br>Malham, husbandman; Ayrton,<br>Richard, of Malham,<br>husbandman; Kydde, Geoffrey,<br>of Kylnsey, laborer |
| 1248 | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close       | Lampen, Stephen  | Stade, Richard, of Loskerd,<br>husbandman; Typper, William,<br>of Liskeard, husbandman;<br>Benny, John, of Lyskerd,<br>husband; Browne, John, of<br>Lyskerd, husbandman; Typer,<br>John, of Lyskerd, husbandman;<br>Benny, William, of Lyskerd,<br>husbandman                                 |
| 1772 | d | Lincs  | trespass                 | Lamson, William  | Manby, William, of Elsam, esq;<br>Fowler, William, of fulleby, gent;<br>Mortymer, John, of Elsam,<br>yeoman; Yates, Richard, of Little<br>Stepynglaborer  |
| 1772 | d | Lincs  | trespass                 | Lamson, William  | Manby, William, of Elsam, esq;<br>Mortymer, John, of Elsam,<br>yeoman; Pecok, Richard, of<br>Elsam, yeoman  |
| 752  | f | London | debt                     | Lancaster, Isabel,<br>widow, executrix of<br>Geoffrey, Lancaster, of<br>Westmorland, gent,<br>executor of;<br>(Lancaster, Ambrose) | Lancaster, William, son and heir<br>of Christopher Lancaster,<br>executors of; (Lancaster,<br>George, of Haughclyff, Cumb,<br>gent; Lancaster, Mary, of<br>Haughclyff, Cumb, widow;<br>Lancaster, Lancelot, of<br>Haughclyff, gent; Lancaster,<br>Christopher, of Haughclyff, gent)           |

| 962  | f | London | debt     | Lancaster, Isabel,<br>widow, executrix of<br>Geoffrey, Lancaster, of<br>Westmorland, gent,<br>executor of;<br>(Lancaster, Ambrose) | Lancaster, William, son and heir<br>of Christopher Lancaster,<br>executors of; (Lancaster,<br>George, of Haughclyff, Cumb,<br>gent; Lancaster, Mary, of<br>Haughclyff, Cumb, widow;<br>Lancaster, Lancelot, of<br>Haughclyff, gent; Lancaster,<br>Christopher, of Haughclyff, gent)  |
|------|---|--------|----------|--|--|
| 1760 | d | Devon  | trespass | Lande, Nicholas  | Gebons, Henry, of Cove,  |
| 1760 | d | Devon  | case     | Lande, Nicholas  | husbandman<br>Gebons, William, of Cove,<br>husbandman  |
| 467  | f | Devon  | case     | Lande, Nicholas  | Gebons, Henry, of Cove,<br>husbandman  |
| 467  | f | Devon  | case     | Lande, Nicholas  | Gebons, William, of Cove,<br>husbandman  |
| 1362 | d | Kent   | debt     | Lane, John, of London,<br>grocer   | Sherwood, John, of Appledore,<br>chapman; Barnard, Thomas, of<br>Sellyng, weaver; Tyndale, John,<br>of Lenham, chapman; Tale,<br>William, of Myssynden, Bucks,<br>chapman; Ellys, John, of<br>Canterbury, chapman,<br>administratrix of; (Ellys,<br>Elizabeth, of Canterbury, widow) |
| 1403 | d | Surrey | debt     | Lane, John, of London,<br>grocer   | Wilson, John, of Petersfeld,<br>Hants, yeoman; Mason, Andrew,<br>of Southhampton, beer brewer;<br>Foster, Andrew, of Havant,<br>Hants, barber; Mylton, John, of<br>Bereton, Hants; Janson,<br>Andrew, of Sothampton, cooper  |
| 559  | f | Cornw  | debt     | Langdon, John, of<br>Bycketon  | Whettar, John, of Dulo, yeoman;<br>Waye, Margaret, relict of John,<br>Way, widow   |
| 733  | f | Exeter | debt     | Langford, Henry  | Marsy, John, of Exeter,<br>merchant, administrator of;<br>(Marsy, Alice, of Exeter, widow)   |
| 1864 | d | Yorks  | debt     | Lankland, Richard, of<br>Lincoln Cathedral,<br>clerk   | Ellyce, Thomas, of Thornar,<br>clerk   |
| 455  | f | Cornw  | trespass | Lanus, Christopher   | Bugs(?), Nicholas, of Polsue, St<br>Erme, yeoman; Condorowe,<br>Thomas, of Truru, merchant   |

| 2066 | d  | Suffk   | debt  | Lany, Richard, of  | Cooke, John, of Strumpshawe,   |
|------|--|---|---|--|--|
|      | -  |   |   |  | Norf, yeoman   |
|      |  |   |   |  |  |
|      |  |   |   |  |  |
| 530  | f  | Shrops  | replevin  |  | Foster, Richard, of Brocton, gent  |
|      | -  | 0000  |   |  |  |
|      |  |   |   |  |  |
| 1431 | d  | Norfk   | debt  | Large, Richard, of East  | Penton, John, senior, of   |
|      |  |   |   | Derham   | Skarnyng, husbandman   |
| 2311 | d  | London  | debt  | Large, Richard, of   | Assheley, Henry, of St Giles,  |
|      |  |   |   | London, mercer   | Wimborne, Dors, gent   |
| 2310 | d  | London  | debt  | Large, Richard, of   | Vydyan, John, of London,   |
|      |  |   |   | London, mercer   | merchant tailor  |
| 758  | f  | London  | debt  | Large, Richard, of   | Asheley, Henry, junior, of St  |
|      |  |   |   | London, mercer   | Giles, Wimborne, Dors, gent  |
| 754  | f  | London  | debt  | Large, Richard, of   | Vevyan, John, of London,   |
|      |  |   |   | London, mercer   | merchant tailor  |
| 343  | f  | Suffk   | debt  | Larke, John,   | Clarke, John, of Burghe Castle,  |
|      |  |   |   | husbandman   | yeoman   |
| 960  | f  | Cambs   | debt  | Larke, Thomas, of  | Bakhows, John, of Swaffham   |
|      |  |   |   | Myldenhalle, Suff, gent  | Prior, Cambs, yeoman   |
| 669  | f  | Devon   | formedon  | Larkeworthy, William   | Cranbery, Joan, widow  |
| 1061 | d  | Vorko   |   | Lacalla Bagar knight   | Barker, Thomas, of Thormanby,  |
| 1001 | u  | TOIKS   | deramation  | Lassens, Roger, knight   | husbandman   |
| 1102 | f  | Suffle  | concord   | Latton William gont  | Alexander, Richard   |
| 1102 | 1  | Sulik   | concoru   |  | Alexander, Richard   |
| 1360 | Ч  | \\/ilte   | debt  |  | Ryves, John, of Chylmarke,   |
| 1309 | u  | VVIILO  | debi  | Laderans, Henry, gent  | yeoman   |
| 1613 | d  | Suffk   | debt  | Launde John of   | Hendry, Robert, of Norwich,  |
| 1010 | ŭ  | Ounix   | ucor  |  | mercer   |
|      |  |   |   |  |  |
| 352  | f  | Leics   | debt  |  | Braunche, Bartholomew, of  |
|      | -  |   |   | , , ,  | Mount Sorell   |
| 68   | f  | Sussex  | debt  | Lavelle, Roger   | Markewyth, William   |
|      |  |   | debt  |  | Marson, John, of Harryngworth,   |
|      |  |   |   |  | Nhants, husbandman   |
|      |  |   |   |  |  |
|      |  |   |   |  |  |
|      |  |   |   | -  |  |
|      |  |   |   |  |  |
|      |  |   |   | -  |  |
| 1766 | d  | Beds  | trespass  | Lawen, Simon   | Lyne, William, of Harlyngton,  |
|      |  |   |   |  | husbandman; Norres, Robert, of   |
|      |  |   |   |  | Harlyngton, laborer; Martyn,   |
|      |  |   |   |  | Simon, of Harlyngton, laborer  |
| 115  | f  | Norfk   | assumpsit   | Lawes, Joan, widow   | Cock, William, of Saham Tony,  |
|      |  |   |   |  |  |
|      | 530<br>431<br>2311<br>2310<br>758<br>754<br>343<br>960<br>669<br>861<br>182<br>369<br>613<br>369<br>613<br>352<br>68<br>2411 | 2066   d     530   f     431   d     2311   d     2311   d     2311   d     758   f     758   f     754   f     343   f     960   f     861   d     182   f     369   d     613   d     352   f     68   f     2411   d | 530   f   Shrops     530   f   Shrops     431   d   Norfk     2311   d   London     2310   d   London     758   f   London     758   f   London     754   f   London     343   f   Suffk     960   f   Cambs     669   f   Devon     861   d   Yorks     182   f   Suffk     369   d   Wilts     613   d   Suffk     352   f   Leics     68   f   Sussex     2411   d   London     766   d   Beds | 530fShropsreplevin530fShropsreplevin530fNorfkdebt2311dLondondebt2311dLondondebt2310dLondondebt758fLondondebt754fLondondebt343fSuffkdebt960fCambsdebt669fDevonformedon<br>descender861dYorksdefamation182fSuffkconcord369dWiltsdebt613dSuffkdebt352fLeicsdebt68fSussexdebt2411dLondondebt766dBedstrespass | London, skinner,<br>executor of; (Lanye,<br>John, aent)530fShropsreplevinLarans, Thomas, of<br>Brocton, husbandman431dNorfkdebtLarge, Richard, of East<br>Derham2311dLondondebtLarge, Richard, of<br>London, mercer2310dLondondebtLarge, Richard, of<br>London, mercer2310dLondondebtLarge, Richard, of<br>London, mercer758fLondondebtLarge, Richard, of<br>London, mercer754fLondondebtLarge, Richard, of<br>London, mercer343fSuffkdebtLarke, John,<br>husbandman960fCambsdebtLarke, Thomas, of<br>Myldenhalle, Suff, gent669fDevonformedon<br>descenderLarkeworthy, William861dYorksdefamationLassells, Roger, knight182fSuffkdebtLaurans, Henry, gent613dSuffkdebtLaureans, Henry, gent613dSuffkdebtLaureans, Arthur68fSussexdebtLaureans, Arthur68fSussexdebtLaureans, of<br>London, iron monger,<br>executors of;<br>(Buteman, John,<br>Katherine, his wife,<br>formerly wife of<br>Thomas)Lawen, Simon766dBedstrespassLawen, Simon |

| 2211 | d | London  | debt               | Lawley, Thomas, gent;<br>Beatrice, his wife,<br>formerly Beatrice<br>Constantyne, widow            | Penson, William, of<br>Kidderminster, Worcs,<br>chapman; Hood, Richard, of<br>Shrewsbury, mercer  |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|--|---|
| 1790 | d | Norfk   | debt               | Lawnd, Ada   | Fonde, Robert, of Attilburgh,<br>baker; Kenton, William, of<br>Thefrode, sheer man  |
| 166  | f | Hants   | debt               | Lawrence, Henry, son<br>of William Lawrence<br>alias Kegell, of<br>Monkston, Hants,<br>husabandman | Brasely, Thomas, of Broughton,<br>ca rpenter  |
| 159  | f | Hants   | debt               | Lawrens, John, of Fally  | Smythe, William, of Fawley, butcher   |
| 758  | f | London  | debt               | Laws, John   | Slutter, Edward, of Botolphs,<br>Sussex, husbandman   |
| 112  | f | Norwich | debt               | Layard, Elizabeth, of<br>Norwich, widow  | Sryve, John, of Norwich, clerk;<br>Cokke, Thomas, of Tyttyngton,<br>Norf, clerk; Broude, John, of<br>Norwich, senior, beer brewer;<br>Overy, roger, of Rybyrgh, Norfk,<br>clerk |
| 1721 | d | Norwich | debt               | Layer, Elizabeth, of<br>Norwich, widow   | Shryve, John, of Norwich, clerk;<br>Cobbe, Thomas, of Tuttyngton,<br>clerk; Bronde, John, senior, of<br>Norwich, beer brewer; Overey,<br>Roger, of Ryburgh, Norf, clerk         |
| 579  | f | Yorks   | trespass:<br>close | Layton, Edward   | Tomlyng, Thomas, of Yokflete,<br>yeoman; Pynder, Thomas, of<br>Yokflete, yeoman   |
| 1373 | d | Suffk   | concord            | Leader, Robert; Joan,<br>his wife  | Femott, William   |
| 1509 |   | Devon   | trespass:<br>close | Leche, James   | Gore, Joan, of Denbury, widow;<br>Pope, Joan, of Denbury,<br>spinster   |
| 796  | f | Norwich | debt               | Leche, James, of<br>Norwich  | Cole, Anthony, of Stratford, Suff, clothier   |
| 1762 | d | Devon   | trespass           | Leche, James; Leche,<br>Katherine  | Chery, John, of Dyttysham,<br>husbandman  |
| 913  | f | Devon   | defamation         | Leche, John  | Leche, James, of Pynhoe,<br>husbandman  |
| 1031 | f | Derbs   | debt               | Lecke, Francis   | Banks, James, of Maltby, Yorks, gent  |
| 2115 | d | Gloucs  | assumpsit          | Ledyngton, Robert  | Bolter, William, of Westenton in Cawndon, husbandman  |
| 1673 | d | London  | debt               | Ledyngton, William   | Rue, David, of Breknock, Breks,<br>clerk; Atforton, John, of<br>Leominster, Heref, yeoman   |

| 1189 | f | London | debt               | Ledyngton, William  | Ryce, David, of Breknok, clerk;<br>Aforton, John, of Lemstar,<br>Heref, yeoman   |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|--|
| 1748 | d | London | debt               | Ledyngton, William, of London, mercer   | Fane, Ralph, of London, knight   |
| 1110 | f | London | debt               | Ledys, Christopher, of<br>London, cloth worker                                    | Davy, William, of Clive, Soms,<br>yeoman   |
| 755  | f | London | debt               | Ledys, Christopher, of<br>London, cloth worker                                    | Davy, William, of Taunton,<br>Soms, yeoman   |
| 2352 | d | Surrey | debt               | Ledys, David, of St<br>John Street, Middx,<br>tailor                              | ap Hoell ap Jenkyn, Humphrey,<br>of Towell, Merion, gent,<br>administrator of; (ap Humphrey,<br>John, of Towen, Merion, gent,<br>son and heir)   |
| 1905 | d | Sussex | trespass:<br>close | Ledys, John   | Prestall, Thomas, of Howghton,<br>gent; Cheyney, Thomas, of<br>Howghton, gent; Draby, William,<br>of Howghton, husbandman;<br>Hunt, William, of Arundell,<br>husbandman; Hawes alias<br>Thynker, Thomas, of Sullyngton,<br>laborer |
| 1453 | d | York   | debt               | Lee, Edward, of York,<br>Archbishop,<br>administrator of; (Lee,<br>Geoffrey, esg) | Burton, Robert, of Blyth, Notts,<br>yeoman; Wommoke, John, of<br>East Retforth, Notts, butcher   |
| 1453 | d | York   | debt               | Lee, Geoffrey, esq  | Burton, Robert, of Beverley,<br>Yorks, yeoman  |
| 1744 | d | Worcs  | debt               | Lee, Hugh, gent   | Colborne, Francis, of Clement<br>Inn, St Clements Danes, outside<br>the Temple Bar, Middx, gent  |
| 391  | f | Hants  | concord            | Lee, Richard, esq   | Tychebourne, Peter   |
| 528  | f | Shrops | trespass:<br>close | Lee, Richard, esq   | Huys, John, of Churche Stretton, yeoman  |
| 97   | f | Bucks  | debt               | Lee, Roger, esq   | Smyth, William, of Hychyn,<br>Herts, butcher; Cryppys,<br>Edmund, of Wynge, gent;<br>Davers, Richard, executor of;<br>(Davers, Nicholas, of Ledburn,<br>Mentmore, husbandman)  |
| 2369 | d | Worcs  | debt               | Lee, William  | Bentford, Daniel, of Yardley, yeoman   |
| 362  | f | Derbs  | debt               | Leeke alias Lake,<br>Francis, knight  | Foster, Christopher, of Lestoft,<br>Suff, mariner; Holdernes, Roger,<br>of Lowestoft, merchant   |
| 362  | f | Derbs  | debt               | Leeke, Francis, knight  | Wytheryngton, John, of<br>Wytheryngham, Northumb,<br>knight  |

| 2421 | Ч | London   | debt      | Logato Thomas           | Sawyer, Bartholomew, of           |
|------|---|----------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2421 | u |          | debi      | Legate, Thomas,         | Flamstede, Hertf, yeoman; ap      |
|      |   |          |           | senior, of              | Powell, Hugh, of London,          |
|      |   |          |           | Hornchurche, Essex,     | -                                 |
| 000  | ſ |          | daht      | veoman of the Crown     | yeoman                            |
| 969  | T | London   | debt      | Legh, John, esq         | Drawe, John, of East Grenwych,    |
|      |   |          |           |                         | Kent, gent and of the King's      |
|      |   | <u> </u> |           |                         | hospice                           |
| 968  | t | London   | debt      | Legh, John, esq         | Smyth, Lawrence, of the           |
|      |   |          |           |                         | Houghe, Chester, knight           |
| 1898 | d | Lincs    | debt      | Leighton, Alice, of     | Some, Thomas, of Kings Lynne,     |
|      |   |          |           | Kings Lynn, executors   | mercer                            |
|      |   |          |           | of; (Rychardson, John;  |                                   |
|      |   |          |           | Emma, his wife, Alice's |                                   |
|      |   |          |           | dau)                    |                                   |
|      |   |          |           | -                       |                                   |
| 706  | f | Norfk    | debt      | Leneryche, Thomas       | Harrold alias Sole, John, senior, |
|      |   |          |           |                         | of Osmondston, fish monger;       |
|      |   |          |           |                         | Harrold, John, of Osmondston,     |
|      |   |          |           |                         | yeoman, son of Richard Harrold,   |
|      |   |          |           |                         | yeoman                            |
| 473  | f | Oxon     | debt      | Lenthalle, Thomas, of   | Kammys, Edward, of Henley on      |
|      |   |          |           | Lecheford, gent         | Thames, gent, son and heir of     |
|      |   |          |           |                         | Thomas Kemmys                     |
| 1826 | d | Nhants   | debt      | Lenton, Edward, gent,   | Lufwyke, Anthony, of Isham,       |
|      |   |          |           | administrators of;      | gent, executors of; (Sterlyng,    |
|      |   |          |           | (Lenton, Thomas;        | Thomas, of Harrewdon, clerk;      |
|      |   |          |           | Lenton, Robert;         | Lowthe, Thomas, of Harrowden,     |
|      |   |          |           | Lenton, William)        | gent)                             |
| 204  | f | Yorks    | trespass: | Lepton, Christopher     | Typpyng, Thomas, of Skeyrne,      |
|      |   |          | close     |                         | Holderness, yeoman                |
| 1451 | d | Yorks    | trespass  | Lepton, Christopher,    | Typpyng, Thomas, of Skerne, in    |
|      | - |          |           | esq                     | Holderness, yeoman                |
| 2190 | d | Notts    | trespass: | Letham, William, gent   | Sturton, William, of Hallasthorp, |
|      | - |          | close     |                         | husbandman                        |
| 938  | f | Notts    | trespass: | Lethem, William, gent   | Halton, William, of Haplesthorp,  |
| 000  |   |          | close     | Lotioni, William, goin  | laborer                           |
| 597  | f | Norfk    | debt      | Levell, Francis, knight | Jeckler, Thomas, of Great         |
| 007  |   |          |           |                         | Massyngham, yeoman                |
| 1917 | Ч | Exeter   | debt      | Levermore, Morris       | Osmonde alias Myll, John, of      |
| 1317 | u |          |           |                         | Baunton, Devon, dyer              |
| 1342 | Ч | Soms     | trespass  | Loversage Pohort        | Deane alias Brodford, Margery,    |
| 1342 | u |          | liespass  | Leversage, Robert       | of Frome Selwood, widow           |
|      |   |          |           |                         | or Frome Serwood, widow           |
| ECC  | f | Vorka    | troopcool |                         | Crosseley, John of Speakill       |
| 566  | T | Yorks    | trespass: | Levesey, Alexander      | Crosseley, John, of Snodhill,     |
|      |   |          | close     |                         | Penyston, husbandman              |

| 762  |   | London | debt               | Leveson, James,<br>executors of;<br>(Leveson, Margaret,<br>widow; Leveson,<br>Richard, esq; Leveson,<br>Walter, gent; Leveson,<br>Edward, gent)   | Newton, Arthur, of Potton,<br>Shrops, esq; Banaster, Richard,<br>of Hadnell, Shrops, esq;<br>Kynnaston, George, of<br>Ellesmere, Shrops, esq                                    |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|---|
| 484  | f | London | debt               | Leveson, James,<br>executors of;<br>(Leveson, Margery,<br>widow; Leveson,<br>Richard, esq; Leveson,<br>Walter, gent; Leveson,<br>Edward, gent)  | Newton, Arthur, of Petton,<br>Shrops, esq; Banaster, Richard,<br>of Hadnall, Shrops, esq  |
| 294  | f | Staffs | trespass:          | Leveson, John   | Howlatt, John, of   |
| 2024 | d | London | close<br>debt      | Leveson, John, Staple   | Wolverhampton, draper<br>Graunt, Thomas, of Bambury,<br>Oxon, clothier  |
| 971  | f | London | debt               | merchant<br>Leveson, John, staple<br>merchant   | Graunt, Thomas, of Banbury,<br>Oxon, yeoman   |
| 530  | f | Shrops | trespass:<br>close | Leveson, Richard, esq   | Harpefeld alias Mytton, Edward,<br>of Weston under Lizard, gent   |
| 536  | f | Staffs | debt               | Leveson, Richard, esq   | Sheldon, John, of Rowley,<br>yeoman   |
| 1584 | d | Shrops | debt               | Leveson, Thomas   | Tybbe, Robert, of Ponsbury,<br>yeoman   |
| 1828 | d | Staffs | trespass:<br>close | Leveson, Thomas   | Musgrave, Edward, of<br>Wolverhampton, yeoman; Joan,<br>his wife; Musgrave, Joan, of<br>Wolverhampton, spinster   |
| 536  | f | Staffs | trespass:<br>close | Lewes alias Capper,<br>William; Anne, his wife  | Robyns, Constance, of Overpen   |
| 2405 | d | London | debt               | Lewes, Alice, widow,<br>executrix of David<br>Lewes, of Salisbury,<br>draper, executors of;<br>(Whytmaye, John, of<br>Minsterworth, Gloucs,<br>vicar; ap Morgan,<br>John, of Newent,<br>Gloucs, gent;<br>Kebelocke, John, of<br>Minsterworth,<br>husbandman; Atkyns<br>alias Etkyns, John, of | Mompesson, Edward, of<br>Salisbury, gent; Chessyn,<br>Christopher, of Salisbury,<br>mercer; Corryatt, John, of<br>Salisbury, mercer;<br>Mompsesson, John, of<br>Salisbury, gent |

| 582  | f | Bucks  | trespass: | Lewes, James          | Foster, Guy, of Hanslop,            |
|------|---|--------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
|      |   |        | close     |                       | yeoman                              |
| 628  | f | Surrey | debt      | Lewes, William,       | Zouche, John, of London,            |
|      |   |        |           | executrix of; (Lewys, | knight, Lord Zouch and St           |
|      |   |        |           | Eliza, widow)         | Maure                               |
| 1181 | f | Dorset | concord   | Leweston, John, esq;  | Taylerd, Giles, esq                 |
|      |   |        |           | Redegunde, his wife   |                                     |
| 1199 | f | London | debt      | Lewkenour, Edward, of | Vaghan, Robert, of Honybroke,       |
|      |   |        |           | Wymborne, Mynster,    | Dors, gent                          |
|      |   |        |           | Dors, gent            | , 5                                 |
| 780  | f | London | debt      | Lewys, David, of St   | ap John, ap Jerome, ap Tudder,      |
|      | - |        |           | Andrew, Holborn,      | Robert, of Wanyngs(??), Denbs,      |
|      |   |        |           | London, tailor        | gent                                |
| 1382 | Ч | Surrey | debt      | Lewys, David, of St   | ap Hoell ap Jenkyn, Humphrey,       |
| 1302 | u | Sulley | uebi      |                       |                                     |
|      |   |        |           | John Street, Middx,   | of Towen, gent, administrator of;   |
|      |   |        |           | tailor                | (ap Humphrey, John, of Towen,       |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Merioneths, gent, son and heir)     |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                     |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                     |
| 973  | f | London | debt      | Lewys, Davyd, of St   | ap John ap Jeremy ap Tudder,        |
|      |   |        |           | Andrew's, Holborn,    | Robert, of Wanynys, Denbighs,       |
|      |   |        |           | London, tailor        | gent                                |
| 1378 | d | Monms  | trespass: | Lewys, Edward         | Johns, William, of Undy,            |
|      |   |        | close     |                       | husbandman                          |
| 1378 | d | Monms  | trespass: | Lewys, Edward         | Kerver, William, of Magor,          |
|      | - |        | taking    |                       | yeoman                              |
| 2048 | d | London | debt      | Lewys, Morgan, clerk  | Lloyd, Thomas, precentor of the     |
| 2010 | ä |        |           | Lon yo, morgan, clork | cathedral church of St David's      |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Pembr; (Appowell, David, of St      |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Davids, Pembr, clerk; Appowell,     |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Thomas, of Oxford, scholar(?) )     |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                     |
| 1000 | ſ |        | daht      | Laura Managa alagi    | Lloid Thomas presenter of the       |
| 1092 | 1 | London | debt      | Lewys, Morgan, clerk  | Lloid, Thomas, precentor of the     |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Cathedral church of Meneven,        |
|      |   |        |           |                       | executors of; (Appowell, David,     |
|      |   |        |           |                       | of St Davys, Pembs, clerk;          |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Appowell, Thomas, of Oxford,        |
|      |   |        |           |                       | scholar)                            |
| 2402 | d | London | debt      | Ley, Edward, of       | Trevanyon, Hugh, of London,         |
|      |   |        |           | London, merchant      | gent & servant to the Lord Privy    |
|      |   |        |           | tailor                | Seal; Tyle, Edward, of Bagshott,    |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Surr, gent; Tyllysley,, of Enfelde, |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Middx, yeoman                       |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                     |
| 370  | f | London | debt      | Ley, Edward, of       | Tyle, Edward, of Bagshott, Surr,    |
|      | - |        |           | London, merchant      | gent                                |
|      |   |        |           | tailor                | 30.0                                |
| 1482 | d | Wilts  | trospass  |                       | Mountaque Malen(2) of               |
| 1482 | u | VVIILS | trespass: | Ley, Henry, gent      | Mountague, Walen(?), of             |
|      |   |        | close     |                       | Dynton, husbandman;                 |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Sheppard, William, of Dynton,       |
|      |   |        |           | 1                     | husbandman                          |

| 172          | f      | Devon   | trespass:                  | Ley, Richard  | Davy, Richard, of Nymett Tracy,   |
|--------------|--------|---------|----------------------------|---|---|
|              |        |         | close                      |   | laborer; Davy, Walter, of Nymett  |
|              |        |         |                            |   | Tracy, thatcher; Davy, William,   |
|              |        |         |                            |   | of Nymett Tracy, laborer  |
|              |        |         |                            |   |   |
| 2029         | d      | London  | debt                       | Leygh, John, esq  | Drewe, John, of East Grenwich,  |
|              |        |         |                            |   | Kent, gent  |
| 2022         | d      | London  | debt                       | Leygh, John, of   | Smyth, Laurence, of Hough,  |
|              |        |         |                            | London, esq   | Cheshire, knight  |
| 291          | f      | London  | debt                       | Leys, Henry, of   | Mylward, Richard, of Prytelwell,  |
|              |        |         |                            | Manchester, Lancs,  | Essex, yeoman   |
|              |        |         |                            | sheer man,  |   |
|              |        |         |                            | administrator of; (Leys,  |   |
|              |        |         |                            | Alice. widow)   |   |
| 531          | f      | Rutland | debt                       | Llewellyn, Nowell   | Vellam, Henry, of Burley,   |
|              |        |         |                            |   | husbandman; Smyth, Robert, of   |
| 100          |        | 1.4.016 |                            |   | Burley, husbandman  |
| 169          | t      | Wilts   | trespass:                  | Lobbe, Sibyl, widow   | Martyn, Robert, of Salisbury,   |
| 4505         |        |         | close                      |   | laborer   |
| 1505         | d      | Devon   | defamation                 | Lock, Richard   | Maye, John, of Boryngton,   |
| 726          | £      | Davian  | daht                       |   | bucket maker  |
| /26          | T      | Devon   | debt                       | Locroste, William   | Wodde, David, executors of;   |
|              |        |         |                            |   | (Rogers, Thomas, of Lodyswell,  |
|              |        |         |                            |   | husbandman; Joan, his wife)   |
| 168          | f      | Wilts   | trespass:                  | Loge, John; Cull,   | Husey, Giles, of Fifeld, gent;  |
| 100          | 1      | VVIII.S | close                      | Stephen   | Husey, william, of Fifelde, gent;   |
|              |        |         | 01000                      | Stephen   | Waglound, William, of Fifeld,   |
|              |        |         |                            |   | yeoman; Hynckyes, John, of  |
|              |        |         |                            |   | Fifeld, husbandman; Dutton,   |
|              |        |         |                            |   | Henry, of Fifeld, husbandman  |
|              |        |         |                            |   | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,   |
| 1999         | d      | Devon   | trespass:                  | Logys, Richard  | Swanston, John, of  |
|              |        |         | hiding                     |   | Drewsteignton, yeoman   |
|              |        |         | distrained                 |   | 0 . ,   |
|              |        |         | animals                    |   |   |
| 495          | f      | Norfk   | debt                       | Lomnour, Edmund, esq  | Robbys, Thomas, of Aylesham,  |
|              |        |         |                            |   | husbandman; Todd, William,  |
| 1            |        |         | 1                          | 1   | Aylesham, husbandman  |
|              |        |         |                            |   | Ayleshani, husbanuman   |
|              |        |         |                            |   |   |
| 1760         | d      | Gloucs  | forcible entry             | Long alias Husshe,  | Southall, Richard, of   |
| 1760         | d      | Gloucs  | forcible entry             | Long alias Husshe,<br>Thomas  | Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's   |
|              |        |         |                            | Thomas  | Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman   |
| 1760         |        | Gloucs  | forcible entry<br>trespass | Thomas<br>Long alias Huysshe,   | Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman<br>Southall, Richard, of  |
|              |        |         |                            | Thomas  | Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman<br>Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's  |
| 1754         | d      |         | trespass                   | Thomas<br>Long alias Huysshe,<br>Thomas                                       | Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman<br>Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman  |
|              | d      |         |                            | Thomas<br>Long alias Huysshe,<br>Thomas<br>Long, Robert, of                   | Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman<br>Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman<br>Herdson, Henry, of London,            |
| 1754<br>2481 | d<br>d | Gloucs  | trespass<br>indenture      | Thomas<br>Long alias Huysshe,<br>Thomas<br>Long, Robert, of<br>London, mercer | Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman<br>Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman<br>Herdson, Henry, of London,<br>skinner |
| 1754         | d<br>d |         | trespass                   | Thomas<br>Long alias Huysshe,<br>Thomas<br>Long, Robert, of                   | Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman<br>Southall, Richard, of<br>Woodemancote in Bishop's<br>Cleeve, yeoman<br>Herdson, Henry, of London,            |

| 2007  | d    | Soms     | debt        | Long, William, of       | Sethyng, William, of Buclond             |
|-------|------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|--|
| 2007  | G    | Como     | uobi        | Beekongton, clothier    | Dynham, vicar; Smethewyke,               |
|       |      |          |             | Beekongton, ciotinei    | William, of Barkeley, clerk              |
| 1473  | Ч    | Wilts    | trespass:   | Longe, Henry, knight    | Mardyshe alias Playster,                 |
| 1475  | u    | VVIIIS   | close       | Longe, nemy, kinght     | Richard, of West Kington,                |
|       |      |          | 0036        |                         | husbandman                               |
| 2196  | Ч    | London   | debt        | Longe, Ralph, of        | Abbys alias Abs, James,                  |
| 2190  | u    | London   | uebi        |                         | executors of; (Abbys, John, of           |
|       |      |          |             | London, salter          | Stoke Nayland, Suff, gent;               |
|       |      |          |             |                         | , ,                                      |
|       |      |          |             |                         | Abbys, Anne, of Stoke Nayland,<br>widow) |
| 763   | £    | London   | dobt        | Lange Dishard           |  |
| /03   | 1    | London   | debt        | Longe, Richard          | Dewman, Robert, senior, of               |
| 2050  | al . | 0        | daht        | Law walaw. Jaka         | Great Marlow, Bucks, yeoman              |
| 2058  | a    | Suffk    | debt        | Longeley, John          | Goodwyn, Richard, of East                |
| 4.440 | -1   | Dualia   | -l - l - t  |                         | Barfold, butcher                         |
| 1418  | a    | Bucks    | debt        | Longevyle, John,        | Adyngton, Henry, of Potterspury,         |
|       |      |          |             | knight, administrator   | Nhants, yeoman                           |
|       |      |          |             | of; (Longevyle, Arthur, |  |
| 1101  |      | <u> </u> |             | esa)                    |  |
| 1191  | t    | London   | debt        | Look, William, mercer   | Baynton, Andrew, of Wiltshire,           |
|       |      |          |             |                         | gent; Baynton, Edward, of                |
|       |      |          |             |                         | Wiltshire, gent                          |
| 578   | f    | Yorks    | trespass:   | Lookay, Edmund          | Horner, Alice, of Rypon, widow           |
|       | -    |          | close       |                         |  |
| 1191  | f    | London   | debt        | Looke, William, of      | Bryckett, John, of London, gent, -       |
|       |      |          |             | London, mercer          | -oke(??) to the King's grace             |
|       |      | <u> </u> |             |                         |  |
| 93    | t    | Bucks    | trespass:   | Lorkyn, John            | Lorkyn, Christopher, of                  |
|       |      |          | close       |                         | Beaconsfield, husbandman;                |
|       | -    |          |             |                         | Dorothy, his wife                        |
| 2097  | d    | Norfk    | trespass    | Lound, Thomas           | Hemmelyng, Ralph,                        |
|       | -    |          |             |                         | husbandman                               |
| 462   | f    | Suffk    | trespass    | Lounde, John            | Gese, Edmund, of Kessynglond,            |
|       |      |          |             |                         | yeoman                                   |
| 1804  | d    | Lincoln  | debt        | Lounde, John, clerk     | Lyster, Thomas, of Westbye               |
|       |      |          |             |                         | Hall, Gisborn, Yorks, gent               |
| 2368  |      | Cornw    | acquittance | Loure, Thomas           | Lowre, William, esq                      |
| 1346  | d    | Suffk    | debt        | Love, John              | Nycoll, Robert, of Yoxford,              |
|       |      |          |             |                         | sheerman; Hyll, Thomas, of               |
|       |      |          |             |                         | Yoxford, husbandman;                     |
|       |      | 1        |             |                         | Margaret, his wife, alias                |
|       |      |          |             |                         | Margaret Mayer, of Thobton,              |
|       |      | 1        |             |                         | widow                                    |
| 2426  | d    | London   | debt        | Love, Richard, of       | Stovard, John, of London, fish           |
|       |      |          |             | Westminster, gold       | monger; Fourde, Henry, of                |
|       |      | _        |             | smith                   | Derham, Norf, doctor                     |
| 407   | f    | Norfk    | debt        | Lovell, Francis, of     | Smyth, Thomas, of Blakemore,             |
|       |      | _        |             | Hayling, Norff, knight  | Essex, gent                              |
| 113   | f    | Norfk    | debt        | Lovet, Thomas, esq      | Cocke, John, of Higham                   |
|       |      |          |             |                         | Ferreys, Nhants, gent                    |
| 1824  | d    | Nhants   | debt        | Lovett, Thomas, esq     | Cocks, John, of Hygham                   |
|       |      |          |             |                         | Ferrers, gent                            |
|       |      |          |             |                         |  |

| 1214 | f | Middx  | defamation  | Loveyles, John         | Carvanell, Alexander, of          |
|------|---|--------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      |   |        |             |                        | Mousehole, Cornw, yeoman          |
| 530  | f | Shrops | debt        | Lowe, Stephen, mason   | Barrett, John, of Ennesdon,       |
|      |   |        |             |                        | husbandman; Fermer, William,      |
|      |   |        |             |                        | of Brampton, husbandman           |
|      |   |        |             |                        |                                   |
| 2441 | d | Cornw  | debt        | Lowe, Thomas, gent     | Braye, Reginald, of Newton, in    |
|      |   |        |             |                        | Llanhydrock, gent                 |
| 585  | f | Cornw  | trespass:   | Lower, William         | Stephyn, Thomas, of St Clere,     |
|      |   |        | close       |                        | husbandman; Pekyn, William, of    |
|      |   |        |             |                        | St Clere, husbandman              |
| 2412 | d | London | debt        | Lownd, Thomas, of      | Lyster, William, of Halifax,      |
|      |   |        |             | London, grocer         | Yorks, chapman                    |
| 2412 | d | London | debt        | Lownd, Thomas, of      | Lyster, William, of Halifax,      |
|      |   |        |             | London, grocer         | Yorks, chapman                    |
| 2412 | d | London | debt        | Lownd, Thomas, of      | Lyster, William, of Halifax,      |
|      |   |        |             | London, grocer         | Yorks, chapman                    |
| 2413 | d | London | debt        | Lownd, Thomas, of      | Lyster, William, of Halifax,      |
|      |   |        |             | London, grocer         | Yorks, chapman                    |
| 2032 | d | London | debt        | Lownd, Thomas, of      | Robynson, William, of             |
|      |   |        |             | London, grocer         | Basyngstoke, Hants, dyer          |
| 2336 | d | London | debt        | Lownd, Thomas, of      | Robynson, William, of             |
|      |   |        |             | London, grocer         | Basyngstoke, Hants, dyer          |
| 456  | f | Cornw  | trespass    | Lowre, Thomas          | Garvye, Michael, of Bodman,       |
|      |   |        |             |                        | yeoman                            |
| 1147 | f | Cornw  | acquittance | Lowre, Thomas          | Lowre, William, esq               |
| 1148 | f | Cornw  | acquittance | Lowre, Thomas          | Lowre, William, esq               |
| 1248 | f | Cornw  | debt        | Lowre, William         | Allyn, Robert, of Lostwithiel;    |
|      |   |        |             |                        | Cothe, John, of Bodmyn,           |
|      |   |        |             |                        | butcher                           |
| 575  | f | Yorks  | debt        | Lubyas, William,       | Wynder, Wiliam, of Howenden,      |
|      |   |        |             | administrator of;      | butcher                           |
|      |   |        |             | (Holmes, John)         |                                   |
| 1617 | d | Suffk  | debt        | Lucas, Henry, gent     | Backhowse, John, of Swaffham      |
|      |   |        |             |                        | Prior, gent; Adams, Richard, of   |
|      |   |        |             |                        | Iselham, Cambs, husbandman        |
|      |   |        |             |                        |                                   |
| 13   | f | Suffk  | debt        | Lucas, Henry, gent     | Bakhowse, John, of Swaffham       |
|      |   |        |             |                        | Prior, Cambs, gent; Adams,        |
|      |   |        |             |                        | Richard, of Iselham, Cambs,       |
|      |   |        |             |                        | husbandman                        |
| 468  | f | Soms   | trespass    | Lucas, Robert          | Phelippes, Agnes, of Exford,      |
|      |   |        |             |                        | widow; Phelippes, John, of        |
|      |   |        |             |                        | Exforde, groom                    |
| 2025 | d | London | debt        | Lucas, Thomas, of      | Bankes, Thomas, of Whoxley,       |
|      |   |        |             | London, fish monger    | Yorks, yeoman                     |
| 1099 | f | London | debt        | Lucas, Thomas, of      | Bankes, Thomas, of Whyxley,       |
|      |   |        |             | London, fishmonger     | Yorks, yeoman                     |
| 20   | f | Herts  | debt        | Lucas, William, senior | Lucas, John, of Cheshunt, collier |
|      |   |        |             |                        |                                   |
|      |   |        |             |                        |                                   |

| 2315 | d | London  | debt               | Luce, Robert, of<br>London, leather seller       | Conwey, John, of Arrowe,<br>Warw, knight   |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|--|--|
| 765  | f | London  | debt               | Luce, Robert, of<br>London, leather seller       | Conwey, John, of Arrowe,<br>Warw, knight   |
| 2418 | d | London  | debt               | Luck, William, of<br>London                      | Noodes, William, of<br>Stephenage, Hertf, gent   |
| 393  | f | Bucks   | concord            | Lucy, William, esq;<br>anne, his wife            | Dormer, Robert, esq  |
| 527  | f | Shrops  | trespass:<br>close | Ludlowe, Thomas                                  | Deos, William, of Gretton,<br>husbandman   |
| 1987 | d | Norfk   | debt               | Lunde, Oliver, clerk                             | Wade, John, of Thurton,<br>husbandman; Goldworth alias<br>Porter, Robert, senior, of<br>Thurton, husbandman;<br>Goldworth alias Porter, Robert,<br>junior, of Thurton, husbandman;<br>Walter, Robert, of Thurton,<br>husbandman; Elys, Nicholas, of<br>Thurton, husbandman |
| 418  | f | Norwich | debt               | Lunde, Oliver, of<br>Thirleton, Norf, clerk      | Burman, Robert, of Great<br>Hobbes, Norf, worsted weaver;<br>Estmonde, John, of St Marys,<br>Cambs, clerk  |
| 500  | f | Norwich | debt               | Lunde, Oliver, of<br>Thirleton, Norf, clerk      | Burman, Robert, of Hobbes,<br>Norf, worsted weaver;<br>Estmonde, John, of St Marys,<br>Cambs, clerk  |
| 1509 | d | Devon   | trespass:<br>close | Luscombe, John                                   | Byrt, Richard, of Plymstock,<br>husbandman; Gelys, William, of<br>Plymstock, husbandman;<br>Brynysdon, Humphrey, of<br>Plymstocke, husbandman  |
| 1407 | d | Kent    | debt               | Lusshenton, John,<br>senior, of Hawkyng,<br>gent | Haynes, Walter, of Walmer,<br>husbandman; Haynes, Andrew,<br>of Walmer, husbandman   |
| 1130 | f | Surrey  | debt               | Lustede, Edward                                  | Datlon, Elizabeth, of Dorkyng,<br>widow  |
| 1428 | d | Oxon    | debt               | Luter, John, of<br>Banbury, glover               | Potter, John, of Swaclyff,<br>husbandman   |
| 1624 | d | Oxon    | debt               | Luter, John, of<br>Banbury, glover               | Potter, John, of Swalclyff,<br>husbandman  |
| 1027 | f | Norfk   | covenant           | Lutman, Robert                                   | Tresham, Richard, esq,<br>executor of; (Tresham, William,<br>of Oxford, clerk)   |

| 1876 | d | Soms           | ravishment of<br>ward | Lutterell, John, knight                                   | Carewe, Gawine, of Exeter,<br>knight; Malett, Richard, son and<br>heir of Michael Malett, esq, of<br>below marriageable age |
|------|---|----------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| 48   | f | Monms          | trespass:<br>close    | Lya, William Philip<br>David                              | Jenn, Gwaladys, of Bedwes,<br>spinster; ap Jenn, Ellis(?), of<br>Bedwes, husbandman; ap Jenn,<br>Lln, of Bedwes, husbandman |
| 460  | f | KHull          | debt                  | Lyghtmaker, Edward,<br>Hanseatic merchant in<br>Germany   | Harryson, John, of Kyngeston<br>upon Hull, merchant   |
| 472  | f | Heref          | replevin              | Lylwall, John; Foxe,<br>Edmund                            | Boundey, John   |
| 876  | f | Oxon           | replevin              | Lymeryk, Thomas   | Odyngfeld, John; Hampston,<br>Henry   |
| 1190 | f | London         | debt                  | Lyncolne, Richard, of<br>Frynsted                         | Brokhull, Edward, of Aldyngton,<br>Kent, gent   |
| 551  | f | Worcs          | debt                  | Lyndon, John  | Badger, Richard, of Barnegrave, smith   |
| 1376 | d | Shrops         | trespass              | Lyngeyn, John, esq  | Cowres, Margaret, of Stretton, widow  |
| 1376 | d | Shrops         | trespass              | Lyngeyn, John, esq  | Meredyth, Roger, of Stretton, gen   |
| 891  | f | Herts          | case: burning         | Lynne, Thomas, esq  | Bell, Thomas, of Bassyngham,<br>Cambs, husbandman   |
| 1439 | d | Norwich        | debt                  | Lynne, Thomas, of<br>Norwich, tanner                      | Ulse, John, junior, of Thurghton,<br>Norf, cord wainer  |
| 2030 | d | London         | debt                  | Lyster, Anthony, of<br>Westby, gent                       | Sterkey, Edmund, of Twyston,<br>Lancs, gent   |
| 567  | f | Yorks          | debt                  | Lyster, John  | Bayne, Otwell, of Midlesmore,<br>yeoman; Hardy, Thomas, of<br>Morley, yeoman  |
| 887  | f | Staffs         | formedon<br>descender | Lyttelton, Edward, esq                                    | Iremonger, Joan, widow  |
| 2212 | d | London         | debt                  | Mablyston, John, of<br>Maddern, Cornw,<br>perpetual vicar | Godolphin, William, of<br>Godolphin, knight; Trengove,<br>Henry, of Trengove, Cornw,<br>merchant                            |
| 1782 | d | Norfk          | debt                  | Macather, John  | Crème, John, of Snetsham,<br>plow wright; Snetysham,<br>Nicholas, of Barsyngham, tailor                                     |
| 452  | f | Dorset         | replevin              | Macheam, Peter  | Scobell, Richard  |
| 1159 |   | Glouceste<br>r |                       | Machin, John  | Hewys, John, of Upton St<br>Leonard, Gloucs, husbandman   |
| 1706 | d | Lincs          | debt                  | Madeson, Lancelott,<br>yeoman                             | Gilbanke, William, of Stooke,<br>Essex, gent; Sampford,<br>Thomas, of Stooke,<br>husbandman                                 |

| 184  | f  | Soms    | debt      | Magg, William           | Russell, Richard, of Polsham,<br>husbandman |
|------|----|---------|-----------|-------------------------|---|
| 2026 | 4  | London  | daht      | Mekenter John           |   |
| 2026 | a  | London  | debt      | Makanter, John,         | Sandes, Edward, of Elton,                   |
| 000  | ¢. | Landan  | al a la f | merchant                | Hunts, gent                                 |
| 963  | T  | London  | debt      | Makentar, John,         | Sands, Edward, of Elton, Hunts,             |
| 1000 |    |         |           | merchant                | gent  |
| 1996 | a  | Devon   | debt      | Makepowder, Thomas      | Smyth, robert, of Molton,                   |
|      |    |         |           |                         | yeoman                                      |
| 1784 | d  | Norfk   | replevin  | Makerell, Clement       | Fyssher, Nicholas; None,                    |
|      |    |         |           |                         | William; Southwell, John; a                 |
|      |    |         |           |                         | Poryche, Nicholas                           |
| 1822 | d  | Rutland | debt      | Makworth, Francis, of   | Haulley, William, of Great                  |
|      |    |         |           | Empryngham, esq         | Casterton, husbandman and                   |
|      |    |         |           |                         | servant to master Sapcott                   |
| 506  | f  | Lincs   | debt      | Makworth, Francis;      | Hargrave, John, of Stamford,                |
|      |    |         |           | Grenham, Thomas,,       | Lincs, esq, administrator of;               |
|      |    |         |           | esq                     | (Hargrave, Francis, of Stamford,            |
|      |    |         |           |                         | gent)                                       |
| 132  | f  | Yorks   | trespass: | Malhome, William, gent  | Cryer, Robert, of Broyghton,                |
|      |    |         | close     | ··········              | husbandman; Ellys, James, of                |
|      |    |         |           |                         | Broyghton, husbandman; Suger,               |
|      |    |         |           |                         | Thomas, of Broyghton,                       |
|      |    |         |           |                         | husbandman; Wiglesworth,                    |
|      |    |         |           |                         | James, of Broyghton,                        |
|      |    |         |           |                         | husbandman                                  |
| 133  | £  | Yorks   | traanaaa  | Malkama William gant    |   |
| 133  | ľ  | TOIKS   | trespass: | Malhome, William, gent  | Wedereld, John, of Broughton,               |
|      |    |         | close     |                         | husbandman; Cloyghe, William,               |
|      |    |         |           |                         | of Broughton, sheer man;                    |
|      |    |         |           |                         | Cloyghe, Robert, of Broughton,              |
|      |    |         |           |                         | husbandman                                  |
| 819  | f  | Cornw   | trespass: | Mallett, Nicholas       | Hodge, William, of St Vapee,                |
|      |    |         | close     |                         | husbandman                                  |
| 2407 | d  | London  | debt      | Malore, Richard,        | Barthylomew, Thomas, of                     |
|      |    |         |           | mercer                  | London, iron monger                         |
| 783  | f  | London  | debt      | Malore, William, of     | Bartyllmewe, Thomas, of                     |
|      |    |         |           | London, mercer          | London, iron monger                         |
| 1151 | f  | Worcs   | debt      | Malpas, Richard         | Angell, John, of Pensaxe,                   |
|      |    | 1       |           |                         | husbandman; Bayly, Joan, of                 |
|      |    |         |           |                         | Rooford, Heref, widow                       |
| 339  | f  | Suffk   | debt      | Man, Robert; Agnes,     | Plumb, John, of West Leyton,                |
|      |    |         |           | his wife, formerly      | husbandman; Crane, John, of                 |
|      |    |         |           | Agnes, Cone             | Dunwich, clerk; Ayleward,                   |
|      |    |         |           |                         | Mathew, of Dunwich,                         |
|      |    |         |           |                         | husbandman                                  |
| 1181 | f  | Notts   | concord   | Manners, Henry, Earl of |   |
|      | ľ  |         |           | Rutland; Horten,        | 2,g2,, 10, 1, y                             |
|      |    |         |           |                         |   |
|      |    |         |           | Roger; Margaret, his    |   |
| L    | I  | 1       |           | wife                    |   |

| 343  | f | Suffk          | debt                             | Manning, Thomas, of<br>Ipswich, Bishop,<br>executors of;<br>(Arrosmyth, Nicholas, | Verdon, Richard, of Metyngham,<br>yeoman; Aldred, William, of<br>Lyng, Norf, yeoman  |
|------|---|----------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
|      |   |                |                                  | esq; Soon, John, gent)  |  |
| 1699 | d | Westmd         | debt                             | Mansarghe, George,<br>gent  | Middelton, Geoffrey, of<br>Middelton, esq, executors of;<br>(Middleton, Alice, Lady Alice, of<br>Middleton, widow; Middelton,<br>Thomas, of Middelton, esq)      |
| 1392 | d | Kent           | detinue<br>(signed<br>Indenture) | Maplesden, George, of<br>Rolvynden,<br>husbandman                                 | Maplesden, Gervase, of<br>Rolvynden, executors of;<br>(Maplesden, Richard, son of<br>Gervase; Patynden, Lawrence,<br>of Benynden)                                |
| 1393 | d | Kent           | replevin                         | Maplesden, John   | Maplesden, George  |
| 2379 |   | Cornw          | covenant                         | Marden, John  | Edward, John, of Jacobstowe,<br>husbandman; Langdon, John, of<br>Jacobstowe, husbandman  |
| 1484 | d | Wilts          | trespass:<br>close               | Mardyche alias<br>Playster, Richard   | Longe, Henry, of Draycott,<br>knight; Frantum, William, of<br>Draycott, yeoman; Horseman,<br>John, of Draycott, yeoman;<br>Smarte, Henry, of Draycott,<br>yeoman |
| 1427 | d | Bucks          | trespass:<br>taking              | Mares, Richard, gent  | Tatnall, John, of Wendover,<br>fuller; Tatnall, William, of<br>Wendover, laborer   |
| 1042 | f | Notts          | trespass:<br>taking              | Markam, Elias, esq  | Pele, Oliver, of Dunham,<br>yeoman   |
| 1864 | d | Yorks          | trespass:<br>close               | Markham, John   | Uslett, Thomas, of Adelyngflete, gent  |
| 2191 | d | Notts          | trespass:<br>close               | Markham, John, knight   | Holt, Robert, of Bylle Lodge, yeoman   |
| 302  | f | Devon          | replevin                         | Marlar, Anthony   | Holmys, William  |
| 300  |   | London         | debt                             | Marlar, Anthony, of<br>London, haberdasher  | Gaye, Thomas, of St Germans,<br>Cornw, yeoman  |
| 301  | f | London         | debt                             | Marlar, Anthony, of<br>London, haberdasher  | Gaye, Thomas, of St Germans,<br>Cornw, yeoman  |
| 1741 | d | Cornw          | debt                             | Marler, Anthony, of<br>London, haberdasher  | Walter, John, of Landrake,<br>husbandman   |
| 1812 |   | Lincs          | debt                             | Marley, William, gent   | Setheby, Thomas, of East<br>Halton, husbandman; Serjant,<br>William, of Elstham,<br>husbandman   |
| 1758 | d | Lincoln        | debt                             | Marley, William,<br>merchant  | Bothe, Thomas, of Lincoln, gent  |
| 1730 | d | Nottingha<br>m | debt                             | Marmyan, Henry, of<br>Wollaton, Notts, gent                                       | Temple, Robert, of Osburnbye,<br>yeoman  |

|   | 356  | f   | Nottingha | debt       | Marmyan, Henry, of                    | Temple, Roger, of Osvbrnbye,                                 |
|---|------|-----|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|   |      |     | m         |            | Wollaton, Notts, gent                 | Lincs  |
|   | 459  | f   | Devon     | debt       | Marres, Francis                       | Reynold, Richard, of Pynne,                                  |
| _ |      |     |           |            |                                       | husbandman   |
|   | 1491 | _   | Exeter    | debt       | Marres, Francis, gent                 | Beachamp, John, of Bere, Dors,<br>esq                        |
|   | 1671 | d   | London    | debt       | Marshall, Edward, of                  | Redmayne, Richard, of Blofeld,                               |
|   |      |     |           |            | London, merchant                      | Norf, clerk  |
|   |      |     |           |            | tailor, executors of;                 |  |
|   |      |     |           |            | (Marson, Philip; Joan,                |  |
|   |      |     |           |            | his wife, formerly wife               |  |
|   |      |     |           |            | of Edward)                            |  |
|   | 1824 | d   | Nhants    | debt       | Marshall, John,                       | Symcote, William, of Stanford,                               |
|   |      |     |           |            | haberdasher                           | gent   |
|   | 1189 | f   | London    | debt       | Marshalle, Edward, of                 | Redmayne, Richard, of Blofeld,                               |
|   |      |     |           |            | London, merchant                      | Norf, clerk of Needham Market,                               |
|   |      |     |           |            | tailor, executors of;                 | Suff   |
|   |      |     |           |            | (Marson, Philip, Joan,                |  |
|   |      |     |           |            | his wife, formerly wife               |  |
|   |      |     |           |            | of Edward)                            |  |
|   | 2410 | d   | London    | debt       | Marshalle, Ralph                      | Drewe, John, of Barton hundred,                              |
|   | 2410 | Ľ   | London    | ucbi       |                                       | in St Philips, Gloucs, wayneman                              |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       |  |
|   | 1671 | d   | London    | debt       | Marshalle, Ralph                      | Spratt, William, of Dursley,                                 |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | Gloucs, carrier; Dangerfelde,                                |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | Thomas, of Fafylde, Gloucs,                                  |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | clothier; Wylmottes, Edward, of                              |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | Cam, Gloucs, clothier  |
|   | 1783 | d   | Norwich   | debt       | Marsham, Thomas, of                   | Bullward, John, of Horsham St                                |
|   |      |     |           |            | Norwich, Alderman                     | Faith, Norf, worsted weaver;                                 |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | Canyell, Thomas, of Marsham,<br>husbandman; Mollett, Thomas, |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | of Broke, husbandman   |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | or broke, husbandinan  |
|   | 396  | f   | Wilts     | trespass:  | Marsheman, John,                      | Kynton, Thomas, of Beanacre,                                 |
|   |      |     |           | close      | executors of; (Lynage,                | husbandman; Hemyng, Henry,                                   |
|   |      |     |           |            | William; Alice, his wife)             | of Beanacre, husbandman;                                     |
|   |      |     |           |            | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | Neweman, Henry, of Beneker,                                  |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | husbandman; Kaye, John, of                                   |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | Whytley, husbandman  |
|   | 574  | It. | Yorks     | debt       | Marten, Alexander, of                 | Worseley, William of Louthe,                                 |
|   |      |     |           |            | southwell, Notts,                     | Lincs, inn holder  |
|   | 689  | f   | Cornw     | defamation | yeoman<br>Marten, John                | Jenkyn, John, of Logan, laborer                              |
|   | 009  | ľ   |           |            |                                       | contyri, contr, of Logari, laborer                           |
|   | 355  | f   | Notts     | trespass:  | Marten, William                       | Gardyner, Richard, of Sutton                                 |
|   |      |     |           | close      |                                       | Donyngton, husbandman  |
|   | 1244 | f   | Cornw     | trespass:  | Marton, John; Agnes,                  | Hycke, John, of Golant St                                    |
|   |      |     |           | close      | his wife                              | Sampsons, by Fowey, ship                                     |
|   |      |     |           |            |                                       | carpenter  |

| 2014  | d | Devon  | trespass:                   | Martyn alias  | Rowlles, William, of Mylton                                      |
|-------|---|--------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 2011  | ŭ | Dovon  | close                       | Honychurche,  | Damerell, clerk  |
|       |   |        |                             | Humphrey  |  |
| 393   | f | Kent   | concord                     | Martyn, Edward, gent;   | Browne, John, esq  |
|       |   |        |                             | Matilda, his wife   | <i>, ,</i> ,   |
|       |   |        |                             | ,   |  |
| 2441  | d | Cornw  | defamation                  | Martyn, John  | Kelyan, John, of Logan, yeoman                                   |
| 2449  | d | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close & taking | Martyn, John, of<br>Logan, tinner; Hamyns,<br>Philip, of Logan, tinner;<br>Martyn, Alexander, of<br>Logan, tinner;<br>Rychard, Alexander, of<br>Logan, tinner; Lambe,<br>Ralph, of Cambron,<br>tinner | Lysley, Honoria, Lady  |
| 774   | f | London | debt                        | Martyn, Nicholas, of  | Goughe, John, of Henley,   |
|       |   |        |                             | Haukysbury, Gloucs,   | executor of; (Loveleys, William,                                 |
|       |   |        |                             | gent  | of Henley on Thames, Oxon,                                       |
|       |   |        |                             | 5   | gent)  |
| 788   | f | Kent   | trespass:                   | Martyn, Robert, gent  | Newyngton, John, of Eyneforde,                                   |
|       |   |        | close                       |   | yeoman   |
| 532   | f | Nhants | debt                        | Martyn, Thomas, baker   | Baylly, John, of Northampton,                                    |
| 0.400 |   |        |                             |   | shoe maker   |
| 2403  | d | London | debt                        | Martyn, William, of   | Shuxborowe, John, of Woddam                                      |
|       |   |        |                             | London  | Ferrers, Essex, gent; Cucoke,<br>Richard, of Ipswich, Suff, gent |
| 373   | f | London | debt                        | Martyn, William, of   | Shoxborowe, John, of Woddam                                      |
| 0.0   | • |        |                             | London  | Ferres, Essex, gent; Bucoke,                                     |
|       |   |        |                             |   | Richard, of Ipswich, Suff, gent                                  |
|       |   |        |                             |   | <i>,</i> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                     |
| 605   | f | Norfk  | common<br>recovery          | Martyndale, Edward  | Pepys, Thomas; Alice, his wife                                   |
| 2184  |   | Middx  | recognisance                | Martyngdale, Edward   | Pepys, Thomas; Alice his wife                                    |
| 1374  |   | Kent   | concord                     | Marvell, John   | Kyngesford, John   |
| 1480  |   | Wilts  | debt                        | Marvyn, John,   | Bodenham, Henry, of Wilton,<br>esq                               |
| 157   |   | Wilts  | debt                        | Marvyn, John, esq   | Gete, John, of Witlon, clothier                                  |
| 528   | f | Shrops | debt                        | Marys, Thomas, of   | Keble, Edward, of London, of                                     |
|       |   |        |                             | Oswestry, glover,   | Weryngton, Lancs, clerk  |
|       |   |        |                             | administrators of;  |  |
|       |   |        |                             | (Ward, John; Janet, his   |  |
|       |   |        |                             | wife, formerly Janet  |  |
|       |   |        |                             | dau of Merideth, relict   |  |
|       |   |        |                             | of Thomas Merys of  |  |
|       |   |        |                             | Oswestry)   |  |
|       |   |        |                             |   |  |

| 1405 |   | Sussex | debt               | Mascall, Nicholas  | Mylles, Robert, of Steinyng,<br>shoe maker; Slater, John, of<br>Blackstone, near Shermanbury,<br>shoe maker; Acton, John, of<br>Barcombe, husbandman |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| 1804 | d | Lincs  | debt               | Mason, Agnes, of<br>Saxhylby   | Mottram, John, of Beston, clerk  |
| 25   | f | Lincs  | debt               | Mason, Robert, clerk;<br>Mason, William  | Wytton, John, of Wyllyngham,<br>by Stowe, husbandman,<br>executror of; (Wytton, Richard,<br>of Metheryngham, husbandman)                             |
| 2374 | d | Heref  | trespass:<br>close | Mason, Thomas  | Mory, Richard, of Walford,<br>laborer; Howsom, John, of<br>Walford, yeoman; Dewe,<br>Thomas, senior, of Walford,<br>yeoman                           |
| 611  | f | Kent   | debt               | Master, John, of<br>Sandwich, Kent,<br>merchant                                    | Newbery, John, of<br>Southampton, Hants, mariner   |
| 233  | f | Kent   | common<br>recovery | Master, Robert   | Wyse, Humphrey   |
| 323  | f | Middx  | recognisance       | Master, Robert   | Wyse, Humphrey   |
| 2039 | d | London | debt               | Mather, Gilbert, of<br>Norwich, notary public                                      | Mather, Lawrence, of<br>Chippenham, Cambs, clerk   |
| 2331 | d | London | debt               | Mather, Gilbert, of<br>Norwich, notary public                                      | Mather, Lawrence, of<br>Chippenham, Cambs, clerk   |
| 755  | f | London | debt               | Mathew, Morgan;<br>Tacea, his wife   | ap Thomas, Richard, of<br>Towene, Cardigans, gent  |
| 703  | f | Heref  | debt               | Mathew, Thomas, gent   | Vaughan, Thomas, of Kyngton, gent  |
| 1422 | d | Berks  | debt               | Mathew, William  | Bostocke, Roger, of Pusey, clerk   |
| 180  | f | Soms   | debt               | Mathewe, John  | Cheke, Stephen, junior, of<br>Bruton, mercer   |
| 1760 | d | London | debt               | Mathewe, John, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor                                    | Conwey, John, of Arrowe,<br>Warw, knight   |
| 2353 | d | London | debt               | Mathewe, Morgan;<br>Tacea, his wife  | ap Thomas, Richard, of<br>Towene, Cardigan, gent   |
| 2029 |   | London | debt               | Mathewe, Richard,<br>servant of Thomas<br>Babyngton, Warden of<br>the Fleet prison | Fysshe, Thomas, of Marston,<br>Derbs, husbandman; Bedle,<br>Thomas, of St Dunstan's, Fleet<br>Street, London, yeoman                                 |
| 2306 | d | London | debt               | Mathewe, Richard,<br>servant of Thomas<br>Babyngton, Warden of<br>the Fleet prison | Fysshe, Thomas, of Marston,<br>Derbs, husbandman; Bedle,<br>Thomas, of St Dunstan's, Fleet<br>Street, London, yeoman                                 |

| 2030    | d  | London | debt         | Mathewe, William, of    | Hutt, William, of Northampton,    |
|---------|----|--------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|         |    |        |              | London                  | mercer; Bugbe, Mark, of           |
|         |    |        |              |                         | Northampton, tanner               |
| 1104    | f  | London | debt         | Mathewe, William, of    | Bugby, Mark, Northampton,         |
|         |    |        |              | London                  | tanner                            |
| 2260    | d  | Yorks  | dower        | Mawde, Cecilia, widow,  | Hobson, George; Marian, his       |
|         |    |        |              | formerly wife of John   | wife                              |
|         |    |        |              | Cleyton                 |                                   |
| 2259    |    | Yorks  | dower        | Mawde, Cecilia, widow,  | Savell, Henry, knight, custodian  |
|         |    |        |              | formerly wife of John   | of the lands and heriditaments of |
|         |    |        |              | Cleyton                 | Thomas Claydon, junior            |
| 999     | f  | Yorks  | dower        | Mawde, Cecilia, widow,  | Parker, William; Margaret, his    |
|         |    |        |              | lately wife of John     | wife                              |
|         |    |        |              | Cleyton                 |                                   |
| 1615    | d  | Beds   | debt         | Maxe, Anne, widow,      | Maxe, Edmund, of Cortenell,       |
|         |    |        |              | late wife of Henry      | Nhants, gent                      |
|         |    |        |              | Maxe, gent              |                                   |
| 1344    | d  | Beds   | debt         | Maxe, Anne, widow,      | Maxe, Edmund, of Curtenell,       |
|         |    |        |              | late wife of Henry      | Nhants, gent                      |
|         |    |        |              | Maxye, gent             |                                   |
| 930     | f  | Middx  | recognisance | Maycoke, George;        | Fyneux, William, of Herne, Kent,  |
|         |    |        |              | Cobbe, Richard; Gyles,  | esq                               |
|         |    |        |              | Thomas                  |                                   |
| 537     | f  | Staffs | trespass:    | Maydon, Thomas          | Pyrre, William, of Clyff,         |
|         | -  |        | close        |                         | husbandman                        |
| 1685    | d  | Kent   | concord      | Maye, Thomas;           | Partriche, James                  |
|         | ,  |        |              | Elizabeth, his wife     |                                   |
| 29      | t  | Kent   | debt         | Mayhewe, Thomas,        | Skutt, Christopher, of Sandwich,  |
| 1 4 0 0 | .1 | 1.1    |              | gent                    | sheer man                         |
| 1468    | d  | Herts  | trespass:    | Maynard, John           | Lyons, John, of St Albans, gent;  |
|         |    |        | close        |                         | West, Richard, of St Albans,      |
|         |    |        |              |                         | gent; Lawrens, William, of St     |
|         |    |        |              |                         | Albans, inn holder                |
| 1364    | d  | Exeter | debt         | Maynard, John, senior,  | Rayley alias Raleigh, Walter, of  |
|         |    |        |              | of Exeter, merchant,    | Boddley, Devon, esq               |
|         |    |        |              | administrators of;      |                                   |
|         |    |        |              | (Wolcott, John; Dyer,   |                                   |
|         |    |        |              | John; Lymett, Edward)   |                                   |
|         |    |        |              |                         |                                   |
| 982     | f  | Exeter | debt         | Maynard, John, senior,  | Rayley, Walter, of Bowdley,       |
|         |    |        |              | of Exeter, merchant,    | Devon, esq                        |
|         |    |        |              | administrators of;      |                                   |
|         |    |        |              | (Wolcott, John; Dyer,   |                                   |
|         |    |        |              | John; Lymett, Edward)   |                                   |
|         |    |        |              | , <b>,</b> , <b>.</b> , |                                   |
|         |    |        |              |                         |                                   |
|         |    |        |              |                         |                                   |

| 2032    | Ч  | London | debt             | Maynard, William, of    | Crescent, Gillam(?), of Strand,  |
|---------|----|--------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2002    | ŭ  | London | ucor             | London, mercer          | Middx, bit maker; Sergeant,      |
|         |    |        |                  | London, mercer          | Thomas, of Bristol, yeoman;      |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | Elmer, Bartholomew, of           |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | Stratford, Middx                 |
| 2391    | d  | London | debt             | Mourand William of      |                                  |
| 2391    | u  | London | debi             | Maynard, William, of    | Cressent, Gillam, of Stronde,    |
|         |    |        |                  | London, mercer          | Middx, bit maker; Sergeant,      |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | Thomas, of Bristol, yeoman;      |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | Elmer, Bartholomew, of           |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | Stratford on Bowe, Middx,        |
| 007     | 4  |        | daht             |                         | yeoman                           |
| 667     | T  | London | debt             | Maynard, William, of    | Lovell, John, of Saltash, Cornw, |
| 007     | 4  |        | daht             | London, mercer          | mariner                          |
| 687     | I  | London | debt             | Maynard, William, of    | Sondford, Thomas, of Staines,    |
| 1000    | 4  |        | debt eve evitien | London, mercer          | Middx, gent                      |
| 1089    | I  | London | debt execution   | Maynard, William, of    | Sondford, Thomas, of Stanes,     |
| 1 1 0 0 | -1 | Kant   | al a la t        | London, mercer          | Middx, gent                      |
| 1408    | a  | Kent   | debt             | Mayne, John             | Bryssenden, John, of             |
|         | ,  |        |                  |                         | Byddenden, laborer               |
| 29      | t  | Kent   | debt             | Mayne, Walter           | Phylyp, Roger, of Shadoxhurst,   |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | husbandman                       |
| 29      | t  | Kent   | trespass:        | Mayne, Walter, gent     | Clakett, Henry, of Headcorn,     |
|         |    |        | taking           |                         | husbandman                       |
| 1451    | d  | Yorks  | trespass         | Maynell, Robert,        | Gervesse, Thomas, of             |
|         |    |        |                  | serjeant at law         | Normanby, gent                   |
| 1474    | d  | Wilts  | trespass:        | Mayo, John              | Barton, William, of Rowde,       |
|         |    |        | close            |                         | yeoman; Blandford, Henry, of     |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | Pottren, laborer; Cwepar(?),     |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | John, of Rowde, husbandman       |
| 2113    | d  | London | debt             | Mayor & Alderman of     | Sawiar, Henry, of London,        |
| 4050    |    |        |                  | London                  | haberdasher                      |
| 1859    | a  | York   | trespass:        | Mayor, of York          | Good, John, of Apleton,          |
|         |    |        | taking           |                         | yeoman; Wilson, Thomas, of       |
| (000    |    | 2      |                  |                         | York, barber                     |
| 1236    | ſ  | Cornw  | debt             | Mayow, Geoffrey         | Androwe, John, executrix of;     |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | (Androwe, Alice, of St Mynver,   |
|         |    |        |                  | <b>. .</b>              | widow)                           |
| 2011    | d  | Exeter | debt             | Mayow, Richard, of      | Hawkyns, William, of Plymouth,   |
|         | ,  |        |                  | Taystoke, gent          | Devon, merchant                  |
| 917     | T  | Exeter | debt             | Mayowe, Richard, of     | Hawkyns, Williams, of Plymouth,  |
|         |    |        |                  | Taystoke, executors of; | Devon, merchant                  |
|         |    |        |                  | (Hamlyn, Robert,        |                                  |
|         |    |        |                  | priest; Mayowe,         |                                  |
|         | ,  |        |                  | Richard. son)           |                                  |
| 126     | t  | Yorks  | debt             | Mayson, Thomas, of      | Watson, Thomas, of Stillyngton,  |
| 4.10-   |    | 0      |                  | Thurlby, yeoman         | yeoman                           |
| 1495    | d  | Soms   | trespass:        | Mayster, Richard        | Wever, Alice, of Cory Mollett,   |
|         |    | 0      | close            |                         | widow                            |
| 1171    | ſ  | Soms   | debt             | Mede, Thrustan, of      | Weyre alias Mathew, Thomas,      |
|         |    |        |                  | llton, husbandman       | of Abbottys IIe, butcher; Weyre  |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | alias Mathewe, John, son of      |
|         |    |        |                  |                         | Thomas                           |

|          | 2001 | d | Devon  | defamation     | Medlond, Edmund                       | Newcombe, Alexander, of                                   |
|----------|------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | Lampford, husbandman                                      |
|          | 960  | f | Cambs  | debt           | Meer, Glicus(?)                       | Fuller, John, of Great Walden,                            |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | Essex, yeoman   |
|          | 79   | f | Sussex | debt           | Mellers, Philip                       | Bradfeld, John, of Bedsham,                               |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | yeoman; Dowle, John, of                                   |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | Hecermenceaux, draper                                     |
|          | 1992 | d | Norfk  | debt           | Mennes, Robert, of                    | Pyckeston, Thomas, of East                                |
|          |      |   |        |                | Sharyngton, miller                    | Rudham, miller; Enmes, Robert,                            |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | of Frethorpe, husbandman;                                 |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | Lambert, William, of Great                                |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | Snoryng, miller; Ryche, Thomas,                           |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | of East Rudham, inn holder                                |
|          |      | - |        |                |                                       |   |
|          | 1009 | f | Essex  | ejectment      | Merchant, Edmund,                     | Rudd, George, of Colchester,                              |
|          |      | - |        |                | gent                                  | beer brewer   |
|          | 1586 | d | Staffs | replevin       | Mere, John                            | Saunders, Richard, of                                     |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | Honseworth, yeoman;                                       |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | Saunders, Thomas, of                                      |
|          |      | - |        |                |                                       | Honysworth, laborer                                       |
|          | 1945 | d | Staffs | replevin       | Mere, John                            | Saunders, Richard, senior;                                |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | Saunders, Richard, junior                                 |
|          | 988  | t | Soms   | defamation     | Mere, William                         | Exall, John, of Asshebretell,                             |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | husbandman  |
|          | 2300 | d | Shrops | trespass:      | Meredith, Roger, of                   | Corbett, Henry  |
|          |      |   |        | close & taking | Stratton, gent;                       |   |
|          |      |   |        |                | Meredith, William, of                 |   |
|          |      |   |        |                | Stratton, gent; Bullas,               |   |
|          |      |   |        |                | Robert, of Stratton,                  |   |
|          | 1000 | d | Dorko  | roplovin       | husbandman<br>Marahallu lahr          | Dutlar John   |
|          | 1869 | α | Berks  | replevin       | Mershall, John,                       | Butler, John  |
|          |      |   |        |                | Reynold, John;                        |   |
| <u> </u> | 146  | £ |        | daht           | Betterige, Robert                     | Marcha Edward of Stabburg                                 |
|          | 140  | 1 | Essex  | debt           | Mershe, Thomas                        | Mershe, Edward, of Stebbyng,<br>butcher; Mershe, John, of |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       |   |
| <b>—</b> | 304  | f | London | debt           | Mery, William, of                     | Raileiy, butcher<br>Hardyman, John, of St Martins         |
|          | 304  | 1 | London | uebi           |                                       | in Ironmongers Lane, London,                              |
|          |      |   |        |                | London, grocer,                       | clerk   |
|          |      |   |        |                | executors of; (Mery,                  | UIGT R  |
|          |      |   |        |                | Joan, widow, formerly                 |   |
|          |      |   |        |                | wife of William;                      |   |
|          |      |   |        |                | Polsted, Henry, gent;                 |   |
|          |      |   |        |                | Milles, Henry, grocer;                |   |
|          |      |   |        |                | Hewett, Robert, gent)                 |   |
|          | 94   | f | Bucks  | debt           | Merydale, Humphrey,                   | Ince, Thomas, of Soulbury,                                |
|          |      |   |        |                | of Soulbury, yeoman                   | tailor, administrators of;                                |
|          |      |   |        |                | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | (Cranewell, John, of Soulbury,                            |
|          |      |   |        |                |                                       | laborer)  |
|          | 418  | f | Herts  | debt           | Merye, Anne,                          | Tayler, William, of Rige, yeoman                          |
|          |      |   |        |                | gentlewoman                           |   |

| 260     | f | Cornw  | trespass: | Meryfeld, Edward      | Rawe alias John, Trenveth, of St   |
|---------|---|--------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 200     | • |        | close     |                       | Mawgan, laborer; Denny,            |
|         |   |        | 0000      |                       | James, of St Mawgan,               |
|         |   |        |           |                       | husbandman; Morcomb, Henry,        |
|         |   |        |           |                       | of St Mawgan, husbandman; (all     |
|         |   |        |           |                       | the rest, of St Columb Major:)     |
|         |   |        |           |                       |                                    |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Vyvyan alias Trenowythe,           |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Richard, yeoman; Glyn, John,       |
|         |   |        |           |                       | gent; Vyvyan, John, chaplain;      |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Wylelsaveth, John,                 |
|         |   |        |           |                       | husbandman; Rawe alias             |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Tremvethe, George, smith;          |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Toker, Richard, shoe maker;        |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Edward, John, laborer; Gyene,      |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Rawlin, laborer; Spraye, John,     |
|         |   |        |           |                       | senior, laborer; Chaplyn, John,    |
|         |   |        |           |                       | laborer; Sampson, John,            |
|         |   |        |           |                       | laborer; Narkevell, John, laborer; |
|         |   |        |           |                       | James, Robert William, laborer;    |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Trehar, Richard, husbandman;       |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Lavyn, Henry, husbandman;          |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Spraye, John, junior,              |
|         |   |        |           |                       | husbandman; Gyene, Robert(?)       |
|         |   |        |           |                       |                                    |
|         |   |        |           |                       |                                    |
| 20      | f | Herts  | debt      | Meryne, Anne,         | Tyler, William, of Ridge, yeoman   |
| 1 4 9 9 |   |        |           | gentlewoman           |                                    |
| 1499    | d | Dorset | debt      | Mesurer, James        | Tope, Richard, of Woller,          |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Swanwyche, Dors, yeoman,           |
|         |   |        |           |                       | executors of; (Tope, Christiane    |
|         |   |        |           |                       | of Woller, widow; Tope, Richard,   |
|         | , |        |           |                       | of Woller, groom)                  |
| 1127    | T | Dorset | debt      | Mesyrer, James        | Tope, Richard, of Woller, in       |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Swanwyche, Dors, yeoman,           |
|         |   |        |           |                       | executors of; (Tope, Christian,    |
|         |   |        |           |                       | of Weller, widow; Tope, Richard,   |
|         |   |        |           |                       | of Woller, groom)                  |
| 936     | f | Derbs  | trespass: | Meverell, Arthur      | Lane, George, of Ydryche,          |
|         |   |        | close     |                       | laborer                            |
| 540     | f | Staffs | debt      | Meynell, Francis, esq | Wardell, Richard, of Cheadull,     |
|         |   |        |           |                       | husbandman; Carter, Richard,       |
|         |   |        |           |                       | of Lee, husbandman; Molle,         |
|         |   |        |           |                       | William, of Cowenslowe,            |
|         |   |        |           |                       | yeoman; Sherarde, Ralph, of        |
|         |   |        |           |                       | Lee, yeoman                        |
| 769     | f | London | debt      | Meyny, John, executor | Awsten, John, executor of John     |
|         |   |        |           | of; (Meyny, John, son | Parker, executor of; (Jervys,      |
|         |   |        |           | of John, esq)         | William, of Tenterden, Kent,       |
|         |   |        |           |                       | yeoman)                            |

| 1248 | f | Cornw  | debt               | Michall, John  | Grysyelde(?), James, executors<br>of; (Dosen, Henry, of Mangan,<br>gent;ol(?), his wife)  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|---|
| 71   | f | Sussex | trespass:<br>close | Michelborne, John;<br>Michelborne, Richard   | Wodd, William, of<br>Brighthenston, shoe-maker;<br>Frencham, George, of<br>Brighthenston, merchant;<br>Sitheroll, Robert, of Stamer,<br>husbandman; Raynold, William,<br>of Stamer, mason; Brede, John,<br>senior, of Staner, husbandman;<br>a Wodd alias Bynne, George, of<br>Stamer, husbandman; Stull,<br>John, of Stamer, husbandman;<br>Worth, James, of Stamer,<br>laborer; Rowlyns, Hugh, of<br>Stamer, miller |
| 169  | f | Wilts  | covenant           | Michell, John, of<br>Calston, gent   | Galby, Thomas, of Calston,<br>clerk   |
| 2023 | d | London | debt               | Middelton, John,<br>yeoman, executors of;<br>(Baggat, Richard;<br>Magdelena, his wife) | Welby, Francis, of Kingston<br>upon Hull, merchant  |
| 2307 | d | London | debt               | Middelton, John,<br>yeoman, executors of;<br>(Baggat, Richard;<br>Magdelena, his wife) | Welby, Francis, of Kingston<br>upon Hull, merchant  |
| 1178 | f | Cumb   | partition          | Middelton, Thomas,<br>gent; Elizabeth, his<br>wife                                     | Blenhayset, John; Joan, his wife;<br>Musgrave, William; Isabel, his<br>wife; Ratclyff, Cuthbert; Mabel,<br>his wife; Dacres, Richard  |
| 1485 | d | Hants  | debt               | Mille, John  | Colys, William, of Bradyng, IoW,<br>yeoman; Waren, John, of<br>Newporte, IoW, yeoman; Joan,<br>his wife; Whyte, Thomas, of<br>Newchurche, IoW, clerk;<br>Deacon, George, of<br>Newchurche, IoW, yeoman  |
| 1205 | f | London | debt               | Mille, Richard, auditor,<br>my brother and servant<br>of Mr. Barnyshe, esq             | Lewellyn Thomas, of London,   |
| 1415 |   | Beds   | defamation         | Miller, William  | Woddley, Robert, of Sandey, shepherd  |
| 45   | f | Gloucs | concord            | Millward, Richard;<br>Margaret, his wife   | Hevyn, Richard  |

| 101  | f | Berks    | debt           | Minister and               | Maunsell, John, of                  |
|------|---|----------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 101  |   | Dento    | debt           | brotherhood of the         | Speenehamland, weaver               |
|      |   |          |                | Eleanor House,             | opeenenamana, weaver                |
|      |   |          |                | Donyngton, Berks           |                                     |
| 1359 | d | Wilts    | replevin       | Modye, Richard, gent       | Blyke, Thomas                       |
| 1988 |   | Norfk    | debt           | Mollet, William            | Wake, Edmund, of Marsham,           |
|      | - | -        |                |                            | husbandman                          |
| 1190 | f | London   | debt           | Mongar, John, of           | Sherley, Francis, of London,        |
|      |   |          |                | London, mercer             | gent                                |
| 1138 | f | Devon    | debt           | Monges, Robert, of         | Trevosper, William, of              |
|      |   |          |                | Brodworthy                 | Morenstawe, Cornw, gent             |
| 527  | f | Shrops   | debt           | Mongomery, Thomas,         | Tomson, John, of Walsall,           |
|      |   |          |                | senior, of Shrewsbury,     | Staffs, draper, administrators of;  |
|      |   |          |                | tanner                     | (Astlen, Richard, of Cawding,       |
|      |   |          |                |                            | Staffs, smith; Elizabeth, his wife) |
|      |   |          |                |                            |                                     |
| 469  | f | Wilts    | trespass       | Monnford, Thomas,          | Ludlowe, Edward, of                 |
|      |   |          |                | executor of; (Long,        | Horssyngton, Soms, gent;            |
|      |   |          |                | Anthony, gent)             | Webbe, William, of Bradford,        |
|      |   |          |                |                            | Wilts, yeoman                       |
| 1687 | d | Derbs    | concord        | Montgomery, Nicholas,      | Jackson, Roger                      |
|      |   |          |                | gent                       |                                     |
| 1764 | d | Staffs   | debt           | Montgomery, Thomas,        | Davys, John, of Fenyngton,          |
| 1005 |   |          |                | junior                     | chapman                             |
| 1985 | d | Norfk    | debt           | Monye, Thomas              | Oliver, William, of Folsham,        |
| 0.05 | , | 0. (1)   |                |                            | husbandman                          |
| 325  | T | Suffk    | dower          | Moore, John; Agnes,        | Gooche, John                        |
| 330  | f | Suffk    | debt           | his wife                   | Blomfelde, George, of Little        |
| 330  | 1 | Sulik    | debi           | Moore, William, of         | Dunham, Norf, yeoman                |
|      |   |          |                | Edwardeston, Suff,         | Dunnam, Non, yeoman                 |
| 1837 | Ч | Cornw    | Case:          | yeoman<br>Morcombe, Henry; | Trypcony, Robert, of St Columb      |
| 1007 | u | Connw    | obstruction of | Keyser, Robert             | Major, gent; Rosegan, James, of     |
|      |   |          | customary      | Reyser, Robert             | St Columb Major, gent;              |
|      |   |          | path           |                            | Sampson, John, of St Mawgan,        |
|      |   |          |                |                            | husbandman; Trelever, James,        |
|      |   |          |                |                            | of St Mawgan, husbandman;           |
|      |   |          |                |                            | Raynolde, William, of St            |
|      |   |          |                |                            | Mawgan, husbandman                  |
|      |   |          |                |                            | <b>31</b> , <b>11</b>               |
| 1691 | d | Soms     | concord        | Mordant, John, knight,     | Payne, John, esq                    |
|      |   |          |                | Lord Mordant;              |                                     |
|      |   |          |                | Elizabeth, his iwfe;       |                                     |
|      |   |          |                | Mordant, Edmund, son       |                                     |
|      |   |          |                | , ,                        |                                     |
| 1251 | f |          | indenture      | Mordaunt, John,            | Asshecome, John, of Lyford,         |
|      |   |          |                | knight, son and heir       | Berks, gent                         |
|      |   |          |                | apparent of John           |                                     |
|      |   |          |                | Mordaunt, knight, Lord     |                                     |
|      |   | <u> </u> |                | Maudaunt                   | -                                   |
| 1416 | d | Beds     | trespass:      | Mordaunt, John, Lord       | Dycons, William, of                 |
|      |   |          | close          | Mordaunt, knight           | Wylshamsted                         |

| 161  | f | Wilts  | debt                 | Morden, John   | Bugge, William, of Alwardburye,<br>clerk  |
|------|---|--------|----------------------|--|---|
| 719  | f | Norfk  | debt                 | Mordewe, William   | Keche, Nicholas, of Hokeryng,   |
| 1442 | d | Norfk  | defamation           | Mordey, John, senior   | husbandman<br>Cunstable, John, of Asshill,<br>husbandman  |
| 1182 | f | Nhants | concord              | More, Agnes, widow, a<br>dau of John Staverton   | Parker, William   |
| 47   | f | Bucks  | trespass             | More, Anne, widow  | Agarde, Katherine, of<br>Buckingham, widow; Warre,<br>William, of boreton,<br>husbandman; Wyllycome,<br>William, of Boreton,<br>husbandman  |
| 40   | f | Shrops | trespass:<br>close   | More, Edward, junior,<br>of Thungland, gent  | Tedstyll, William, of Myllynthorp, yeoman   |
| 1869 | d | Berks  | debt                 | More, Elizabeth,<br>widow, executrix, and<br>former wife of James<br>More, of Marleborugh,<br>glover, administrator<br>of; (More, William,<br>natural son of James &<br>Elizabeth) | Danyell, Geoffrey, of<br>Marleboroughe, Wiltes, esq;<br>Frankleyn, John, of Ruckley,<br>yeoman  |
| 172  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close   | More, Hugh   | Salter, William, of Gydysham, husbandman  |
| 736  |   | Devon  | trespass:<br>close   | More, Hugh   | Wythham, John, of Ottery St<br>Mary, weaver; Wedmore,<br>Nicholas, of Ottery St Mary,<br>fuller of cloth; Bevvyn, John, of<br>Ottery St Mary, husbandman;<br>Wattys, John, of Gittisham,<br>laborer |
| 735  | f | Devon  | covenant             | More, Hugh, esq  | Sherman, John, executrix of;<br>(Beaumount, Joan, of<br>Gyttysham)  |
| 1493 | d | Soms   | debt                 | More, John, executor<br>of; (Colchester,<br>Thomas)  | Larcombe, John, of Muchelney,<br>husbandman; Hodges, William,<br>of Yelchester, husbandman;<br>More, William, of South<br>Bucland, husbandman   |
| 1744 | d | Staffs | replevin             | More, Robert   | Boughay, Thomas   |
| 389  | f | Essex  | concord              | More, Robert   | Brokes, John, senior  |
| 1920 |   | Shrops | trespass:<br>close   | More, Thomas   | Webbe, Thomas, of<br>Bridgenorth, tanner  |
| 662  | f | Middx  | trespass:<br>assault | More, Thomas   | Robynson, John, of Newyngton,<br>Hakeney, yeoman  |

| 753   | f  | London      | debt           | More, Thomas, of           | Bodye, William, of Luxulian,     |
|-------|----|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
|       |    |             |                | London, mercer             | Cornw, gent, executors of;       |
|       |    |             |                |                            | (Turrhard, John, of London,      |
|       |    |             |                |                            | gent; Anne, his wife)            |
| 1375  | d  | London      | debt           | More, Thomas, of           | Jette, John, of wylton, Wilts,   |
| 10/0  | ŭ  | London      | dobt           | London, mercer;            | clothier                         |
|       |    |             |                | Elizabeth, his wife        |                                  |
| 82    | f  | Bucks       | trespass: free | More, William              | Wegns, Thomas, of                |
| 02    | •  | Buoks       | warren         |                            | Buckingham, baker; Illyng alias  |
|       |    |             | Warren         |                            | Wegens, William, of              |
|       |    |             |                |                            | Buckingham, yeoman; Gaveley,     |
|       |    |             |                |                            | Edward, of Buckingham,           |
|       |    |             |                |                            | husbandman                       |
| 1198  | f  | London      | debt           | Morell, Henry              | Buk, John, executor of William   |
| 1190  | 1  | London      | uebi           | Moreil, Henry              |                                  |
|       |    |             |                |                            | Buck, executors of; (Barbur,     |
|       |    |             |                |                            | Andrew, of Sutton, Cambs,        |
| 0400  | _1 | Nile a seta |                | Manual Francis and         | butcher; Alice, his wife)        |
| 2128  | a  | Nhants      | debt           | Morgan, Francis, gent      | Vaux, Thomas, knight, Lord       |
| 0.470 |    |             |                |                            | Vaux & Harrowdon, poet           |
| 2470  | d  |             | indenture      | Morgan, Francis, of        | Mordaunt, John, knight, Lord     |
| 4070  |    |             |                | Northampton, gent          | Mordaunt                         |
| 1378  | d  | Monms       | defamation     | Morgan, Jenkyn             | Edward, Philip, of Trevethyn,    |
|       |    |             |                |                            | yeoman                           |
| 2178  | d  | Soms        | trespass:      | Morgan, Richard            | Brether, John, of Feylond,       |
|       | -  |             | close          |                            | yeoman                           |
| 48    | f  | Monms       | debt           | Morgan, Roland, of         | Jenkyn, William, of Newport,     |
|       | -  |             |                | Magham, esq                | yeoman                           |
| 1162  | f  | Gloucs      | trespass:      | Moris, Thomas, senior      | Hichman, Robert, of Kynysford,   |
|       |    |             | close          |                            | yeoman; Yorke, William, of       |
|       |    |             |                |                            | Kymysford, yeoman                |
| 59    | f  | Sussex      | dowor          | Marlay Arnaa               | Martan Cooffroy                  |
| 59    | 1  | Sussex      | dower          | Morley, Agnes,             | Marten, Geoffrey                 |
|       |    |             |                | formerly wife of John      |                                  |
| 46    | f  | London      | dobt           | Morley<br>Marley, James of | Burgua Jamaa of Narwich          |
| 40    | 1  | London      | debt           | Morley, James, of          | Burgys, James, of Norwich,       |
| 700   | f  | Dovon       | daht           | London, iron monger        | mercer                           |
| 732   | 1  | Devon       | debt           | Morrell, Richard           | Hyllyng, John, of Thorverton,    |
| 1794  | 4  | Nonvieh     | daht           | Mannaa Damar af            | gent<br>Toulour, Hugh, of Dodlor |
| 1794  | u  | Norwich     | debt           | Morres, Roger, of          | Taylour, Hugh, of Pedler         |
|       |    |             |                | Swaffham Market,           | Wynche, Norf, yeoman;            |
|       |    |             |                | scrivener                  | Alderston, Robert, of Pedler     |
|       |    |             |                |                            | Wynche, Norf, yeoman; Smyth,     |
|       |    |             |                |                            | Richard, of Pedler Wynche,       |
|       |    |             |                |                            | husbandman                       |
| 404   | f  | Wilts       | trespass:      | Morres, Thomas             | Wedshaw, Roger, of Highworth,    |
|       |    |             | close          |                            | yeoman                           |
| 1472  | d  | Wilts       | trespass:      | Morris, Thomas             | Wodshave, Roger, of Highworth,   |
|       |    |             | close          |                            | yeoman                           |

| 1151 | f | Worcs  | debt                | Morton, Anthony, clerk,<br>executor of; (Pynnock,<br>William, esq)                             | Whyte, Robert, of Castle<br>Morton, husbandman; Kyngett,<br>Richard, of Byrche Morton,<br>yeoman; Grene, Thomas, of<br>Wenland, laborer; Beatrice, his<br>wife; Broke, Humphrey, of<br>Wenland, husbandman                           |
|------|---|--------|---------------------|--|--|
| 1675 | d | London | debt                | Morton, Charles, esq   | Dalyson, Anne, of East<br>Lawghton, Lincs, widow   |
| 746  | f | London | debt                | Morton, Charles, esq   | Dalyson, Anne, of West<br>Lawghton, Lincs, widow   |
| 433  | f | Notts  | trespass:<br>taking | Morton, Charles, esq   | Stokk, Thomas, of Tykhyll,<br>Yorks, yeoman; Lambart,<br>William, of Tykhyll, gent; Cocke,<br>Robert, Tykhyll, shoe maker;<br>Styrman, Henry, of Tykhyll,<br>laborer   |
| 355  | f | Notts  | trespass:<br>taking | Morton, Charles, esq   | Stokk, Thomas, of Tykhyll,<br>Yorks, yeoman; Lambart,<br>William, of Tykhyll, gent; Cooke,<br>Robert, Tykhyll, shoe maker;<br>Styrman, Henry, of Tykhyll,<br>laborer   |
| 759  | f | London | debt                | Morton, Edward, of<br>London, grocer   | Veysey, Henry, of Cambridge, gent  |
| 1155 | f | Gloucs | debt                | Morton, Thomas, of<br>Walford, Heref   | Wells, William, of Lye, gloucs,<br>administrators of; (Wells,<br>Richard, of Lye, husbandman;<br>Drynkewater, Thomas, of<br>Dedyngton, husbandman;<br>Higgs, Thomas, of Cheltenham,<br>yeoman; Robyns, Edmund, of<br>Norton, yeoman) |
| 751  | f | London | debt                | Morven, Roger, of<br>London, writer;<br>Dorothy, his wife,<br>possibly dau of<br>Richard Samon | Samon, Richard, of Ansley,<br>Notts, esq, executors of;<br>(Samon, Elizabeth, of Ansley,<br>Notts, widow, and former wife of<br>Richard; Samon, Anthony, of<br>Ansley, son of Richard  |
| 525  | f | Shrops | debt                | Morys, Richard, of<br>Tonge, chaplain  | ap David Gor(?), Lewis, of<br>Dewether(?), Montgom, gent   |
| 554  | f | Gloucs | trespass:<br>close  | Morys, Thomas, senior  | Hichman, Robert, of Kymysford,<br>yeoman; Yorke, William, of<br>Kymysford, yeoman  |

| 427  | f | Leics   | debt            | Mose, Francis, attorney | Swaffeld, Anthony, of Noseley,   |
|------|---|---------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 427  | ľ | Leics   | uebi            |                         |                                  |
|      |   |         |                 | of the Common Pleas     | yeoman; Walker, Ambrose, of      |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Northampton, inn holder; Blysse, |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | John, of Daventry, mercer;       |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Webbe, John, of Tyderyngton,     |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Gloucs, yeoman; Webbe, John,     |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | of Tyderyngton, Gloucs, weaver;  |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Hyws, of Tyderyngton, Gloucs,    |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | yeoman; Hobbes, William, of      |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Tyderyngton; yeoman; Smyth,      |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Thomas, of Tyderyngton,          |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | yeoman; Dayle, Thomas, of        |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Stratford upon Avon, Warw,       |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | clerk; Godderd, William, of      |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Warwick, tailor; Hychecocke,     |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | John, of Brawne, Warw,           |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | yeoman; Corset, Thomas, of       |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Solyhull, Warw, yeoman; Lewys,   |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Thomas, of Manseter, gent;       |
|      |   |         |                 |                         |                                  |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Saunders, Edward, of Bedworth,   |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Warw, gent; Chattock, John, of   |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Castle Bromwyche, yeoman;        |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Somland, John, of Erdyngton,     |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | yeoman; Hygynbotham, Robert,     |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | of Erdyngton, yeoman             |
|      |   |         |                 |                         |                                  |
| 0005 |   |         |                 |                         |                                  |
| 2005 | a | Devon   | trespass:       | Moungey, Philippa,      | Stewford, Stephen, of Abbottye   |
|      |   |         | close           | widow                   | Kyngton, smith; Androo, Roger,   |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | of Great Torrington, merchant;   |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | Martyn, William, of Bulkeworthy, |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | husbandman                       |
| 4507 |   | Davar   | defensetter     | M                       |                                  |
| 1507 | u | Devon   | defamation      | Moungey, William        | Wylliams, William, of Hartlond,  |
| 4440 | 4 | ا معطمت |                 | Manualana M/III'an      | chaplain                         |
| 1118 | ľ | London  | covenant        | Mounslowe, William;     | Porte, John, of London, esq      |
| 4000 | 4 | Lines   | aanaard         | Randall, Richard        | Smuth Jamaa                      |
| 1688 |   | Lincs   | concord<br>dabt | Mounson, John           | Smyth, James                     |
| 1826 | a | Nhants  | debt            | Mounstevyng, John, of   | Dryland, Anthony, of             |
|      |   |         |                 | Peterborough, gent      | Collyweston, gent                |
| 1988 | d | Norfk   | debt            | Mountford, William      | Auger, William, of Morson,       |
| 1900 | Ľ |         |                 |                         | husbandman; Tompson, John,       |
|      |   |         |                 |                         | of Hyndryngham, husbandman       |
| 1048 | f | Norfk   | troopoosi       | Mountfordo William      |                                  |
| 1048 | 1 | Norfk   | trespass:       | Mountforde, William     | Phemblyng, William, of           |
| 4000 |   | Varks   | close           | Maximilanth Original    | Wyverton, miller                 |
| 1863 | a | Yorks   | trespass        | Mountforth, George,     | Dell, Robert, of Mickelhaugh,    |
|      |   |         |                 | esq                     | husbandman                       |

| 1631 | Ч | Suffk  | debt           | Mowor Bishard of         | Turner John of Bardwall          |
|------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1031 | u | Sulik  | debt           | Mower, Richard, of       | Turnor, John, of Bardwell,       |
|      |   | 1      |                | lpswich                  | yeoman; Bakon, Thomas,           |
|      |   | 1      |                |                          | senior, of Russhemere,           |
|      |   | 1      |                |                          | husbandman; Bakon, Thomas,       |
|      |   |        |                |                          | junior, of Russhemere, weaver    |
| 1795 | d | Norfk  | debt           | Mowlyng, Christopher     | Snellyng, Thomas, of East        |
|      |   |        |                | of East Derham,          | Derham, butcher                  |
|      |   |        |                | "raffman"                |                                  |
| 1998 | d | Devon  | defamation     | Moyhaye, William         | Seldon, Richard, of Sanford,     |
|      |   |        |                |                          | weaver                           |
| 1184 | f | Middx  | recognisance   | Moyle, Thomas, of        | Kempe, Thomas, knight            |
| _    |   |        |                | London, knight           |                                  |
| 2273 | d | Devon  | debt           | Moyn, John, of Exeter,   | Traves, Adam, of Exeter,         |
|      | ä | Doron  | 4051           | gent                     | archdeacon                       |
| 1979 | Ч | Norfk  | debt           | Moyse, Anthony, of       | Parisshe, Nicholas, of           |
| 1979 | u | NOTIK  | uebi           |                          |                                  |
|      |   |        |                | Watton, husbandman       | Bukkynham Carleton,              |
|      |   |        |                |                          | husbandman; Bradfelde, Robert,   |
|      |   |        |                |                          | of Wymondham, husbandman         |
|      |   |        |                |                          |                                  |
| 347  | f | Suffk  | debt           | Mulford, John            | Knight, John, of Yoxford, glover |
|      |   |        |                |                          |                                  |
| 748  | f | London | debt           | Mundy, Vincent, of       | Spencer, John, of Norwich, gent; |
|      |   |        |                | London, gent             | Athey, Robert, of Westleke alias |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Little Leke, Notts, yeoman;      |
|      |   |        |                |                          |                                  |
| 968  | f | London | debt           | Mundy, Vincent, of       | Atley, Robert, of WestLeke,      |
|      |   |        |                | Marketon, Derbs, esq     | Notts, yeoman                    |
| 1790 | d | Norfk  | debt           | Mundys, John             | Payne, Robert, of Attylburgh,    |
|      |   |        |                |                          | butcher                          |
| 2286 | Р | London | debt execution | Muryell, Edward, of      | Knyvett, William, of Hakney,     |
| 2200 | u | London |                | London, grocer,          | Middx, esq                       |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Middx, esq                       |
|      |   |        |                | administrator of;        |                                  |
|      |   |        |                | (Muryell, William, gent) |                                  |
| 050  | , |        | 1.1.1          |                          |                                  |
| 252  | t | London | debt           | Muryell, Edward, of      | Knyvett, William, of Colyweston, |
|      |   |        |                | London, grocer,          | Nhants, esq                      |
|      |   |        |                | administrator of;        |                                  |
|      |   |        |                | (Muryell, William, gent) |                                  |
|      |   |        |                |                          |                                  |
| 1180 | f | Cumb   | trespass:      | Musgrave(?), Richard,    | James, John, of Carliol,         |
|      |   |        | close          | esq                      | merchant                         |
| 1685 | d | Westmd | concord        | Musgrave, Richard,       | Musgrave, Edward, gent           |
|      |   |        |                | esq                      |                                  |
| 195  | f | Yorks  | recognisance   | Musgrave, Richard,       | Constable, John, of Burton       |
|      |   |        |                | esq                      | Constable, esq; Strycklond,      |
|      |   | 1      |                | ~~~~                     | Walter, of Sizergh, Westm, esq;  |
|      |   | 1      |                |                          | <b>.</b>                         |
|      |   | 1      |                |                          | Smyth, Thomas, of Cressyng,      |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Essex, esq; Mary, his wife       |
|      | L |        |                |                          |                                  |
| 198  | f | Westmd | recognisance   | Musgrave, Richard, of    | Constable, Joan, widow;          |
|      |   | 1      |                | Hartley, esq             | Strycklond, Walter; Smyth,       |
|      |   |        |                |                          | Thomas; esq; Mary, his wife      |
|      |   |        |                |                          |                                  |

| 2394 | d          | Cumb    | trespass:        | Myddelton, Ambrose     | Hochynson, Robert, of Ullesbye,   |
|------|------------|---------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 505  | £          | 1       | close            |                        | yeoman<br>Waxalay, Dahart         |
| 505  |            | Lincs   | waste            | Mydford, William       | Wansley, Robert                   |
| 1497 | a          | Soms    | trespass:        | Mydlam, Robert         | More, John, of Barrowe,           |
| 474  | £          | 0       | killing animal   | Mar Harry Dath and     | husbandman                        |
| 174  | T          | Soms    | debt             | Mydlam, Robert         | Steppyns, Walter, of Burnam,      |
| 1001 |            |         | 1                |                        | husbandman                        |
| 1684 | a          | Essex   | concord          | Myldemay, William;     | Myldemay, Walter. Knight          |
| 0004 | -1         |         | defense etter    | Agnes, his wife        | Denet John of Engranden           |
| 2381 | a          | Gloucs  | defamation       | Myllard, William       | Benet, John, of Frampton          |
| 2003 | d          | Davan   | defamation       | Mulle Themes           | Cotterel, husbandman              |
| 2003 | a          | Devon   | defamation       | Mylle, Thomas          | Kympe alias Kyng, William, of     |
| 1246 | £          | Clause  | traanaaa         | Mullen John Annee      | Exylond, butcher                  |
| 1240 | I          | Gloucs  | trespass:        | Myllen, John; Agnes,   | Hyller, John, of Shypton Duffeld, |
| 837  | ٤          | London  | close            | his wife               | husbandman                        |
| 837  | I          | London  | debt             | Mylnar, John, of       | Lok, Robert, of Henley, Oxon,     |
|      |            |         |                  | London, merchant       | mercer                            |
|      |            |         |                  | tailor, executrix of;  |                                   |
|      |            |         |                  | (Mylnar, Margaret,     |                                   |
| 4774 | al         | Correct | 4                | widow)                 | lenves Millions John of           |
| 1771 | a          | Cornw   | trespass         | Mylyton, John, esq     | Jenyns, William John, of          |
|      |            |         |                  |                        | Melyngose in Zydney,              |
| 775  | ٤          | London  | daht             | Manua Francia of       | husbandman                        |
| 775  | T          | London  | debt             | Mynne, Francis, of     | Harward, Clement, of              |
| 775  | ٤          | London  | daht             | London, mercer         | Aldeborowe, Norf, gent            |
| 775  | I          | London  | debt             | Mynne, Francis, of     | Harward, Clement, of              |
|      |            |         |                  | London, mercer; Eyre,  | Aldeborowe, Norf, gent;           |
|      |            |         |                  | John, of London,       | Berysford, Richard, of            |
| 775  | £          | London  | dobt             | mercer                 | Chesterfeld, Derbs, gent          |
| 115  | 1          | London  | debt             | Mynne, Francis, of     | Horssey, Thomas, of Kenton,       |
|      |            |         |                  | London, mercer; Eyre,  | Devon, gent; Horsey, Francis, of  |
|      |            |         |                  | John, of London,       | Kenton, Devon, gent               |
| 4707 | <u>م</u> ا | Norwich | daht             | mercer                 | Dame Dhilin of Lympon Combo       |
| 1737 | a          | Norwich | debt             | Mynne, Nicholas,       | Parys, Philip, of Lynton Cambs,   |
|      |            |         |                  | administrator of Henry | esq                               |
|      |            |         |                  | Mynne, of Balsham,     |                                   |
|      |            |         |                  | clerk, executors of;   |                                   |
|      |            |         |                  | (Smythe, Christopher,  |                                   |
|      |            |         |                  | gent and brother to    |                                   |
|      |            |         |                  | Nicholas Mynne;        |                                   |
|      |            |         |                  | Strange, Nicholas,     |                                   |
|      |            |         |                  | knight; Katherine, his |                                   |
|      |            |         |                  | wife, formerly wife of |                                   |
|      |            |         |                  | Nicholas Mynne)        |                                   |
| 1439 | d          | Norwich | debt             | Mynnys, John, of       | Bonde, John, of Carrowe, by       |
|      |            |         |                  | Shelton, Norf, yeoman  | Norwich                           |
|      |            |         | ļ                |                        |                                   |
| 99   | f          | Oxon    | trespass:        | Mynthard, William      | Garkyk, George, of Thame,         |
|      |            |         | close            |                        | carrier                           |
| 1819 | d          | Shrops  | writ of right(?) | Mytton, Richard, esq   | Burley, Thomas; Jane, his wife    |

| 1689 | d | Heref  | concord            | Nansan, William; Alice, his wife | Mourten, Roland, knight              |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1495 | d | Soms   | debt               | Nedes, David                     | Wyles, John, of Yatton,              |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | husbandman                           |
| 2381 | d | Gloucs | trespass:<br>close | Nelme, Thomas                    | Browne, John, of Berkeley,<br>weaver |
| 129  | f | York   | defamation         | Nelson, Richard                  | Cokbane, William, of York,           |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | butcher                              |
| 1663 | d | Derbs  | debt               | Netham, Ralph                    | Rutter, Richard, of Baslowe,         |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | husbandman; elyott, robert, of       |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | Dronfeld, husbandman; Mawer,         |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | William, of Dronfeld,                |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | husbandman                           |
| 1862 | d | Yorks  | account as         | Nevell Robert, gent              | Brathwaytt, George, of               |
|      | - |        | bailiff            | , <b>j</b>                       | Hunslaytt, husbandman                |
| 1855 | d | Yorks  | dower              | Nevell, Richard;                 | Beaumont(?), Robert, gent            |
|      |   |        |                    | Margaret, his wife               | ,,,,,,,                              |
| 1687 | d | Essex  | concord            | Nevell, William                  | Welbore, Michael                     |
| 1902 |   | Notts  | partition          | Nevyll, Robert, esq;             | Sturton, Thomas, junior              |
| 1002 | ŭ | Notio  | paration           | Nevyll, William; Reyne,          |                                      |
|      |   |        |                    | Richard                          |                                      |
| 1867 | Ч | Yorks  | defamation         | Newby, William                   | Santon, John, of Little Fenton,      |
| 1007 | ŭ | TOING  | doramation         |                                  | husbandman                           |
| 353  | f | Leics  | debt               | Newcom, Robert, of               | Hott, John, of Earls Barton,         |
| 000  | 1 | LOIDO  | GODI               | Leicester, bell founder          | milner; James, John, of Earls        |
|      |   |        |                    | Leicester, beil lounder          | Barton, Nhants, hsubandman           |
| 411  | f | Leics  | debt               | Newcom, Robert, of               | Hott, John, of Earls Barton,         |
|      | 1 | LOIDO  | GODI               | Leicester, bell founder          | milner; James, John, of Earls        |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | Barton, Nhants, hsubandman           |
| 411  | f | Leics  | debt               | Newcom, Robert, of               | Munscote, Richard, of Earles         |
|      | • | _0.00  |                    | Leicester, bell founder          | Barton, Nhants, gent; Atwell,        |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | robert, of Earles Barton,            |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | yeoman; Ruddys, Roberft, of          |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | Earles Barton, husbandman;           |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | Jamys, John, of Earles Barton,       |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | husbandman                           |
| 352  | f | Leics  | debt               | Newcom, Robert, of               | Muscote, Richard, of Earls           |
| 002  | ľ |        | `                  | Leicester, bell founder          | Barton, Nhants, gent; Atwell,        |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | Robert, of Earls Barton,             |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | yeoman; Ruddye, Robert, of           |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | Earls Barton, husbandman;            |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | James, John, of Earls Barton,        |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | husbandman                           |
| 2003 | d | Devon  | trespass:          | Newcombe, John;                  | Cantrell, Henry, of Byckyston,       |
| 2000 | Ĩ |        | close              | Elizabeth, his wife              | husbandman; Wyngston alias           |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | Strete, Robert, of Byckyston,        |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | husbandman                           |
| 2042 | d | London | covenant           | Newenham, Thomas,                | Newenham, Benedicta, of              |
| 2042 | Ч |        |                    | of Little Everdon,               | Kyrtelyngton, Notts, widow, lately   |
|      |   |        |                    |                                  | wife of William Newenham             |
|      |   |        |                    | Nhants, knight, son              | knight                               |
|      |   |        |                    | and heir of William              | i i i gi it                          |
|      |   |        |                    | Newenham                         |                                      |

| a, of<br>vidow, lately<br>nham,<br>ylshoo,<br>Stukeley,<br>t with<br>nt(?) unto<br>kye, |
|---|
| nham,<br>ylshoo,<br>Stukeley,<br>t with<br>nt(?) unto<br>kye,                           |
| ylshoo,<br>Stukeley,<br>t with<br>nt(?) unto<br>kye,                                    |
| Stukeley,<br>t with<br>nt(?) unto<br>kye,   |
| Stukeley,<br>t with<br>nt(?) unto<br>kye,   |
| Stukeley,<br>t with<br>nt(?) unto<br>kye,   |
| t with<br>nt(?) unto<br>kye,  |
| t with<br>nt(?) unto<br>kye,  |
| nt(?) unto<br>kye,  |
|   |
|   |
| s, Herts,   |
|   |
| ramfeld,  |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| meburght,   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| nshawe,   |
|   |
| nt, and   |
| ince's  |
| Cotton,   |
| OW)   |
| Hambury,  |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| John's  |
| 001110  |
| Burford,  |
| zanora,   |
|   |
| ts, butcher   |
| ,   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
| lampton,  |
| his wife,   |
| olls, of  |
| /   |
|   |

|  |                       |  | 1  |  | NET THE THE SECOND STREET   |
|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|---|
| 2239                                       | a                     | Cambs  | trespass:  | Nicolas, William   | Nicolas, Thomasina, of  |
|  |                       |  | close  |  | Abbotesley, Hunts, widow;   |
|  |                       |  |  |  | Nicholas, John, of Abbotesley,  |
| 500  |                       |  |  |  | husbandman  |
| 560  | T                     | Cornw  | debt   | Nicoll, Richard; Alice,  | Bray, John, of St Columb Major,   |
|  |                       |  |  | his wife   | husbandman  |
| 2164                                       | d                     | Cornw  | replevin   | Nicoll, Thomas   | Beckett, Robert, esq; Dyngley,  |
| 0074                                       |                       | 11   |  |  | John  |
| 2374                                       | a                     | Heref  | debt   | Nicols, Oto  | Harres, Walter, of Greyndon   |
| 0000                                       |                       |  |  |  | Bishop, husbandman  |
| 2029                                       | a                     | London   | debt   | Nicolson, Matilda, of  | ap Ryce, David, of Breknock,  |
|  |                       |  |  | London, widow,   | clerk   |
|  |                       |  |  | executors of; (Steward,  |   |
|  |                       |  |  | Edmund, Matilda's  |   |
|  |                       |  |  | son; Went, Thomas,   |   |
|  |                       |  |  | Matilda's cousin)  |   |
| 975  | f                     | London   | detinue (silver  | Nicolson, Matilda, of  | ap Ryce, David, of Brecknock,   |
| 3/5  | 1                     | London   | cup)   | London, widow,   | clerk   |
|  |                       |  | cup)   | · · ·  | CIEIK   |
|  |                       |  |  | executors of; (Steward,  |   |
|  |                       |  |  | Edmund, son; Went,   |   |
|  |                       |  |  | Thomas, cousin)  |   |
| 1420                                       | d                     | Bucks  | trespass:  | Nodd, Thomas   | Apulford, Thomas, of Grendon,   |
|  | -                     |  | assault  | ,  | husbandman; Agnes, his wife   |
| 784  | f                     | Middx  | trespass:  | Noell, Alan; Grenevyll,  | Marshe, Robert, of Hendon,  |
|  |                       |  | close  | John, Bellamye,  | yeoman; Nele, Agnes, of   |
|  |                       |  |  | William; Stokwood,   | Hoggerson, widow  |
|  |                       |  |  | Edward, Alice, his wife  |   |
|  |                       |  |  |  |   |
|  |                       |  |  |  |   |
| 1880                                       |                       | Sussex   | replevin   | Noke, John   | Calleyn, Alexander  |
| 1880<br>1627                               |                       | Sussex<br>Middx                                    | replevin<br>recognisance   | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,  | Calleyn, Alexander<br>Willowby, William, knight   |
| 1627                                       | d                     | Middx  | recognisance   | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis   | Willowby, William, knight   |
|  | d                     |  | recognisance<br>common   | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,   | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and  |
| 1627                                       | d                     | Middx  | recognisance   | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis   | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham   |
| 1627<br>619                                | d<br>f                | Middx<br>Suffk                                     | recognisance<br>common<br>recovery   | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis  | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor  |
| 1627                                       | d<br>f                | Middx  | recognisance<br>common   | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,   | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor<br>Cowte, Nicholas, of Radwynter,  |
| 1627<br>619<br>137                         | d<br>f<br>f           | Middx<br>Suffk<br>Essex                            | recognisance<br>common<br>recovery<br>defamation                               | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Norfock, William  | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor<br>Cowte, Nicholas, of Radwynter,<br>husbandman  |
| 1627<br>619                                | d<br>f<br>f           | Middx<br>Suffk                                     | recognisance<br>common<br>recovery   | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis  | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor<br>Cowte, Nicholas, of Radwynter,<br>husbandman<br>a Baddam, Roger, of Yorkehill,  |
| 1627<br>619<br>137<br>1238                 | d<br>f<br>f<br>f      | Middx<br>Suffk<br>Essex<br>Heref                   | recognisance<br>common<br>recovery<br>defamation<br>incitement                 | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Norfock, William<br>Norman, Richard   | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor<br>Cowte, Nicholas, of Radwynter,<br>husbandman<br>a Baddam, Roger, of Yorkehill,<br>husbandman  |
| 1627<br>619<br>137                         | d<br>f<br>f<br>f      | Middx<br>Suffk<br>Essex                            | recognisance<br>common<br>recovery<br>defamation                               | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Norfock, William  | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor<br>Cowte, Nicholas, of Radwynter,<br>husbandman<br>a Baddam, Roger, of Yorkehill,<br>husbandman<br>Coker, John, of Wotton  |
| 1627<br>619<br>137<br>1238<br>2168         | d<br>f<br>f<br>d      | Middx<br>Suffk<br>Essex<br>Heref<br>Dorset         | recognisance<br>common<br>recovery<br>defamation<br>incitement<br>debt         | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Norfock, William<br>Norman, Richard<br>Norman, Thomas, clerk                          | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor<br>Cowte, Nicholas, of Radwynter,<br>husbandman<br>a Baddam, Roger, of Yorkehill,<br>husbandman<br>Coker, John, of Wotton<br>Glanfelde, gent   |
| 1627<br>619<br>137<br>1238                 | d<br>f<br>f<br>d      | Middx<br>Suffk<br>Essex<br>Heref                   | recognisance<br>common<br>recovery<br>defamation<br>incitement                 | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Norfock, William<br>Norman, Richard<br>Norman, Thomas, clerk                          | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor<br>Cowte, Nicholas, of Radwynter,<br>husbandman<br>a Baddam, Roger, of Yorkehill,<br>husbandman<br>Coker, John, of Wotton<br>Glanfelde, gent<br>Norman, Stephen, of Brewham,         |
| 1627<br>619<br>137<br>1238<br>2168<br>2168 | d<br>f<br>f<br>d<br>d | Middx<br>Suffk<br>Essex<br>Heref<br>Dorset<br>Soms | recognisance<br>common<br>recovery<br>defamation<br>incitement<br>debt<br>debt | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Norfock, William<br>Norman, Richard<br>Norman, Thomas, clerk<br>Norman, Thomas, clerk | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor<br>Cowte, Nicholas, of Radwynter,<br>husbandman<br>a Baddam, Roger, of Yorkehill,<br>husbandman<br>Coker, John, of Wotton<br>Glanfelde, gent<br>Norman, Stephen, of Brewham,<br>gent |
| 1627<br>619<br>137<br>1238<br>2168         | d<br>f<br>f<br>d<br>d | Middx<br>Suffk<br>Essex<br>Heref<br>Dorset         | recognisance<br>common<br>recovery<br>defamation<br>incitement<br>debt         | Noke, John<br>None, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Noone, Francis; Soone,<br>Francis<br>Norfock, William<br>Norman, Richard<br>Norman, Thomas, clerk<br>Norman, Thomas, clerk | Willowby, William, knight<br>Willowby, William, knight and<br>Baron Willougby of Parham<br>Manor<br>Cowte, Nicholas, of Radwynter,<br>husbandman<br>a Baddam, Roger, of Yorkehill,<br>husbandman<br>Coker, John, of Wotton<br>Glanfelde, gent<br>Norman, Stephen, of Brewham,         |

| 2431 | Ч | London | daht       | Normanyuda William      | Somerset Honry Earl of  |
|------|---|--------|------------|-------------------------|---|
| 2431 | u | London | debt       | Normanvyle, William,    | Somerset, Henry, Earl of<br>Worcester; Leke, John, of               |
|      |   |        |            | of London, grocer,      |   |
|      |   |        |            | executors of; (Hole,    | Edmonton, Middx, gent; Burton,<br>Thomas, of Lincoln, draper;       |
|      |   |        |            | Christopher; Dorothy,   |   |
|      |   |        |            | his wife, formerly wife | Sadler, John, of London, draper;<br>Batson, Christopher, of Oxford, |
|      |   |        |            | of William)             | clerk   |
| 773  | f | London | debt       | Normanvyle, William,    | Ellys, Thomas, of London,   |
| 115  | 1 | London | debi       | of London, grocer,      | carpenter; Pykeryng, John, of                                       |
|      |   |        |            | executors of; (Hole,    | London, gent; Bryan, Francis, of                                    |
|      |   |        |            | Christopher; Dorothy,   | Ampthyll, Beds, knight;   |
|      |   |        |            | his wife, formerly wife | Breerton, Brian, of Eton, Beds,                                     |
|      |   |        |            |                         | knight; Normanvyle, John, of  |
|      |   |        |            | of William)             | Sandhyll, Yorks, clerk  |
| 1006 | f | London | debt       | Norres, William, knight | Wercop, Thomas, of Smardale,  |
|      | - |        |            |                         | Westm, gent, son and heir   |
|      |   |        |            |                         | apparent of John Wercopp, of  |
|      |   |        |            |                         | Smerdyns, Westm   |
|      |   |        |            |                         |   |
| 2190 | d | Notts  | debt       | North, Roger            | Poleyn, Hugh, of Laxton, clerk                                      |
| 1729 | d | Notts  | debt       | North, Roger            | Rye, Brian, of Whytwell, Derbs,                                     |
|      |   |        |            | _                       | gent; Hay, Alan; of Whytwell,                                       |
|      |   |        |            |                         | yeoman  |
| 357  | f | Notts  | debt       | North, Roger            | Rye, Brian, of Whytwell, Derbs,                                     |
|      |   |        |            |                         | gent; Haye, Alan, of Whitewell,                                     |
|      |   |        |            |                         | Derb, yeoman  |
| 2007 | d | Soms   | defamation | Northyn, Henry          | Webbe, John, of Chewton,  |
|      |   |        |            |                         | husbandman  |
| 159  | f | Hants  | trespass:  | Norton, John, esq       | Gye, William, of Preston  |
|      |   |        | close      |                         | Candover, husbandman  |
| 1553 | d | Suffk  | debt       | Norton, Robert          | Glenham, Christopher, of Little                                     |
| 1507 |   | 0.41   |            |                         | Glenham, esq  |
| 1567 | d | Suffk  | trespass:  | Norton, Robert          | Lovedaye, Robert, of  |
|      |   |        | close      |                         | Cheddesten, gent; Godwyn,   |
|      |   |        |            |                         | Nicholas, of Cheddesten,  |
|      |   |        |            |                         | laborer; Goodwyn, Anthony, of                                       |
|      |   |        |            |                         | Cheddesten, laborer; Claxton,                                       |
|      |   |        |            |                         | Thomas, of Little Glemham,<br>husbandman; Taylour, William,         |
|      |   |        |            |                         | of Cheddesten, husbandman   |
|      |   |        |            |                         | or cheddesten, husbandhan   |
| 2096 | d | Worcs  | debt       | Norton, William, gent   | Norton, Thomas, of Kyngs  |
| 2000 | ~ |        |            | gent                    | Norton, shoe maker  |
| 834  | f | Worcs  | debt       | Norton, William, gent   | Moreton, Robert, of Stoke Pryor,                                    |
|      |   |        |            | ,, <b>J</b>             | clerk   |
| 1393 | d | Kent   | debt       | Norwodd, Alexander,     | Bargar, Ralph, of Hernhill,   |
|      |   |        |            | of St John's, Isle of   | yeoman  |
|      |   |        |            | Thanet, gent            | ľ l   |
| 1395 | d | Surrey | debt       | Norwodd, John, son of   | Norwodd, Richard, executors of;                                     |
|      |   |        |            | Richard Norwode         | (Wellys, Thomas, of Wokyng,   |
|      |   |        |            |                         | husbandman; Agnes, his wife)  |
|      |   |        |            |                         | /   |
| -    |   |        | -          |                         |   |

| 315  | f | Bucks    | debt      | Nourse, Richard, of   | Purnell, Thomas, of Nebley,     |
|------|---|----------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
|      | ľ | Buono    | dobt      | Hyllysbey, Heref,     | Gloucs, clothier                |
|      |   |          |           | husbandman            |                                 |
| 88   | f | Bucks    | debt      | Nourse, Robert alias  | Purnell, Thomas, of Nebley,     |
|      | ľ | Duono    | GODI      | Richard, of Hillysby, | Gloucs, clothier                |
|      |   |          |           | Heref, husbandman     |                                 |
| 525  | f | Shrops   | trespass: | Nowell, Thomas, gent  | Byshop, John, of Dorwarton,     |
|      | ľ |          | close     |                       | yeoman                          |
| 1757 | d | Coventry | debt      | Nundy, Richard,       | Makepece, Thomas, of Northen,   |
|      |   | ,        |           | mercer                | Warw, husbandman                |
| 1413 | d | Bucks    | debt      | Nurse, Richard, of    | Purnell, Thomas, of Nebley,     |
|      |   |          |           | Hillysby, Heref,      | Gloucs, clothier                |
|      |   |          |           | husbandman            |                                 |
| 1588 | d | Middx    | replevin  | Nycholas, John        | Wyke, John                      |
| 174  | 1 | Soms     | debt      | Nycholas, John        | Danyell, Henry, of Lydearde St  |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Lawrence, husbandman            |
| 2444 | d | Cornw    | trespass: | Nycoll, John          | Trevyan, Pastus, of St Keveran, |
|      |   |          | close     |                       | husbandman; Trevyan, John, of   |
|      |   |          |           |                       | St Keveran, husbandman; Vyrn,   |
|      |   |          |           |                       | John, of St Keveran, husband;   |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Trysshe, Morris, of St Keveran; |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Reskylly, John, of St Keveran,  |
|      |   |          |           |                       | husbandman; Rychard, Martin,    |
|      |   |          |           |                       | of St Keveran, husbandman;      |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Rychard, Michael, of St         |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Keveran, husbandman;            |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Pengryn, John, of St Keveran,   |
|      |   |          |           |                       | husbandman; Domina, William,    |
|      |   |          |           |                       | of St Keveran, husbandman;      |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Carpesak, Pastarus, of St       |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Keveran, husbandman;            |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Pastowe, John, of Constenton,   |
|      |   |          |           |                       | husbandman; Jurdon, John, of    |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Constenton, husbandman;         |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Jurdon, Richard, of Constenton, |
|      |   |          |           |                       | husbandman; John, John, of      |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Lesteynys in Constenton,        |
|      |   |          |           |                       | husbandman; Oliver, Richard, of |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Curym, husbandman; John         |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Owda, Thomas, of Cury,          |
|      |   |          |           |                       | husbandman; Pawle, Henry, of    |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Cury, husbandman; Pastoe,       |
|      |   |          |           |                       | Warin, of Cury, husbandman      |
|      |   |          |           |                       |                                 |
|      |   |          |           |                       |                                 |
|      |   |          |           |                       |                                 |
| 2177 | d | Devon    | trespass: | Nycoll, John          | Soper, Stephen, of Mary Tavy,   |
|      |   |          | taking    |                       | husbandman                      |
| L    |   |          |           | 1                     |                                 |

| 1235 | f | Cornw    | debt          | Nycoll, John   | Robert, Simons, of Mawnan,<br>husbandman; Penbrace, John,<br>of Zydney, husbandman;<br>Namelyn, George, of Gwythyan,<br>husbandman; Namelyn,<br>Richard, of Gwythyan,<br>husbandman; Godryby, Robert,<br>of Gwythyan, husbandman;<br>Trelonke, John, of Gwythyan,<br>husbandman  |
|------|---|----------|---------------|--|--|
| 737  | f | Devon    | replevin      | Nycoll, John   | Soper, Stephen   |
| 738  | f | Devon    | replevin      | Nycoll, John   | Todye, Stephen   |
| 1422 | d | Berks    | debt          | Nytyngale, Robert, of  | Hackinton alias Hackeman,  |
|      |   |          |               | Grenham, fletcher  | Thomas, of Hammyll, near   |
|      |   |          |               |  | Thacham, mill man  |
| 1802 | d | Lincs    | debt          | Ocker, John  | Berde, William, administrator of;  |
|      | - |          |               |  | (Berd, John, of Waynflete,   |
|      |   |          |               |  | husbandman)  |
| 1687 | Ч | Kent     | concord       | Odyern, John; Mildred,   | Lyford, John   |
| 1007 | ľ | i torite | oonoora       | his wife   |  |
| 1686 | d | Norfk    | concord       | Ogard, George, esq   | Beawpre, Edmund, esq   |
| 1685 |   | Norfk    | concord       | Ogard, George, esq   | Bedyngfeld, Robert   |
| 1864 |   | Yorks    | trespass:     | Ogilsthorp, Robert   | Bothe, Thomas, of Girdenwelles,  |
|      | - |          | close         | - g  | husbandman   |
| 1061 | f | Nthumb   | quare impedit | Ogle, Mary, executors<br>of; (Ogle, Cutbert,<br>brother; Ogle, John,<br>son) | Harryson, William, clerk   |
| 901  |   | Berks    | replevin      | Okeham, Robert   | Godwyn, Stephen; Margaret, his<br>wife   |
| 1634 | d | Suffk    | debt          | Okeley, Robert   | Wryght, John, of Sternefylde,<br>husbandman  |
| 1348 | d | Suffk    | debt          | Okley, Robert, of  | Harman, Philip, of Rendylsham,   |
|      |   |          |               | Alborough, mariner   | gent   |
| 376  | f | London   | debt          | Oldfelde alias Holfeld,  | ap David ap Howell Lloyd,  |
|      |   |          |               | Henry, of Nottingham,  | Owen, of Llangollen, Denbs,  |
|      |   |          |               | bell founder   | yeoman; ap David ap Howell<br>Lloyd, John, of Llangollen; ap<br>David, ap Ryce, William, of<br>Llangollen, yeoman; ap Evan,<br>Griffin, of Llangollen, yeoman;<br>Lloyd ap Griffith, David, of<br>Llangollen, yeoman; Lane,<br>James, of Brasenton, Derbs,<br>yeoman; Charlton, John, of<br>Brassenton, Derbs, yeoman and<br>church warden of the chapell of<br>Brassenton |

| 750  | f | London         | debt                | Oldfelde, Henry, of<br>Nottingham, bell<br>founder | ap David ap Howell Lloyd,<br>Owen, of Llangollen, Denbighs,<br>yeoman; ap David ap Howell<br>Lloyd, Philip, of Llangollen,<br>yeoman; ap David ap Rice,<br>William, of Llangollen, yeoman;<br>ap Evan, Griff, of Llangollen,<br>yeoman; Lloyd ap Griffith, David,<br>of Llangollen, yeoman; Lane,<br>James, of Brassenton, Derbs,<br>yeoman and church warden of<br>the chapel; Charlton, John, of<br>Bressenton, yeoman, church<br>warden of the chapell |
|------|---|----------------|---------------------|--|---|
| 1240 | f | Worcs          | trespass:<br>close  | Oled, John   | Stokes, John, of Wellond,<br>husbandman   |
| 996  | f | Wilts          | defamation          | Olyver, George, of<br>Wylye, clothier              | Smyth, Edward, of Wylye,<br>husbandman  |
| 734  | f | Devon          | trespass:<br>close  | Olyver, John                                       | Saunder, Robert, of Harelond,<br>husbandman   |
| 1823 | d | Nhants         | waste               | Onley, Edward, gent                                | Onley, Elizabeth, widow,<br>formerly wife of John Onley, esq  |
| 378  | f | London         | debt                | Onneslowe, Thomas                                  | Broke, John, of Denton, Kent,<br>esq  |
| 2018 | d | London         | debt                | Onslow, Thomas, of<br>London, grocer               | Pylson, John, of Carnarvan, esq;<br>ap Robert, William, of<br>Tragarinw, Anglesey, gent &<br>serjeant at arms   |
| 1679 | d | London         | debt                | Onslow, Thomas, of<br>London, grocer               | Pylston, John, of Carnarvan,<br>knight; ap Robert, William, of<br>Tregarnede, Anglesey, gent and<br>King's serjeant-at-arms; Norrys,<br>Hugh, of Southwerke, Surr,<br>gent, servant of the King   |
| 1562 | d | London         | debt                | Onslowe, Thomas                                    | Shukborowe, John, of Wodham<br>Ferys, Essex, gent   |
| 2424 | d | London         | debt                | Onslowe, Thomas, of<br>London, grocer              | Kynneston, Francis, of Otley,<br>Shrops, gent; Palmer, John, of<br>Lemyngton, Gloucs, esq   |
| 1220 | f | London         | debt                | Onslowe, Thomas, of<br>London, grocer              | Kynneston, Francis, of Watley,<br>Shrops, gent  |
| 547  |   | Cornw          | trespass:<br>taking | Opy, Thomas  | Veell, Thomas, of Bodmyn,<br>joiner   |
| 265  | f | Cornw          | debt                | Opy, Thomas, of<br>Bodmyn                          | Bull, Hugh, of Bodman, yeoman   |
| 2081 | d | Wilts          | debt                | Orchard, Nicholas                                  | Browne, John, of Asheton<br>Keynes, husbandman  |
| 2370 | d | Glouceste<br>r | partition           | Organ, John  | Michell, William  |
| 1158 | f | Gloucs         | partition           | Organ, John  | Michell, William  |

| 749   | f | London   | debt       | Ormeslowe, Thomas           | Broke, John, of Denton, Kent,<br>gent; Dolman, Thomas, of |
|-------|---|----------|------------|-----------------------------|---|
|       | , | NL d     |            |                             | Sesson, Staffs, gent                                      |
| 608   | T | Norfk    | debt       | Orwell, Thomas, of          | Jekler, Thomas, of Egmere,                                |
|       |   |          |            | Weverton, executors         | husbandman  |
|       |   |          |            | of; (Aleyns, Henry, of      |   |
|       |   |          |            | Burgh, parson;              |   |
|       |   |          |            | Sylvester, Thomas, of       |   |
|       |   |          |            | Rybyrgh; Munford,           |   |
|       |   |          |            | Peter of Clave)             |   |
| 1715  | d | Norfk    | debt       | Orwell, Thomas, of          | Wolston, John, of London,                                 |
|       |   |          |            | Weveton, merchant,          | fishmonter  |
|       |   |          |            | executors of; (Aleyns,      |   |
|       |   |          |            | Henry, of Burgh, clerk;     |   |
|       |   |          |            | Sylvester, Thomas, of       |   |
|       |   |          |            | Ryburgh; Munford,           |   |
|       |   |          |            | Peter, of clay)             |   |
|       |   |          |            |                             |   |
| 114   | f | Norfk    | debt       | Orwell, Thomas, of          | Wolton, John, of London, fish                             |
|       |   |          |            | Weveton, merchant,          | monger  |
|       |   |          |            | executors of; (Aleyns,      | ő   |
|       |   |          |            | Henry, of Burgh,            |   |
|       |   |          |            | Silvester, of Ryburgh;      |   |
|       |   |          |            |                             |   |
|       |   |          |            | Munford, Peter, of<br>Clev) |   |
| 598   | f | Nhants   | debt       | Osbaldeston, Thomas         | Albon, Richard, of Wollaston,                             |
|       | • |          |            |                             | weaver  |
| 1756  | d | Essex    | replevin   | Osborn, John                | Sawen, Richard  |
| 1783  |   | Norwich  | debt       | Osborne, Leonard            | Harrison, John, of Norwich,                               |
|       |   |          |            |                             | capper  |
| 413   | f | Norfk    | trespass:  | Osborne, Robert             | Hesyll, of Newton, shepherd                               |
|       |   |          | close      | ,                           |   |
| 1829  | d | Staffs   | waste      | Otteley, John               | Cowper, Ralph   |
| 364   |   | Derbs    | unfinished | Ottys, Richard              | Stephenson, Thomas, of                                    |
|       |   |          | entry      |                             | Brampton, boler(?)  |
| 350   | f | Coventry | debt       | Over alias Waver,           | Craunte, John, of Hardewick,                              |
|       |   |          |            | Henry, of Coventry,         | Warw, gent; Fysche, John, of                              |
|       |   |          |            | mercer                      | Pakyngton, Warw, gent                                     |
| 1653  | d | Coventry | debt       | Over, Henry                 | Wescott, William, of Hansacre,                            |
| 1000  | ŭ |          |            | e ver, nom y                | Staffs, gent; Wollaston, thomas,                          |
|       |   |          |            |                             | of Hydewell, Staffs, yeoman                               |
|       |   |          |            |                             | or riydewell, etano, yeerhan                              |
| 1724  | d | Coventry | debt       | Over, Henry                 | Westcott, William, of Hansacre,                           |
| 1,727 | 3 |          |            |                             | Staff, gent; Wollason,                                    |
|       |   |          |            |                             | Thomas, of Nydwell, Staffs,                               |
|       |   |          |            |                             | yeoman  |
| 350   | f | Coventry | debt       | Over, Henry, of             | Gibbes, Nicholas, of Covyngton,                           |
| 350   | 1 |          | uebi       |                             |   |
|       |   |          |            | Coventry, grocer            | Warw, husbandman; Fielde,                                 |
|       |   |          |            |                             | John, of Kyngs Norton, Worcs,                             |
|       |   |          |            |                             | mercer; Loue alias Love,                                  |
|       |   |          |            |                             | Ancar(?), of Eyvesham, Worcs,                             |
|       |   |          |            |                             | chapman   |

| 428  | f | Coventry | debt               | Over, Henry, of<br>Coventry, grocer | Gibbes, Nicholas, of Covyngton,<br>Warw, husbandman; Fielde, |
|------|---|----------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|      |   |          |                    | Governiy, grocer                    | John, of Kyngs Norton, Worcs,                                |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | mercer; Loue alias Love,                                     |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Ancar(?), of Eyvesham, Worcs,                                |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | chapman  |
| 429  | f | Coventry | debt               | Over, Henry, of                     | Graunt, John, of Hardewyck,                                  |
|      |   |          |                    | Coventry, grocer                    | Warw, gent; Fyscher, John, of                                |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Pakyngton, Warw, gent  |
| 1596 | d | Wilts    | common<br>recovery | Owen, William                       | Owen, John, esq  |
| 507  | f | Lincs    | debt               | Owerton, Richard                    | Hall, Roger, of Louthe,                                      |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | husbandman   |
| 899  | f | Derbs    | replevin           | Owtrem, Thomas                      | Ward, Adam; Fonthall, Thomas                                 |
| 708  | f | Norfk    | debt               | Oxwyke, John                        | Ealymont, John, of Toft, yeoman                              |
| 711  | f | Norfk    | covenant           | Pace, John, of King's               | Syke, Philiip, of Ingeldesthorp,                             |
|      |   |          |                    | Lynn, merchant                      | parson   |
| 1152 | f | Worcs    | debt               | Packer, Edmund                      | Tolby, Thomas, of Worcester,                                 |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | brewer; Partifax, Ralph, of St                               |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Michael's, Bedwardyn, brewer                                 |
| 1560 | d | Gloucs   | debt               | Packer, John                        | Bradston, Robert, of   |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Wynterborne, gent  |
| 316  | t | Gloucs   | debt               | Packer, John                        | Browne, Thomas, of Hankerton,                                |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Wilts, tailor; Paynter, John, of                             |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Hankerton, husbandman; Kyng,                                 |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Thomas, of Sherston, Wilts,                                  |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | husbandman; Parker, John, of                                 |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Mayntye, Wilts, husbandman;                                  |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Jones alias Harris, William, of                              |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Aylburton, butcher; Hall, John, of                           |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Wyntborne, husbandman;                                       |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | Fullwell, Thomas, of Estyngton, butcher                      |
|      |   |          |                    |                                     | butcher  |
| 1397 | d | Sussex   | trespass:          | Padyam, Robert                      | Barnes, Thomas, of Bodyam,                                   |
|      |   |          | close              |                                     | husbandman   |
| 387  | f | Suffk    | concord            | Page, Edward, son and               | Tassell, William   |
|      |   |          |                    | heir of John Page, dec,             |  |
|      |   |          |                    | gent                                |  |
| 2097 | d | Leics    | trespass and       | Page, John; Joan, his               | Smyth, John, of Churche                                      |
|      |   |          | contempt           | wife                                | Langton, husbandman  |

| 1210 | f | London | debt               | Page, Richard,<br>Flamstead, Herts,<br>knight, executors of:<br>(Page, Elizabeth,<br>widow, formerly wife,<br>Dame Elizabeth;<br>Skypwith, William,<br>knight, son-in-law,<br>Carleton, John, of<br>Walton upon Thames,<br>Surr, cousin) | Ratclyff, Humphrey, of London,<br>knight; Bonham, William, of<br>London, esq  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|---|
| 767  | f | London | debt               | Page, William, of<br>Hedgessett, gent  | Coterys, John, of Barton by Bury<br>St Edmunds, Suff, yeoman;<br>Browne, John, of Bury St<br>Edmunds, yeoman  |
| 1051 |   | London | debt               | Page, William, of<br>Hedgessett, gent  | Cutteras, John, of Bury St<br>Edmunds, Suff; Cutteras,<br>Robert, of Barton by Bury St<br>Edmunds, yeoman; Broden,<br>John, of Bury St Edmunds,<br>yeoman |
| 1129 | f | Sussex | trespass:<br>close | Pak, John  | Fowler, George, of Hartyng,<br>miller; Tompson, Richard, of<br>Hertyng, tailor; Agnes, his wife;<br>Stowe, Richard, of Hertyn,<br>husbandman              |
| 1388 | d | Surrey | ejectment          | Pakk, John   | Wakeford, Nicholas, of Turwitt,<br>yeoman; Aylyng, Margaret, of<br>Turwitt, widow   |
| 8    | f | Bucks  | debt               | Pakyngton, Thomas,<br>esg  | Duncombe, John, of Begyn,<br>Granborough  |
| 2030 | d | London | debt               | Palfreman, Arthur, of<br>New Sleforthe, Lincs,<br>mercer   | Johnson, William, of Eastwell,<br>Leics, yeoman; Farthewayt,<br>Thomas, of Eastwell, mercer   |
| 1878 | d | Surrey | debt               | Palley, Thomas, of<br>London, stock fish<br>monger   | Norton, John, of Norwod, Kent,<br>knight  |
| 74   | f | Surrey | debt               | Palley, Thomas, of<br>London, stock<br>fishmoner   | Coppyng, Robert, of Dunwiche,<br>suff, merchant   |
| 591  | f | Surrey | debt               | Palley, Thomas, of<br>London, stock<br>fishmonger  | Wylcokys, Thomas, of Coventry,<br>yeoman  |
| 1674 | d | London | debt               | Pallfreyman, Arthur, of<br>New Sleforth, Lincs,<br>mercer  | Johnson, Williams, of Eastwell,<br>Leics, yeoman; Frarthewatt, of<br>Eastwell, Leics, mercer  |
| 2437 | d | Worcs  | trespass:<br>close | Palmer, Edmund   | Okeley, Roger, of Hymbylton,<br>husbandman; Okeley, Henry, of<br>Grafton Flyford, husbandman  |

| 75   | f | Surrey | debt         | Palmer, John, of Capel; | Palmer, John, administrator of;   |
|------|---|--------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      |   |        |              | executors of;           | (Palmer, Edmund, of Dorkyng,      |
|      |   |        |              | (Sherman, John;         | husbandman)                       |
|      |   |        |              | Elizabeth, his wife)    | ,                                 |
| 313  | f | Worcs  | debt         | Palmer, Richard         | Bayly, Robert, of Hambury,        |
|      | - |        |              |                         | husbandman                        |
| 2448 | d | Worcs  | debt         | Palmer, Richard, of     | Palmer, William, of Lemyngton,    |
| 2110 | ŭ |        | GODI         | Morton Henmershey       | Gloucs, gent; Dene, Robert, of    |
|      |   |        |              | alias Morton-in-Marsh   | Nether Gytynge, Gloucs            |
|      |   |        |              |                         |                                   |
| 2031 | d | London | debt         | Palmer, Thomas          | Fylde, William, of Albery, Hertf, |
|      | ~ |        |              |                         | yeoman                            |
| 970  | f | London | debt         | Palmer, Thomas          | Fylde, William, of Albury,        |
| 0.0  | - |        |              |                         | yeoman                            |
| 714  | f | Norfk  | debt         | Palmer, Thomas, clerk   | Howlyn, William, of Shypdeham,    |
|      | - |        |              |                         | tanner                            |
| 584  | f | Middx  | recognisance | Palmes, Nicholas        | Waterton, Thomas, knight;         |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Galmes, George, clerk;            |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Babthorp; Palmes, Francis;        |
|      |   |        |              |                         | Aclam(?), Anthony                 |
| 1489 | d | Hants  | dower        | Palyngton, Margaret,    | Palyngton, William                |
| 1.00 | ŭ |        |              | widow                   |                                   |
| 45   | f | Sussex | concord      | Panell, John; Joan, his | Melershe, Nicholas                |
|      | - |        |              | wife                    |                                   |
| 5    | f | Suffk  | trespass     | Pannall, Robert         | Dyke, Thomas, of Stoke by         |
|      |   |        | -            |                         | Clare, husbandman                 |
| 201  | f | Suffk  | trespass:    | Pannell, Robert         | Dyke, Thomas, of Stoke by         |
|      |   |        | close        |                         | Clare, husbandman                 |
| 1224 | f | London | debt         | Panton, Fulco, senior,  | ap Benet ap Roger, Richard, of    |
|      |   |        |              | of London, son of       | Aber Wheler, Denbigh, yeoman      |
|      |   |        |              | Hugh Panton, of         |                                   |
|      |   |        |              | Denbigh, administrator  |                                   |
|      |   |        |              | of; (Ibgrave, William,  |                                   |
|      |   |        |              | esq)                    |                                   |
|      |   |        |              |                         |                                   |
| 1224 | f | London | debt         | Panton, Fulco, senior,  | ap Jenkyn, Thomas, of             |
|      |   |        |              | of London, son of       | Dotharre, Flintshire, clerk       |
|      |   |        |              | Hugh Panton, of         |                                   |
|      |   |        |              | Denbigh, administrator  |                                   |
|      |   |        |              | of; (lbgrave, William,  |                                   |
|      |   |        |              | esq)                    |                                   |
|      |   |        |              | 1/                      |                                   |
| 1686 | d | Lincs  | concord      | Pape, John              | Larkys, Richard                   |
| 716  | f | Norfk  | debt         | Pargetter, Anne, of     | Shardlowe, John, of Felveton,     |
|      |   |        |              | London, widow,          | gent; Broun, Edmund, of Disse,    |
|      |   |        |              | administrator of;       | butcher                           |
|      |   |        |              | (Pargetter, George, of  |                                   |
|      |   |        |              | London)                 |                                   |
|      |   |        |              |                         |                                   |

| 2027 | d | London         | debt   | Parkor Edmund  | Rowkys, Edmund, of Wylonde,  |
|------|---|----------------|--|--|--|
|      |   |                |  | Parker, Edmund   | Devon, tailor; Venne, William, of<br>Halberton, Devon, husbandman;<br>Jennyng, John, of Clayhidon,<br>husbandman                                     |
| 1077 | f | London         | debt   | Parker, Edmund   | Rowkys, Edmund, of Wylonde,<br>Devon, tailor; Venne, William, of<br>Halberton, Devon, husbandman;<br>Jenyng, John, of Clehydon,<br>Devon, husbandman |
| 66   | f | Surrey         | debt   | Parker, Gregory, gent  | Cropp, Henry, of Alresford,<br>Hants, gent, executrix of;<br>(Cropp, Emma, of Alresford,<br>Hants, widow)  |
| 491  |   | Norfk          | trespass:<br>breaking park<br>and taking<br>back distraint | Parker, Henry, knight,<br>Lord Morley  | Boleyn, James, of Blyklyng,<br>knight; Bevys, Richard, of Saull,<br>husbandman   |
| 1621 | d | Glouceste<br>r | debt   | Parker, Humphrey, of<br>Longdon, Worcs,<br>administrators of;<br>(Dobyns, John, Alice,<br>his wife)        | Miles, George, of Worcester,<br>weaver   |
| 1843 | d | Glouceste<br>r | debt   | Parker, Humphrey, of<br>Longdon, Worcs, clerk,<br>administrators of;<br>(Dobyng, John; Alice,<br>his wife) | Myles, George, of Worcester,<br>weaver   |
| 1500 | d | Dorset         | debt   | Parker, John   | Roweswell, John, of Bradford,<br>husbandman; Wallys, Robert, of<br>Huysshe, husbandman; Comer,<br>Henry, of Norton, husbandman                       |
| 1501 | d | Soms           | trespass:<br>close   | Parker, John   | Fyld, Robert, of Somerton,<br>husbandman   |
| 1398 | d | Sussex         | debt   | Parker, John, esq  | Mathewe, John, of Wylnyngton,<br>husbandman  |
| 2395 |   | Cumb           | trespass:<br>close   | Parker, Richard  | Parker, Christopher, of Botyll,<br>husbandman; Nycolson,<br>William, of Botyll, husbandman;<br>Nycolson, Edmund, of Botyll,<br>husbandman            |
| 1976 |   | Norfk          | trespass:<br>close   | Parker, Richard, gent  | Bradfeld, John, of Honyng,<br>butcher  |
| 1159 | f | Gloucs         | debt   | Parker, Thomas, gent   | Bodenham, Roger of<br>Rotherossse, Heref, esq  |

| 33   | f | Devon  | quare impedit | Parker, Thomas, of                      | Bredlond, John; Crosse, John,   |
|------|---|--------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|
|      |   | Devon  | quare impedit | North Molton, Devon,                    | junior; Sydenham, Hugo, clerk   |
|      |   |        |               | executor of; (Parker,                   | junior, Oyuennann, Hugo, elenk  |
|      |   |        |               |   |                                 |
| 497  | f | Norfk  | debt          | John, son of Thomas)<br>Parker, William | Richardson alias Hoker,         |
| 437  | 1 | NOTIK  | uebi          |   | Thomas, of Walsyngham,          |
|      |   |        |               |   | merchant                        |
| 2050 | d | London | debt          | Derker Williem of                       | Harvye, Richard, of London,     |
| 2050 | u | London | debi          | Parker, William, of                     | -                               |
|      |   |        |               | London, draper                          | merchant tailor; Parratt,       |
|      |   |        |               |   | Thomas, of Tynbigh, Pembr,      |
| 700  | , | l      | 1.1.6         |   | gent                            |
| 783  | t | London | debt          | Parker, William, of                     | Symond, William, of Norwich,    |
|      |   |        |               | London, draper                          | tailor; Symond, Thomas, of      |
|      |   |        |               |   | Stoke, Suff, parson; Welles,    |
|      |   |        |               |   | George, of Norwich, draper      |
| 402  | f | Yorks  | covenant      | Parkyn, Thomas                          | Fayrebarne, John, of Fishlake,  |
|      |   |        |               |   | chantry priest of the Trinity   |
|      |   |        |               |   | service                         |
| 341  | f | Suffk  | debt          | Parman, John                            | Cropley, John, senior, of       |
|      |   |        |               |   | Dalham, yeoman; Kyng,           |
|      |   |        |               |   | Thomas, of Wykhambroke,         |
|      |   |        |               |   | husbandman; Sygyr, Thomas,      |
|      |   |        |               |   | senior, of Trymley, husbandman  |
|      |   |        |               |   |                                 |
| 429  | f | Norfk  | debt          | Parmytter, John;                        | Say, Robert, of Tylney, gent;   |
|      |   |        |               | Corby, Henry, clerk                     | Anne, his wife                  |
| 1057 | f | Cambs  | replevin      | Parneby, Thomas                         | Wyse, William                   |
| 1791 |   | Norfk  | incitement    | Parnell, John                           | Wright, Thomas, of Heynforth,   |
|      |   |        |               | ,                                       | laborer; Pightlyng, Ralph, of   |
|      |   |        |               |   | Heynforth, husbandman; Wellys,  |
|      |   |        |               |   | Thomas, of Heynforth,           |
|      |   |        |               |   | husbandman                      |
| 1340 | d | Hunts  | trespass      | Parrell, Elizabeth;                     | Parrell, Maria, of Great        |
| 1010 | ŭ |        | li oopuoo     | Parrell, Alice                          | Stoughton, widow                |
| 871  | f | Hunts  | trespass:     | Parrell, Elizabeth;                     | Parrell, Mary, of Great         |
| 0/1  | 1 | Tianto | close         | Parrell, Alice                          | Stoughton, widow                |
| 922  | f | Soms   | debt          | Parrys, Robert                          | Webber, John, of Taunton,       |
| 322  |   | 00113  |               |   | clothier                        |
| 1688 | Ч | Kent   | concord       | Partrige, Thomas;                       | Cowcheman, Richard              |
| 1000 | u |        |               | Joyce, his wife                         | cowoneman, rienard              |
| 185  | f | Soms   | debt          | Parys, Robert                           | Peter alias Otys, Robert, of    |
| 105  | 1 | 001113 | uebi          | Farys, Robert                           | Charde, merchant                |
| 2043 | Ч | London | debt          | Pasmer, William, of                     | Cox, Robert, of Woolwich, Kent, |
| 2043 | G |        |               | London, haberdasher                     | gent and beer brewer            |
| 2473 | Ч |        | indenture     | Pasthall, John, of Great                | Wyseman, John, of Felsted,      |
| 2475 | u |        | indentare     |   | -                               |
|      |   |        |               | Badowe, Essex, gent                     | Essex, esq                      |
| 1944 | Ч | Leics  | traspass      | Paston alias Monnoro                    | Prentyce, Robert, of Freby,     |
| 1944 | u | Leius  | trespass:     | Paston alias Manners,                   |                                 |
|      |   |        | close         | Eleanor, Countess of                    | yeoman                          |
|      |   |        |               | Rutland, widow                          |                                 |
|      |   |        |               |   |                                 |

| 2446 | d | Gloucs    | trespass:          | Pate, Richard                      | Vaughan, Lewis, of Hawrydge,   |
|------|---|-----------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--|
|      |   |           | close              |                                    | Corse, husbandman  |
| 2376 | d | Glouceste | trespass:          | Pater, Richard                     | Laneman, Lewis, of Hawridge  |
|      |   | r         | close              |                                    | within Corse, husbandman   |
| 1245 | f | Gloucs    | defamation         | Pateshale, Roger, gent             | Lockyer alias Goldsmyth, John,   |
|      |   |           |                    |                                    | of Cirencester, gent   |
| 671  | f | London    | debt               | Pateshale, Roger, gent             | Raworth, John, of London, gent   |
| 1140 | f | London    | debt execution     | Pateshale, Roger, gent             | Raworth, John, of London, gent   |
| 139  | f | Essex     | trespass:          | Patryck, John                      | Palmer, Willaim, of Mokkyng,   |
| 05   | , | 11        | close              |                                    | gent   |
| 35   |   | Hunts     | replevin           | Patryke, John                      | Ayer, Robert   |
| 2446 | a | Gloucs    | debt               | Paunceford, Richard,<br>esq        | Gilbert, Lawrence, of Harfield, yeoman   |
| 1688 | d | Essex     | concord            | Pawne, William; Helen,<br>his wife | Hogge, William   |
| 1690 | d | Essex     | concord            | Pawne, William; Helen,<br>his wife | Porter, Thomas   |
| 99   | f | Beds      | debt               | Paxton, John, gent                 | Doygson, William, of Henlowe,<br>stringer  |
| 1844 | d | Cornw     | trespass:<br>close | Payn, John                         | Harry, Philip, of Trewyns in St<br>Yssy, husbandman; Thomasina,<br>his wife; Bayly, John, of St Yssy,<br>groom; Richard, Joan, of St Issy,<br>spinster |
| 989  | f | Cornw     | defamation         | Payne, John                        | Trenowith, Paul, of Egglescruk,<br>St Issy, husbandman   |
| 1164 | f | Worcs     | incitement         | Payne, Ralph                       | Corser, John, of Dodnam,<br>husbandman   |
| 2025 | d | London    | debt               | Payne, Robert,                     | Gyes, Ancell, of Elmore, Gloucs,   |
|      | - |           |                    | executor of; (Payne,               | gent, son & heir apparent of   |
|      |   |           |                    | Mark, son of Robert)               | John Gyes, esq   |
| 1131 | f | London    | debt               | Payne, Robert,                     | Gyes, Ancell, of Elmore, Gloucs,   |
|      |   |           |                    | executor of; (Payne,               | gent, son and heir apparent of   |
|      |   |           |                    | Mark, son)                         | John Gyes, esq   |
| 1636 | d | Suffk     | debt               | Payne, Thomas,                     | Colvyle, Gilbert, of wyssett, gent   |
|      |   |           |                    | executors of; (Payne,              | <i>, , , , ,</i> , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,   |
|      |   |           |                    | George; Payne,                     |  |
|      | £ | Eveter    | daht               | William)                           | Devide the Matter of the second  |
| 883  | 1 | Exeter    | debt               | Payne, William                     | Rawlegh, Walter, of Hayes,<br>Devon, esq   |
| 1425 | Ч | Beds      | debt               | Paysse, Thomas                     | Perott, William, of Lytlyngton,  |
| 1723 | u | Deus      | GEDI               | r aysse, momas                     | husbandman; Woode, Thomas,<br>of Luton, weaver; Heydaye,<br>William, of Stepesley, tailor  |
| 386  | f | Suffk     | concord            | Payton, John; Dorothy,<br>his wife | Croft, John, esq   |

| 459  | f | Soms    | debt           | Peasley, John,         | Byggys, John, of Wellowe,   |
|------|---|---------|----------------|------------------------|---|
|      |   |         |                | administrators of;     | husbandman  |
|      |   |         |                | (Whalley, Thomas;      |   |
|      |   |         |                | Edith, his wife)       |   |
| 499  | f | Norwich | debt           | Pecke, Thomas          | Warner, Robert, of King's Lynn,<br>merchant; Stylerd, William, of<br>Sheryngham, Norf, mercer;<br>Burges, James, of Pokethorp by<br>Norwich, mercer; Skotte, John,<br>of Bury St Edmunds, Suff, |
| 998  | f | Middx   | quare impedit  | Peckham, Edmund, of    | grocer<br>Thirlby, Thomas, Bishop of  |
| 000  |   | Mildux  | quare impound  | the King's Hospice,    | Westminster; de Gamboa,   |
|      |   |         |                | knight; Babham, John,  | Peter, knight; de Salinas,  |
|      |   |         |                | gent                   | Alphonse, clerk, later a Canon of   |
|      |   |         |                | gent                   | the 7th Prebend, of the first   |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Foundation in Westminster   |
| 45   | f | Norfk   | concord        | Pecocke, William;      | Chesshe, John   |
|      |   |         |                | Alice, his wife        |   |
| 2207 | d | London  | debt execution | Pecok, William, of     | Rogers, John, of Blanforde,   |
|      |   |         |                | London, leather seller | Dors, knight  |
| 1192 | f | London  | debt           | Pecok, William, of     | Shadwell, Hugh, of London, gent   |
|      |   |         |                | London, leather seller | and servant to John Dudley,   |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Viscount Lisle, & Earl of   |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Warwick; Conweye, John, of  |
|      |   |         |                |                        | London, knight and pensioner of   |
|      |   |         |                |                        | the King; Plounne, John, of   |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Twygnam, Middx, yeoman;   |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Staynes, John, of London, one   |
|      |   |         |                |                        | of the Kyng ?? Guards   |
| 2207 | d | London  | debt execution | Pecok, William, of     | Gyes, Anselm, of Elmore,  |
|      |   |         |                | London, merchant       | Gloucs, gent  |
| 2206 | d | London  | debt execution | Pecok, William, of     | Meysey, Thomas, of  |
|      |   |         |                | London, merchant       | Shakenhurst, Worcs, gent  |
| 677  | f | London  | debt           | Pecoke, William, of    | Shoxborowe, John, of Woddam   |
|      |   |         |                | London, leather seller | Ferres, Essex, gent   |
| 1926 | d | Sussex  | trespass:      | Pecom, Christopher, of | att Dene alias Waryn, richard   |
|      |   |         | close & taking | Wyvelesfeld,           |   |
|      |   |         | Ľ              | husbandman             |   |
| 528  | f | Shrops  | incitement     | Peers, John            | Bayly, Roger, of Ponsbury,  |
|      |   |         |                |                        | laborer; Lyghtborne, William, of  |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Ponsbury, butcher;  |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Underwoode, John, of Wookes,  |
|      |   |         |                |                        | husbandman  |
| 1809 | d | Lincs   | trespass:      | Peisall, Ralph, gent   | Evans, William, of louth,   |
|      |   |         | close          |                        | yeoman  |
| 80   | f | Kent    | defamation     | Peke, Nicholas         | Mocklewyck, Thomas, of  |
|      |   |         |                |                        | Sandewyche, draper  |

| 701  | f | Cornw  | defamation          | Pekyns, John  | Conack, John, of Liskeard, gent   |
|------|---|--------|---------------------|---|---|
| 768  | f | London | debt                | Pekyns, John, of<br>Westmynster,<br>prebendary                                    | Parkhurst, John, of Sudeley<br>Castle, Gloucs, clerk, & chaplain<br>to Katherine Parr   |
| 2421 | d | London | debt                | Pelter, Richard, of<br>London, brewer   | Jekeler alias Jocler, Thomas, of<br>Bassiyngborne, Cambs, yeoman  |
| 1210 | f | London | debt                | Pelter, Richard, of<br>London, brewer   | Thorneton, Henry, of Northfleet,<br>Kent, yeoman  |
| 1232 | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close  | Pelwhele, John  | Trevryn, William, of Crantok,<br>husbandman; Treveryn,<br>Udonus, of Crantock,<br>husbandman; Rychard, Udonus,<br>of Crantock, weaver; Stephen,<br>John, of Crantok, weaver       |
| 2382 | d | Worcs  | debt                | Pen, Edward, of Clent,<br>Staffs, gent; Pen,<br>Philip, of Mere, bailiff,<br>gent | Wallowse, Richard, of Whyston,<br>Staffs, yeoman, son & heir of<br>Thomas Wallese, of Whyston   |
| 1152 | f | Worcs  | debt                | Pen, Hugh   | Hanbury, William, of Asteley,<br>husbandman   |
| 79   | f | Sussex | debt                | Penfold, John   | Jakett, John, of Thakham, cooper  |
| 462  | f | Surrey | replevin            | Penicod, Thomas   | Penicod, George; Myll, Richard;<br>Aprake, William  |
| 1354 | d | Herts  | trespass:<br>close  | Penne, John, esq  | Baker, Richard, of Codycote, miller   |
| 1990 | d | Norfk  | debt                | Pentney, William  | Tryndell William, of Swafham<br>markett, smith; Freman, John, of<br>Shouldham, laborer; Rede,<br>John, of Midleton, clerk   |
| 1854 | d | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close  | Penwern, John   | James, John, of Buthake,<br>husbandman  |
| 1741 |   | Cornw  | debt                | Penwerne, Richard,<br>clerk & perpetual vicar<br>of Simphorian of<br>Elerky       | Kyllybregh, Henry, of St Columb<br>Major, vicar; Tregonis, John, of<br>St Columb Major, gent  |
| 1836 | d | Cornw  | debt                | Penwerne, Richard, of<br>St Symphorian of<br>Elerghi, clerk                       | Kyllybregh, Henry, of St Columb<br>Major, rector  |
| 398  | f | Cumb   | trespass:<br>close  | Penyngton, William,<br>esq  | Aysseley, Mathew, of Flemby,<br>husbandman; Banke, Thomas,<br>of Flemby, husbandman; Bek,<br>William, of Flemby,<br>husbandman; Fyssher,<br>Christopher, of Flemby,<br>husbandman |
| 398  | f | Westmd | account as receiver | Penyngton, William,<br>esq  | Preston, Roger, of Preston,<br>yeoman   |

| 1421 | d   | Berks    | debt           | Penyson, William,      | Skargehyll, Peter, of Marston,      |
|------|-----|----------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|      |     | <u> </u> |                | knight                 | yeoman                              |
| 134  | Ť   | Herts    | account as     | Penyson, William,      | Skargell, Peter, of Marston,        |
| 1933 |     | Darka    | receiver       | knight                 | Berks, yeoman                       |
| 1933 | a   | Berks    | trespass:      | Penyson, William,      | Aldworth, Richard, of Sutton        |
|      |     |          | close          | knight; Anne, his wife | Courteney, husbandman               |
| 1589 | d   | Berks    | debt           | Penyson, William,      | Skargyll, Peter, of Maston, gent    |
| 657  | £   | Dorko    | debt           | knight; Anne, his wife | Skargabyll Datar of Maratan         |
| 057  | 1   | Berks    | debi           | Penyson, William,      | Skargehyll, Peter, of Marston,      |
| 0101 |     | NL       | 1              | knight; Anne, his wife | gent                                |
| 2191 | a   | Notts    | trespass:      | Penyt, Christopher of  | Claxton, Edmund                     |
|      |     |          | close & taking | Southwell, clerk;      |                                     |
|      |     |          |                | Salvyn, Robert, of     |                                     |
|      |     |          |                | Southwell, clerk;      |                                     |
|      |     |          |                | Smyth, Nicholas, of    |                                     |
|      |     |          |                | Balderton,             |                                     |
|      |     |          |                | husbandman             |                                     |
| 2035 | Ч   | London   | debt           | Pepys, John, of South  | Jurden, Humphrey, of                |
| 2000 | u . | London   | uebi           |                        |                                     |
|      |     |          |                | Creek, Norf, gent,     | Grymestone, Norf, gent              |
|      |     |          |                | executors of; (Pepys,  |                                     |
|      |     |          |                | Thomas, son; Pepys,    |                                     |
|      |     |          |                | William, brother)      |                                     |
| 386  | f   | Norfk    | concord        | Pepys, Thomas, gent    | Whatley, William, gent              |
| 391  | f   | Dorset   | concord        | Percey, William; Mary, | Whyte, Henry                        |
|      |     |          |                | his wife               |                                     |
| 1497 | d   | Soms     | debt           | Percy, John            | Crosse, Robert, of Stapull, miller  |
| 2021 | d   | London   | debt           | Percy, John, of        | Eliott, William, of Hircott, Wilts, |
|      | Ĩ   | London   | 4001           | Overbrigatte, Hants,   | yeoman; Revell, John, of            |
|      |     |          |                |                        |                                     |
|      |     |          |                | yeoman                 | Swalclyff, Wilts, husbandman        |
| 2354 | d   | London   | debt           | Percy, John, of        | Eliott, William, of Hurcott, Wilts, |
|      |     |          |                | South(?) Burgate,      | yeoman; Ravett, John, of            |
|      |     |          |                | ., .                   | Swallowcliff, Wilts, husbandman     |
|      |     |          |                | Hants, yeoman          |                                     |
| 868  | f   | Soms     | debt           | Perdyaux, Nicholas, of | Walrond, John, of Streme,           |
|      |     |          |                | Fevery, Devon, gent    | yeoman                              |
| 1852 | d   | Cornw    | debt           | Perkyn, Henry          | Perkyn, Isabel, widow, of           |
| 1002 | ľ   |          |                |                        | Lanyvet, widow                      |
| 349  | f   | Warw     | debt           | Perkynson, Richard, of | Willyamson, Henry, of Studley,      |
|      |     |          |                | Comberton, Worcs,      | laborer                             |
|      |     |          |                |                        |                                     |
| 1412 | 4   | Pada     | daht           | clerk<br>Derett Themes | Polarova Diobard of Flometad        |
| 1412 | a   | Beds     | debt           | Perott, Thomas         | Belgrave, Richard, of Flamsted,     |
|      |     |          |                |                        | Herts, beer brewer; Martyn,         |
| 1    |     | 1        |                | 1                      | Edward, of Luton, husbandman        |
|      |     |          |                |                        |                                     |

| 1746 | d | Cornw  | trespass   | Pers, John              | William, Thomas, of St                |
|------|---|--------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|      | 5 |        |            |                         | Guymyer(?), husbandman;               |
|      |   |        |            |                         | William, John, of St Guymer(?),       |
|      |   |        |            |                         | merchant, William, Ralph, of St       |
|      |   |        |            |                         | Guymnyer(?), husbandman;              |
|      |   |        |            |                         | George, Roger, of St                  |
|      |   |        |            |                         | Guynner(?), laborer                   |
|      |   |        |            |                         |                                       |
| 177  | f | Soms   | trespass:  | Pers, Richard; Joan,    | Edbroke, John, of Wynfford,           |
|      |   |        | taking     | his wife; Nethercott,   | husbandman                            |
|      |   |        |            | Roger; Helen, his wife; |                                       |
|      |   |        |            | Partryge, John; Agnes,  |                                       |
|      |   |        |            | his wife                |                                       |
| 1823 | d | Nhants | account as | Perwyche(?), Richard,   | Malory, Simon, of Brampton,           |
|      |   |        | bailiff    | gent                    | gent                                  |
| 1135 | f | London | debt       | Pery, James, principal  | Fyssher, John, of London, gent;       |
|      |   |        |            | of the hospice of       | Master, William, of London,           |
|      |   |        |            | Staple Inn              | gent; Hamon, Thomas, of               |
|      |   |        |            |                         | London, gent; Darell, William, of     |
|      |   |        |            |                         | London, gent; Lyncoln, Richard,       |
|      |   |        |            |                         | of London, gent; Pratt, Francis,      |
|      |   |        |            |                         | of London, gent; Meryng,              |
|      |   |        |            |                         | William, of London, gent              |
|      |   |        |            |                         |                                       |
| 460  | f | Devon  | trespass   | Pester, John; Agnes,    | Mynyste, Robert, of                   |
|      |   |        |            | his wife                | Aulescombe, weaver                    |
| 173  | f | Devon  | trespass:  | Pester, Thomas;         | Maye, Gregory, of North Molton,       |
|      |   |        | close      | Agnes, his wife         | yeoman; Maye, Christopher, of         |
|      |   |        |            |                         | South Motlon, tailor; Ladven,         |
|      |   |        |            |                         | John, of South Molton, laborer        |
| 1395 | d | Surrey | debt       | Peter, Alice, widow     | Goddard, Martin, of Dorkyng,          |
| 1000 | ŭ | Carroy | dobt       |                         | shoemaker                             |
| 1363 | d | London | debt       | Petyte, John, of        | Wayland, John, of London,             |
| 1000 | 3 |        |            | London, draper          | writer                                |
| 1187 | f | London | debt       | Petyte, John, of        | Wayland, John, of London,             |
|      | • |        |            | London, draper          | writer                                |
| 1484 | d | Wilts  | trespass:  | Peyley, William, esq    | Myll, John, of Chitterne All          |
|      |   |        | close      |                         | Saints, husbandman                    |
| 729  | f | Devon  | defamation | Peyntyngton, Mary       | Bever, John, of Exmyster, inn         |
| 120  | • | Dovon  | uoramatori | r cyntyngton, mary      | holder                                |
| 390  |   | Cambs  | concord    | Peyton, John            | Peyton, Robert, knight                |
| 392  | f | Shrops | concord    | Peyton, Robert, knight  | Peyton, John                          |
| 1152 | f | Worce  | dobt       | Doutivo Diobord of      | Syche, William, administratrix of;    |
| 1152 | 1 | Worcs  | debt       | Peytye, Richard, of     | -                                     |
|      |   |        |            | Ilmyngton, Warw         | (Syche, Joyce, of Daskott,            |
| 1105 | f | Worce  | dobt       | Dhalinnea William       | widow)<br>More William of Alvechurche |
| 1165 | 1 | Worcs  | debt       | Phelippes, William      | More, William, of Alvechurche,        |
|      |   |        |            |                         | wheeler; More, Humphrey, of           |
|      |   |        |            |                         | Alvechurche, chapman                  |

| 1171  | f    | Dorset | debt                 | Phelypp, Richard                        | Abbott, Robert, of Clympston,<br>yeoman; Squibbe, Thomas, of<br>Whytchurche, yeoman  |
|-------|------|--------|----------------------|---|--|
| 1170  | f    | Dorset | account as bailiff   | Phelypp, Thomas, esq                    | Dune, John, of Nettylcombe,<br>yeoman  |
| 1689  | d    | Worcs  | concord              | Phelyppes, Nicholas;<br>Agnes, his wife | Horborne, Thomas   |
| 630   | f    | Oxon   | debt                 | Phetyplace, Thomas;<br>Amy, his wife    | Underwode, Cuthrbert, of<br>Oxford, inn holder; Avys, his wife   |
| 1770  | d    | Devon  | trespass             | Phiilipp, John                          | Wyllyams alias Mawres,<br>Thomas, of Rattre,<br>husbandman; Elizabeth, his<br>wife; Toser, Thomas, of<br>Dypford, husbandman; Radde,<br>John, of Rattre, husbandman                            |
| 354   | f    | Notts  | debt                 | Philipott, William, gent                | Fitzwilliam, Francis, of Newark<br>on Trent, gent; Tayller, Thomas,<br>of South Muskham, yeoman; ap<br>John, Thomas, of North<br>Collyngham, gent; Roche,<br>William, of Walcryth, Lincs, gent |
| 432   | f    | Notts  | debt                 | Phillipott, William, gent               | Fitzwilliam, Francis, of Newark<br>on Trent, gent; Tayller, Thomas,<br>of South Muskham, yeoman; ap<br>John, Thomas, of North<br>Collyngham, gent; Roche,<br>William, of Walcryth, Lincs, gent |
| 48    | f    | Monms  | trespass:<br>assault | Philpott, John<br>Wyllyam;              | ap Rees, Jenkyn, of Llangywa,<br>yeoman; ap Rees, Walter, of<br>Llangywa, yeoman   |
| 786   | f    | Norfk  | trespass:<br>close   | Pike, Edmund                            | Rogers, Robert, of Stalham, yeoman   |
| 571   | f    | Yorks  | defamation           | Place, John                             | Hewetson, John, of Melsambye,<br>sheparde  |
| Image | Side | County | Case Type            | Plaintiff                               | Defendant  |
| 8     |      | Bucks  | debt                 | Plamier, William                        | Oxland, William, of Aylesbury  |
| 2423  | d    | London | debt                 | Plankney, Edward,<br>gent               | Butteys, George, of Westonyng,<br>Beds, gent, son & heir of William<br>Butts, deceased   |
| 2359  | d    | London | debt execution       | Platt, John, of London,<br>mercer       | Watson, William, of London,<br>gent  |
| 451   |      | London | debt                 | Platte, Nicholas, of<br>London, salter  | Smyth, John, of Lowthe, Lincs,<br>inn holder   |
| 73    |      | Kent   | undetermined         | Playne, John                            | Monyngys, Richard, of Ewell, gent  |
| 2048  | d    | London | debt                 | Pointer, Richard                        | Sygar, Walter, of Cranbroke,<br>Kent, clothier   |

| 2320 | d   | London | debt                    | Pointer, Richard         | Syger, Wlater, of Cranbroke,                |
|------|-----|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|
|      | -   |        |                         |                          | Kent, cloth maker                           |
| 2246 | d   | Dorset | entry post<br>disseisin | Pole, Giles, esq         | Carewe, Mary, widow                         |
| 564  | f   | Cornw  | trespass:               | Pole, William;           | Trevanyon, Hugh, of Caryhays,               |
|      |     |        | close                   | Thomasine, his wife      | knight                                      |
| 175  | f   | Dorset | debt                    | Polglas, Richard; Joan,  | Cradock, George, of                         |
|      |     |        |                         | his wife                 | Rammysham, yeoman; Burges,                  |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Thomas, of Ramysham, clerk;                 |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Harrys, Humphrey, of                        |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Ramysham, yeoman; Bulman,                   |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Richard, of Ramysham, yeoman                |
| 1751 | d   | Cornw  | debt                    | Polgrene, Otto, gent     | Stawford alias Masyn, Thomas,               |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | junior, of Padstow, merchant                |
|      |     |        |                         |                          |   |
| 1505 | d   | Soms   | trespass:               | Pollard, John, clerk     | Woodland, John, of Porsshed,                |
|      |     |        | close                   |                          | husbandman; Gryffyth, Morgan,               |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | of Porsshed, husbandman                     |
| 1936 | d   | Cornw  | debt                    | Pollard, John, of        | Bodye, William, of Meyler,                  |
|      | -   |        |                         | Barnstaple, clerk &      | yeoman                                      |
|      |     |        |                         | Archdeacon               | -<br>-                                      |
| 1162 | f   | Gloucs | debt                    | Pollard, John, serjeant- | Merysman, Richard, of                       |
|      |     |        |                         | at-law; Bryte, William   | Cirencester, smith                          |
|      |     |        |                         |                          |   |
| 731  | f   | Devon  | debt                    | Pollard, Nicholas        | Kepell, John, of Ilfracombe, gent           |
| 2167 | d   | Devon  | debt                    | Polle, John, of South    | Cotton, Robert, of Exeter,                  |
|      |     |        |                         | Molton                   | merchant                                    |
| 1650 | d   | Suffk  | debt                    | Polley, William          | Symson, William, of Buryes St               |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Mary, clothier                              |
| 2274 | d   | Devon  | trespass:               | Pomerey, Elizabeth,      | Upcote, Richard, of Newton                  |
| 4504 | _1  | Davia  | close                   | widow                    | Ferrys, yeoman                              |
| 1524 | a   | Devon  | trespass:               | Pomerey, Richard, esq    | Hoppyng, Richard, of Exmyster,              |
| 476  | f   | Cornw  | close<br>detinue        | Pomery, Joan, widow      | husbandman<br>Nanspyan, John, of St Enoder, |
| 4/0  | 1   | COITIW | Gennde                  | r oniery, Joan, widow    | gent  |
| 1382 | Ч   | Sussex | debt                    | Pont, William            | Goldyng, Thomas, of Dallyngton,             |
| 1002 | u i | CUSSEA |                         |                          | butcher; Austen, Richard, of                |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Ikkelsam, husbandman;                       |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Chapman, Thomas, executors                  |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | of; (Austen, Richard, of                    |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Ikkelsam, husbandman;                       |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Elizabeth, his wife)                        |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·       |
| 710  | f   | Norfk  | trespass:               | Ponyent, John, of        | Andrewes, Stephen, of Carleton              |
|      |     |        | close                   | Framyngham               | by Langley, butcher                         |
| 2023 | d   | London | debt                    | Pope, Hugh               | Aglond, Robert, of Wakefeld,                |
| 1082 | f   | London | debt                    | Popo Huch                | Yorks, clothier                             |
| 1082 | Ľ   | London | debt                    | Pope, Hugh               | Aglond, Robert, of Wakefeld,                |
|      |     |        |                         |                          | Yorks, clothier                             |

| 1503 | d | Soms    | trespass:<br>taking | Pope, Joan, widow   | Hort, James, of North Weston in<br>Gordano, husbandman; Faith,<br>his wife; Hyppersley, Thomas, of<br>Northweston in Gordano,<br>husbandman; Mulgrey, John, of<br>North Weston in Gordano,<br>husbandman; Marshe, James,<br>of Northweston in Gordano,<br>husbandman |
|------|---|---------|---------------------|---|--|
| 377  | f | London  | debt                | Pope, John, of London,<br>gent  | Holwey, Thomas, of Over Orton,<br>Oxon, gent; Grevell, Francis, of<br>Swarford, Oxon, gent,  |
| 750  | f | London  | debt                | Pope, John, of London,<br>gent  | Holwey, Thomas, of Over Orton,<br>Oxon, gent; Grevell, Francis, of<br>Swarford, Oxon, gent,  |
| 1975 | d | London  | debt                | Pope, John, of London,<br>gent and brother of<br>Thomas Pope, knight          | Darell, Edward, of Lytlecote,<br>Wilts, knight   |
| 2366 | d | London  | debt execution      | Pope, John, son of<br>Thomas Pope, of<br>London, knight                       | Darell, Edward, of Lytlecote,<br>Wilts, knight   |
| 13   | f | Suffk   | debt                | Pope, Thomas, esq   | Costen, Robert, of Mildenhall, draper  |
| 1255 | f |         | indenture           | Pope, Thomas, knight  | Cope, John, esq  |
| 390  | f | Surrey  | concord             | Pope, Thomas, knight;<br>Lady Elizabeth, his<br>wife                          | Garrard, William, of London,<br>Alderman   |
| 694  | f | London  | debt                | Pope, Thomas, of<br>London, knight  | Baynton, Edward, knight,<br>executor of; (Baynton, Andrew,<br>esq)   |
| 499  | f | Norwich | debt                | Popley, William, gent   | Carent, William, of Tomere,<br>Soms  |
| 562  | f | Cornw   | trespass:<br>close  | Popylston, Joan,<br>widow   | Wyse, John, of Alternon,<br>husbandman; More, John, of<br>Alternon, husbandman;<br>Skeltelbury, John, of Alternon,<br>husbandman   |
| 97   | f | Bucks   | trespass:<br>close  | Pores, William  | Wytsey, thomas, of Latheburye, husbandman  |
| 520  | f | Lincs   | debt                | Porter, Augustus, esq   | Troughton, Richard, of South<br>Swytham, gent; Joan, his wife  |
| 387  | f | Berks   | concord             | Porter, Edward;<br>Clemency, his wife;<br>Benett, Richard, son of<br>Clemency | Flytwood, William, gent  |

| 1385     | d | Sussex   | debt      | Porter, John                   | Bulton, Thomas, of Bramber,                            |
|----------|---|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1000     | ä | Cussex   | debt      |                                | reaper; Browne, Thomas, of                             |
|          |   |          |           |                                | Bramber, reaper; Drewe, Henry,                         |
|          |   |          |           |                                | of Bramber, reaper                                     |
| 2061     | Ч | Norfk    | replevin  | Porter, Reginald               | Touneshend, Thomas, esq;                               |
| 2001     | u | NOTIK    | repievin  | Forter, Reginard               | Potter, John   |
| 2282     | Р | Norfk    | debt      | Porter, Richard                | Ponyett, Nicholas, of Shelton,                         |
| 2202     | ŭ |          | GODT      | r ortor, rtionard              | yeoman; Cheyeney, William, of                          |
|          |   |          |           |                                | Hempnale, tailor; Camell, John,                        |
|          |   |          |           |                                | of Hempnale, tailor                                    |
| 569      | f | Yorks    | trespass: | Portyngton, William,           | Harryson, Robert, of Yokflete,                         |
|          |   |          | close     | gent                           | yeoman   |
| 1663     | d | Derbs    | trespass: | Potter, Thomas                 | Newham, Roger, of Alvaston,                            |
|          |   |          | close     | ,                              | yeoman   |
| 1693     | d | Soms     | concord   | Poulett, Hugh, knight          | Walleys, John  |
| 2007     | d | Soms     | debt      | Poulett, Hugh, knight          | Wyatte, Richard, of Charde,                            |
|          |   |          |           |                                | weaver; Clappe, Nicholas, of                           |
|          |   |          |           |                                | Charde, merchant                                       |
| 734      | f | Devon    | trespass: | Poulett, Hugh, knight          | Densseford, Thomas, of                                 |
|          |   |          | close     |                                | Sampford Peverell,                                     |
|          |   |          |           |                                | husbandman   |
| 86       | f | Oxon     | trespass: | Poure, Vincent, esq            | Baylly, William, of Blecherdon,                        |
|          |   |          | close     |                                | husbandman   |
| 841      | f | Oxon     | trespass: | Poure, Vincent, esq            | Bourne, William, of Egecott,                           |
|          |   |          | close     |                                | Bucks, gent; Buk, John, of                             |
|          |   |          |           |                                | Blechesdon, carrier                                    |
| 1636     | d | Suffk    | debt      | Powele, John                   | Love, William, of Kessyngland,                         |
|          |   |          |           |                                | yeoman   |
| 335      | f | Suffk    | debt      | Powele, John, of               | Arnold, Edmund, of Ipswich,                            |
|          |   | <u> </u> |           | Aldeby                         | organ maker  |
| 395      | t | Berks    | concord   | Powell, Edmund, esq;           | Goode, Thomas  |
|          |   |          |           | Isabel, his wife; Powell,      |  |
|          |   |          |           | Christopher, gent, son         |  |
|          |   |          |           | and heir apparent of           |  |
| 10.10    |   | 0. (1)   | 1.1.1     | Edmund                         |  |
| 1646     | a | Suffk    | debt      | Powell, Richard                | Downys, Nicholas, of Stow                              |
|          |   |          |           |                                | Market, card maker; Conyars,                           |
| 457      | f | Corput   | trocpose  | Dovlo Montine Loon Lie         | Henry, of Lavenham, tailor                             |
| 457      | 1 | Cornw    | trespass  |                                | Bond, John, of Roskysmore,<br>Morewynstowe, husbandman |
| 138      | f | Essex    | debt      | wife<br>Poyntz, John, of North | Framlyngham, Francis, of                               |
| 130      |   | LOOCX    | uebi      | Wokynden, esq,                 | Shelley, Suff, esq, executors of;                      |
|          |   |          |           | executrix of; (Poyntz,         | (Talnage, Lionel, of                                   |
|          |   |          |           | Anne, widow, late wife)        | Helnyngham, Suff, gent;                                |
|          |   |          |           | Anne, widow, late wile)        | Elizabeth, his wife)                                   |
| 426      | f | Essex    | debt      | Poyntz, John, of North         | Framlyngham, Francis, of                               |
|          | ľ |          |           | Wokynden, esq,                 | Shelley, Suff, esq, executors of;                      |
|          |   |          |           | executrix of; (Poyntz,         | (Talnage, Lionel, of                                   |
|          |   |          |           | Anne, widow, late wife)        | Helnyngham, Suff, gent;                                |
|          |   |          |           |                                | Elizabeth, his wife)                                   |
| <u> </u> |   |          | 1         |                                |  |

| 672  | f | Staffs         | debt                 | Poyser, Richard, clerk,<br>executor of; (Poyser,<br>John, son of Richard<br>Poyser, chaplain of<br>Tamworth)           | Cowopp), Thomas, of<br>Powlysworth, Warw, inn holder  |
|------|---|----------------|----------------------|--|---|
| 2000 | d | Devon          | trespass:<br>assault | Prake, William   | Evelegh, Thomas, of Alsyngton,<br>husbandman  |
| 189  | f | Devon          | trespass:<br>close   | Prance, William  | Hoo, Thomas, of Hartland,<br>groom; Butler, William, of<br>Hartland, husbandman   |
| 1994 | d | Norfk          | debt                 | Pratyman, William, of<br>Cotton, son of Thomas<br>Pretyman, of Cotton  | Gooderham, James, of<br>Kenynghale, husbandman;<br>Trought, John, of Fersfeld,<br>yeoman; Gooderham, William,<br>of Kenynghale, husbandman            |
| 729  | f | Devon          | debt                 | Predyaux, Humphrey,<br>esg   | Walshe, John, of Great<br>Credyton, baker   |
| 1774 | Ч | Devon          | trespass             | Predyaux, John   | Stofforde, George, gent   |
| 729  |   | Devon          | defamation           | Predyaux, John, gent   | , Joan, of Ayssheburton   |
| 363  |   | Derbs          | debt                 | Preist, of London,<br>grocer, executors of;<br>(Blakekall, Richard,<br>esq; Alice, his wife,<br>formerly wife of John) | Browne, John, of Abbes<br>Rodyng, Essex, esq; Dyer,<br>Ralph, of Barnes Rodyng,<br>Essex, yeoman  |
| 440  | f | Derbs          | debt                 | Preist, of London,<br>grocer, executors of;<br>(Blakekall, Richard,<br>esq; Alice, his wife,<br>formerly wife of John) | Browne, John, of Abbes<br>Rodyng, Essex, esq; Dyer,<br>Ralph, of Barnes Rodyng,<br>Essex, yeoman  |
| 1662 | d | Leics          | trespass:<br>close   | Presse, John   | Beyle, Robert, of Keygworth,<br>laborer   |
| 81   | f | Sussex         | trespass:<br>close   | Prestall, Thomas, esq  | Kellys, Thomas, of Byllynghurst,<br>husbandman  |
| 575  | f | Yorks          | debt                 | Proctour, Geoffrey   | Wilkynson, Richard, of<br>Parkehouse, Rilleston, yeoman   |
| 1508 | d | Devon          | debt                 | Prust, Hugh  | Barcheham, John, of Bear,<br>Cornw, esq   |
| 728  | f | Devon          | debt                 | Pruste, Hugh   | Wylkes, John, of Ken,<br>husbandman   |
| 2027 |   | London         | debt                 | Pryce, John, esq   | Jones, Francis, of Wrexham,<br>Denbighs, gent   |
| 2380 |   | Glouceste<br>r | trespass:<br>close   | Prydyaux, Roger, gent  | Goslave, John, of Marshefield,<br>yeoman  |
| 35   | f | Cambs          | debt                 | Pryme, William, of<br>Thriplowe  | Pryme, John, of Thriplow,<br>Cambs, executors of; (Buck,<br>Clement, of Manuden, Essex,<br>yeoman; Annabel, his wife, lately<br>Annabel Pryme, widow) |

| 207  | f | Devon     | trespass:<br>taking  | Pryng, Stephen            | Burnard, John, of Dokerell  |
|------|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|---|
| 1341 | d | Devon     | trespass             | Prynge, Stephen           | Burnard, John   |
| 2445 |   | Heref     | debt                 | Pryor, William            | Mayo, Richard, of Putley, clerk;  |
|      |   |           |                      | <b>,</b>                  | Walter, Philip, of Hereford, shoe   |
|      |   |           |                      |                           | maker   |
| 2256 | d | London    | account as           | Pulvertofte, Thomas, of   | Rychard, Thomas, of Hatfeld,  |
|      |   |           | receiver             | Boston, Lincs, esq        | Yorks, gent   |
| 1644 | d | Suffk     | debt                 | Purdy, Edmund             | Rodock, Thomas, of Bredgham, miller   |
| 88   | f | Bucks     | debt                 | Purryer, John             | Ingland, John, of Little Lynford,<br>husbandman; Ingland, Henry, of<br>Little Lynford, husbandman |
| 1501 | d | Soms      | trespass:<br>assault | Pycher, Robert            | Brayn, John, of Tintinhull,<br>husbandman; Hopkyns, John, of<br>Tyntenell, groom                  |
| 1976 | d | Norfk     | debt                 | Pyck, Edmund, of          | Golborne, Thomas, cof   |
|      |   |           |                      | Mundsyley, clerk,         | Wooddallyng, clerk  |
|      |   |           |                      | executor of; (Gryne,      |   |
|      |   |           |                      | Robert)                   |   |
| 1543 | d | London    | debt                 | Pyckhall, Thomas, of      | Emerson, William, of London,  |
|      |   |           |                      | Swalecliff, Kent, rector, | yeoman; Dovynson,   |
|      |   |           |                      | executor of; (Saxton,     | Bartholomew, of London,   |
|      |   |           |                      | Christopher)              | barber; Stawker, George, of   |
|      |   |           |                      |                           | London, carpenter   |
| 2208 | d | London    | debt                 | Pyckytt, Thomas, of       | Hynkys, Richard, of Exeter,   |
|      |   |           |                      | London, grocer            | chapman, executor of; (Crokker,<br>Henry, of Exeter, tailor)                                      |
| 1120 | f | Glouceste | partition            | Pye, Edward, esq          | Ketylby, John, esq; Huntley,  |
|      |   | r         |                      |                           | John; Bassett, John; Joan, his  |
| 361  | f | Leics     | incitement           | Byor Dichard              | wife<br>Greneham, Thomas, of Derby,   |
| 301  | 1 | Leics     | incitement           | Pyer, Richard             | husbandman  |
| 1716 | Ч | Norfk     | debt                 | Pygeon, Thomas, of        | Harvy, George, of Oulton, suff,   |
| 1710 | u | NOTIK     | debi                 | East Bekham, gent         | gent; Edmonds, Simon, of  |
|      |   |           |                      | Last Bernann, gent        | Eggefeld, yeoman; Swyft,  |
|      |   |           |                      |                           | Richard, of Susted, miller  |
| 1366 | d | London    | debt                 | Pygot, John, gent         | Grene, Robert, of Cukkyngton,<br>Warw, yeoman   |
| 1365 | d | Devon     | trespass:            | Pyke, John                | Peryham, William, of Colyton  |
|      | - |           | close                |                           | Raylegh, husbandman   |
| 1484 | d | Wilts     | debt                 | Pyke, John                | Abethell alias Bethell, John, of  |
|      | - |           |                      |                           | Upavon, husbandman  |
| 1791 | d | Norfk     | debt                 | Pyke, John, senior        | Elymgham, John, of Wynterton,   |
|      |   |           |                      |                           | clerk; Johnson, Elias, of   |
|      |   |           |                      |                           | Swaffham Market, warrinner;   |
|      |   |           |                      |                           | Turpyn, John, of Hyngham,   |
|      |   |           |                      |                           | pedlar; Pyke, John, junior, of  |
|      |   |           |                      |                           | Heyngham, rooper  |
| 59   | f | Sussex    | trespass:            | Pylfold, Henry            | Boyce, William, of Rugewycke,   |
|      |   |           | close                |                           | butcher   |

| 465   | f | Sussex        | trespass  | Pylfold, Henry                             | Snellyng, Henry, of Horsham,<br>husbandman |
|-------|---|---------------|-----------|--|--|
| 76    | f | Sussex        | debt      | Pylfold, Henry, of                         | Hyll, Thomas, of Higeingfeld,              |
|       |   |               |           | Horsham, yeoman                            | husbandman                                 |
| 1386  | d | Sussex        | debt      | Pylfold, Joan, executrix                   |  |
|       |   |               |           | of William Pylfold,                        | husbandman; Hall, Thomas, of               |
|       |   |               |           | executor of; (Pylfold,                     | Horsham, fuller; Mylls, Reynold,           |
|       |   |               |           | Henry)                                     | of Horsham, corsier; Foyce,                |
|       |   |               |           | (ieiiiy)                                   | Richard, executrix of; (Foyce,             |
|       |   |               |           |  | Felicity, of Rudgwick, widow)              |
|       |   |               |           |  |  |
| 600   | f | Surrey        | debt      | Pylfold, Roger, of                         | Halle, John, of Syllyngton,                |
|       | ľ | <i>c ac y</i> |           | London, tallow                             | Sussex, gent, son and heir of              |
|       |   |               |           | chandler                                   | John Halle, senior                         |
| 529   | f | Shrops        | trespass: | Pylkynton, William,                        | Tatnall, Robert, of Chybnall,              |
| 020   | ľ | Chilopo       | taking    | gent                                       | gent                                       |
| 1505  | d | Bristol       | trespass: | Pynke, Willaim;                            | Reve, John, of Bristol, tuker              |
| 1000  | Ľ | Bristor       | assault   | Matilda, his wife                          |  |
| 2208  | d | London        | debt      | Pynnocke, William,                         | Leson, William, of London, clerk           |
| 2200  | Ľ | London        | ucor      | gent                                       |  |
| 1792  | Ч | Norfk         | debt      | Pyntyn, James, of                          | Alum, Richard, of Yaxham,                  |
| 11.52 | Ľ | NOTIK         | debt      | Harleston Market,                          | husbandman; Alume, Thomas,                 |
|       |   |               |           |  | of Mannyngtre, Essex, "coryer",            |
|       |   |               |           | "coryer"                                   | son of Richard                             |
| 475   | f | Cornw         | debt      | Pyper, William, of                         | Slader, Mark, of Northawton,               |
| 4/5   | ľ | Comm          | ucor      | Launcston, executors                       | gent                                       |
|       |   |               |           |  | gon  |
|       |   |               |           | of; (Amadas, John;                         |  |
| 1833  | Ч | Staffs        | debt      | Elizabeth, his wife)<br>Pyrrott, Roger, of | Smyth, John, of Chaddesley                 |
| 1000  | Ľ | Otaris        | ucor      | Wolaston, Worcs,                           | Corbett, Worcs, scythe smith;              |
|       |   |               |           |  | Smyth, Richard, of Bobyngton,              |
|       |   |               |           | yeoman                                     | scyth smith; Rychardes, John, of           |
|       |   |               |           |  | Oldbury, Shrops, yeoman                    |
|       |   |               |           |  | Clubury, Shrops, yeoman                    |
| 1661  | Ч | Coventry      | debt      | Pytham, John                               | Hykman, Thomas, of Coventry,               |
| 1001  | ľ |               | uebi      |  | grocer                                     |
| 1843  | Ч | Glouceste     | debt      | Quar, John                                 | Quar, Edmund, senior, of                   |
| 1043  | ľ | l'            | uebi      |  | Costcombe, clothier                        |
| 1621  | d | Glouceste     | debt      | Quar, John, clerk                          | Quar, Edmund, of Coscombe,                 |
| 1021  | ľ | r             | uebi      |  | Soms, clothier                             |
| 2099  | d | Norwich       | debt      | Quarles, John                              | Dey, John, junior, of Wiston,              |
| 2099  | ľ |               | uebi      | vuaries, Joini                             | Norff, merchant                            |
| 2110  | 4 | Soms          | debt      | Quarr, Edmund                              | Quarr, John, of Newland in the             |
| 2110  | ľ |               | uebi      |  | Forest of Dean, Gloucs,                    |
|       |   | 1             |           |  | perpetual vicar & ignorant of the          |
|       |   |               |           |  | 10 Commandments                            |
| 341   | f | Suffk         | dobt      |  |  |
| 341   | ' | Sulik         | debt      | Quarshe, Thomas                            | Soker, Robert, of Myldenhale,              |
|       |   |               |           |  | mercer                                     |

| 1963 |   | Suffk<br>Suffk | debt                        | Rabbett, Elizabeth,<br>widow, executrix of<br>William Rabbett,<br>executors of;<br>(Wytchyngham,<br>William, senior; Alice,<br>his wife)<br>Rabbett, Elizabeth,                             | Coppyng, George, executors of;<br>(Coppyng, Margaret, of<br>Dunwich, widow; Coppyng,<br>George, junior, of Ipswich, tailor)  |
|------|---|----------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
|      |   |                |                             | widow, executrix of<br>William Rabett,<br>administrators of;<br>(Wychyngham, William,<br>senior; Alice, his wife)   | (Coppyng, Margaret, of<br>Dunwich, widow; Coppyng,<br>George, of Ipswich, tailor)  |
| 343  | f | Suffk          | trespass:<br>close          | Rabbett, Reginald   | Curtes, John, of Bramfeld,<br>husbandman   |
| 1686 | d | Herts          | concord                     | Randall, Anthony, gent,<br>kinsman and heir of<br>James Randall, of<br>Baldock, gent;<br>Susanna, his wife  |  |
| 1423 | d | Oxon           | debt                        | Randolf, John, gent   | Kyng, Richard, of Wiggyngton,<br>clerk   |
| 1698 | d | Cumb           | trespass:<br>close & taking | Raper, Edward, junior,<br>of Bromfild,<br>husbandman; Raper,<br>Anthony, of Bromfild,<br>husbandman; Raper,<br>John, of of Bromfild,<br>clerk; Raper, George,<br>of Bromfild,<br>husbandman | Elles, Thomas, gent  |
| 2375 |   | Glouceste<br>r | debt                        | Rastell, John, of<br>Gloucester, draper   | Whytynton, Thomas, of Pantley,<br>Gloucs, esq, executors of;<br>(Bodman, Roger, of Rotherwas,<br>Heref, esq; Willyams, John, of<br>Gloucester, clerk; Moreton,<br>Roland, of Masyngton, Heref,<br>knight; Habard, Thomas, of<br>Hereford, esq) |
| 2380 | d | Glouceste<br>r | debt                        | Rastell, John, of<br>Gloucester, draper   | Whytynton, Thomas, of<br>Pauntley, Gloucs, esq,<br>executors of; (Bodman, Roger,<br>of Rotherwas, Heref, esq;<br>Williams, John, of Gloucester,<br>clerk; Mortoner of Masynton,<br>Heref, knight; Havard, Thomas,<br>of Hereford, esq)         |

| 554  | f | Gloucs   | debt           | Rastoll, John, of                      | Wellis, William, of Lye,        |
|------|---|----------|----------------|--|---------------------------------|
|      | • |          | uost           | Gloucester, draper                     | husbandman, administrators of;  |
|      |   |          |                |  | (Pope, John, of Bodynton,       |
|      |   |          |                |  | husbandman; Wellys, Richard,    |
|      |   |          |                |  | of Lye, husbandman; Robyns,     |
|      |   |          |                |  | Edmund, of Norton, of           |
|      |   |          |                |  | Gloucester, husbandman;         |
|      |   |          |                |  | Drynkewater, Thomas, of         |
|      |   |          |                |  | Starton, husbandman; Higgs,     |
|      |   |          |                |  | Thomas, of Cheltenham,          |
|      |   |          |                |  | husbandman)                     |
| 2211 | d | London   | debt execution | Rawe James                             | Nevell, Lancelot, of London,    |
| 2211 | G | London   |                |  | gent                            |
| 2002 | d | Dorset   | debt           | Rawley, Thomas                         | Horsey, Thomas, of Damerham     |
|      |   |          |                |  | , Wilts, gent; Welsted, Thomas, |
|      |   |          |                |  | of Cramborne, husbandman;       |
|      |   |          |                |  | Crane, William, of Shapwyke,    |
|      |   |          |                |  | husbandman; Byrte, William, of  |
|      |   |          |                |  | Fytellford in Oakford Fitzpayn, |
|      |   |          |                |  | husbandman                      |
|      |   |          |                |  |                                 |
| 141  | f | Essex    | Statute of     | Rawlyn, John                           | Dove, John, of Borley, clerk    |
|      |   |          | Laborers       |  |                                 |
| 1943 |   | Westmd   | replevin       | Ray, John                              | Sanlkeld, William               |
| 1354 | d | Herts    | debt           | Raye, Alexander,                       | Johnson, John, of anstye, gent  |
| 387  | f | Sussex   | concord        | draper<br>Bayman Thomas                | Colbroke, William               |
| 387  |   | Sussex   | concord        | Rayman, Thomas                         | Ruffyn, Robert                  |
| 1441 |   | Norfk    | disseisin de   | Rayman, Thomas<br>Raynbowe, Robert, of | Sawgate, Giles, of Comber,      |
| 1441 | u | NOTIK    | quibus         | Norwich, grocer;                       | Suff, yeoman; Jonsons, William, |
|      |   |          | quibus         | -                                      | of Great Fynboroughe, Suff,     |
|      |   |          |                | Grene, Thomas                          | yeoman                          |
| 2441 | d | Cornw    | trespass:      | Rayne, John                            | Mare, William, of Lanrethe,     |
| 2771 | u | Conn     | close          |  | yeoman; Margaret, his wife      |
| 1985 | d | Norfk    | debt           | Raynes, Oliver, gent                   | Man, william, of Wet Rudham,    |
| 1000 | 5 |          |                |  | shepard; Selenger, John, of     |
|      |   |          |                |  | West rudham, husbandman         |
| 101  | f | Oxon     | debt           | Raynesford, William,                   | Card, Reginald, of St Albans,   |
|      |   |          |                | knight                                 | Hertf, gent                     |
| 1481 | d | Wilts    | debt           | Raynford, John, gent                   | Walter, William, of Rodbourne   |
|      |   |          |                | , .,, <u>.</u>                         | Cheyney, yeoman                 |
| 1664 | d | Derbs    | debt           | Raynold, Nicholas, of                  | Fullershurste, Thomas, of       |
|      |   |          |                | Leicester, Alderman                    | Crewe, Cheshire, knight         |
| 1664 | d | Derbs    | debt           | Raynold, Nicholas, of                  | Fullershurste, Thomas, of       |
|      |   |          |                | Leicester, Alderman                    | Crewe, Cheshire, knight         |
|      |   |          |                | and burgess;                           |                                 |
|      |   |          |                | Raynolde, William, son                 |                                 |
|      |   |          |                | and heir of Nicholas                   |                                 |
|      | L | <u> </u> |                |  |                                 |
| 1664 | d | Derbs    | debt           | Raynold, Nicholas,                     | Fullershurste, Thomas, of       |
|      |   | 1        |                | Staple merchant                        | Crewe, Cheshire, knight         |

| 369  | f | London  | debt      | Raynolde, John, of        | Moryce, Henry, of Royden,        |
|------|---|---------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 000  | • | London  | dobt      | London, gold smith        | Essex, gent                      |
| 1670 | d | London  | debt      | Raynolde, John, of        | Dylke, Thomas, of Kyrkby         |
|      |   |         |           | London, goldsmith         | Malory, Leic, yeoman; Munson,    |
|      |   |         |           | London, goldonnin         | George, of Carrlyngton, Lincs,   |
|      |   |         |           |                           | gent                             |
| 1367 | d | London  | debt      | Raynoldes, Anthony, of    |                                  |
|      |   |         |           | Coughton, gent and        | Warw, gent, son and heir of      |
|      |   |         |           | servant to Sir George     | Leonard Worsley, of Kynton;      |
|      |   |         |           | Throkmorton               | Cato, Humphrey, of Coughton,     |
|      |   |         |           |                           | Warw, yeoman and servant(?)      |
|      |   |         |           |                           | to George Throkmorton; Smyth,    |
|      |   |         |           |                           | John, of Bordsley, yeoman        |
|      |   |         |           |                           |                                  |
| 2205 | d | Soms    | debt      | Rayny alias Paynter,      | Carter, John, of Lydeard St      |
|      |   |         |           | Ralph                     | Lawrence, husbandman             |
| 513  | f | Lincs   | trespass: | Raythby, Leo              | Goote, Ellis, of Sutton in the   |
|      |   |         | close     |                           | Marshe, husbandman; Atkyn,       |
|      |   |         |           |                           | Thomas, of Sutton in the Marsh,  |
|      |   |         |           |                           | fisher                           |
| 1387 | d | Surrey  | debt      | Reade alias Skynner,      | Rawlyns alias Chamber,           |
|      |   |         |           | John                      | Richard, of Andover, Hants, inn  |
|      |   |         |           |                           | holder; Morell, Richard, of      |
|      |   |         |           |                           | Andover, Hants, inn holder       |
| 1167 | f | Surrey  | debt      | Reade alias Skynner,      | Rawlyns alias Chamber,           |
|      |   |         |           | John                      | Richard, of Andover, Hants, inn  |
|      |   |         |           |                           | holder; Morell, Richard, of      |
|      | - |         |           |                           | Andover, inn holder              |
| 395  | f | Kent    | concord   | Reader, John, junior;     | Harryson, Richard                |
|      |   |         |           | Joan, his wife; Wade,     |                                  |
|      |   |         |           | Edmund(?); Anne, his      |                                  |
| 504  | ſ | Outend  | 4         | wife                      | Drawna, Jahn of Llattan, Jurinht |
| 581  | T | Oxford  | trespass: | Rede, Leonard, esq        | Broune, John, of Halton, knight  |
| 471  | ſ | Derect  | close     | Dede Manage of Dala       | Contenton, John of Lyma Dania    |
| 4/1  | I | Dorset  | debt      | Rede, Morgan, of Pole,    | Copleston, John, of Lyme Regis,  |
|      |   |         |           | Dors, merchant;           | esq                              |
|      |   |         |           | Gifford, Thomas, of       |                                  |
| 1439 | д | Norfk   | debt      | Pole. merchant            | More, John, of Wolterton, Norf,  |
| 1439 | u | NUTK    | debi      | Rede, Peter, gent         | gent; Wythe, John, of Aylesham,  |
|      |   |         |           |                           | worsted weaver; Knollys,         |
|      |   |         |           |                           | Thomas, of Aylesham, gent        |
|      |   |         |           |                           | momas, or Aylesnam, gent         |
| 489  | f | Norwich | debt      | Rede, Peter, gent         | Goman, Henry, of Dysse, Norf,    |
| -03  | 1 |         |           |                           | husbandman; Kene, John, of       |
|      |   |         |           |                           | Bryssyngham, Norf,               |
|      |   |         |           |                           | husbandman; Wetherby,            |
|      |   |         |           |                           | Thomas, of Gyssyng, Norf,        |
|      |   |         |           |                           | carpenter                        |
| 490  | f | Norwich | debt      | Rede, Peter, gent         | Lunde, Oliver, of Norwich, clerk |
|      |   |         |           | ····, · ···, <b>3····</b> |                                  |
| -    |   |         |           |                           |                                  |

| 1535 | d | Norwich | debt       | Rede, Peter, of      | Gybson, Robert, of Beccles,       |
|------|---|---------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      |   |         |            | Norwich, gent        | Suff, yeoman                      |
| 220  | f | Norwich | debt       | Rede, Peter, of      | Craske, Adam, of Beccles, Suff,   |
|      |   |         |            | Norwich, gent        | mercer                            |
| 112  | f | Norwich | debt       | Rede, Peter, of      | Howlyng, Robert, of Heydon,       |
|      |   |         |            | Norwich, gent        | husbandman; Howlyng,              |
|      |   |         |            |                      | Thomas, of Trows by Norwich,      |
|      |   |         |            |                      | gent                              |
| 111  | f | Norwich | debt       | Rede, Peter, of      | Lewes, Philip, Elsyng, Norf,      |
|      |   |         |            | Norwich, gent        | yeoman; Harrys, John, of          |
|      |   |         |            | , 0                  | Norwich, woollen sheerman;        |
|      |   |         |            |                      | Harrold, John, of Norwich, fish   |
|      |   |         |            |                      | monger                            |
| 419  | f | Norwich | debt       | Rede, Peter, of      | Lewes, Philip, of Elsyng, Norf,   |
|      |   |         |            | Norwich, gent        | yeoman; Harrys, John, of          |
|      |   |         |            |                      | Norwich, woolen sherrman;         |
|      |   |         |            |                      | Harrold, John, of Norwich,        |
|      |   |         |            |                      | fishmonger                        |
| 2224 | d | London  | debt       | Rede, Richard, of    | Button, William, of Alton, Wilts, |
|      |   |         |            | London, salter       | gent, executor of; (Button,       |
|      |   |         |            |                      | William, of Alton, gent)          |
|      |   |         |            |                      |                                   |
| 1008 | f | London  | debt       | Rede, Richard, of    | Aphowell, William, of Bristol,    |
|      |   |         |            | London, salter       | grocer                            |
| 781  | f | London  | debt       | Rede, Richard, of    | Button, William, of Wilts, gent,  |
|      |   |         |            | London, salter       | executor of; (Button, William, of |
|      |   |         |            |                      | Alton, Wilts, gent)               |
| 2118 | d | Middx   | trespass:  | Rede, Robert, of St  | Palmer, John, of St Clement       |
|      |   |         | close      | Clement Danes,       | Danes, without the Tenple Bars,   |
|      |   |         |            | without the Tenple   | London, hosier                    |
|      |   |         |            | Bars                 |                                   |
| 246  | f | London  | debt       | Rede, Robert, sadler | Walaston, Richard, of St          |
|      |   |         |            |                      | Clement Danes, by the new         |
|      |   |         |            |                      | Temple Bar, Middx                 |
| 1430 | d | Oxon    | account as | Rede, Thomas, gent   | Tounson, Richard, of Dunstaple,   |
|      |   |         | bailiff    |                      | clerk                             |
| 581  | f | Oxon    | trespass:  | Rede, Thomas, gent   | Tastell, Christopher, of          |
|      |   |         | close      |                      | Dunstowe, husbandman              |
| 2282 | d | Norfk   | debt       | Rede, Thomas,        | Radysshe, James, of Beccles,      |
|      |   |         |            | merchant             | Suff, tinker                      |
| 1977 | d | Norfk   | trespass:  | Rede, Thomas, of     | Crowlond, Henry, of Castle        |
|      |   |         | taking     | Rydon, shepperd,     | Rising, tailor; Kyllyngare,       |
|      |   |         |            | administrator of;    | William, of Castle Rising,        |
|      |   |         |            | (Rede, John)         | yeoman                            |
| 1228 | f | Worcs   | trespass:  | Rede, William, esq   | Davys, Richard, of Little Mytton, |
|      |   |         | close      |                      | yeoman                            |
| 328  | f | Suffk   | trespass:  | Redeham, William     | Bull, John, of Sprowton,          |
|      |   |         | close      |                      | husbandman                        |
| 1163 | f | Gloucs  | debt       | Redynge, Roger       | Compton, Nicholas of Cam,         |
|      |   |         |            |                      | clerk; Bocher, Robert of Cam,     |
|      |   |         |            |                      | husbandman                        |

| Volcombe<br>man<br>Veddelton, |
|-------------------------------|
| man                           |
|                               |
| Meddelton                     |
| Moddolton                     |
| vieuueitori,                  |
| executors of;                 |
| of Middylton;                 |
| -                             |
|                               |
|                               |
|                               |
|                               |
| of Clenge                     |
| ian                           |
| hwaite,                       |
| ave,                          |
| ,                             |
| ·                             |
|                               |
|                               |
|                               |
|                               |
| etynden, tile                 |
| -                             |
| 7                             |
|                               |
| Blackford,                    |
|                               |
| Colchester,                   |
| chester,                      |
| n, gent;                      |
| arleston,                     |
| n, of                         |
|                               |
| averford                      |
| ; ap                          |
| Roesmarket,                   |
| y, Richard,                   |
| smith;                        |
| osemarket,                    |
| mbroke,                       |
|                               |
|                               |
|                               |
|                               |
|                               |

| 2050 |   | London | debt               | Revell, John, senior,<br>merchant, of<br>Haverfordwest,<br>administrators;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London, gent; Agnes,<br>his wife, relict of John<br>Revell, of New<br>Carmarthan mercer)<br>Revell, John, senior, of | ap Rice ap Jemm ap Gwellyn,<br>David, of Lanlawhan, Pembr,<br>gent; Tanke, Thomas, of<br>Haverford West, merchant<br>ao Ryce, ap Jeremy ap Gwillyn,  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|--|
|      |   |        |                    | Carmarthen,<br>administrators;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London; Agnes, his<br>wife, relict of John<br>Revell)  | David, of Lanlawhan, Pembr,<br>gent; Tanke, Thomas, of<br>Haverford West, Pembr,<br>merchant   |
| 2047 | d | London | debt               | Revell, John, senior, of<br>Haverfordwest,<br>merchant,<br>administrators of;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London, gent; Agnes,<br>his wife, relict of John<br>Revell, of New  | Bowen, Henry, of Haverford<br>West, gent; ap Gwilliam, Henry,<br>of Rosemarket, Pembr, gent;<br>Heney, Richard, of Haverford<br>West, smith; Gwillyn, Henry, of<br>Rosemarket, Pembr, gent; ap<br>Glym, David, of Pembroke, tailor |
| 768  | f | London | debt               | Revett, Andrew  | Tyvnam alais Tybbynham,<br>Thomas, senior, of Bungay,<br>Suff, executrix of; (Tyvnam,<br>Emma, of Southwuld, Suff,<br>widow)   |
| 1744 | d | Essex  | debt               | Reyner, Thomas, of<br>Chesterford, yeoman   | Orwell, James, of Asshewell,<br>Hertf, esq   |
| 1753 | d | Kent   | debt               | Reynold, John, of<br>Leeds, Kent  | Collett, Christopher, of<br>Rochester, merchant, executors<br>of; (Burwell, John, of Rochester,<br>gent; Godliff, his wife)  |
| 1188 | f | London | debt               | Reynold, John, of<br>London, goldsmith  | Moryce, Henry, of Roydon,<br>Essex, gent   |
| 360  | f | Leics  | debt               | Reynold, Nicholas, of<br>Leicester, Alderman<br>and merchant stapler  | Saunders, John, of Lambeth<br>Marshe, Surr, merchant stapler   |
| 1188 |   | London | debt               | Reynolde, John, of<br>London, goldsmith   | Dylke, Thomas, of Kyrkby<br>Malory, Leics, yeoman; Munson,<br>George, of Carlyngton, Lincs,<br>gent  |
| 1196 | f | London | debt               | Reynolde, John, of<br>London, goldsmith   | Harrys, Robert, of London,<br>draper   |
| 885  | f | Warw   | trespass:<br>close | Reynoldes, Hugh   | Rychardson, William, of<br>Shotterey   |

| 1939 | d | Lincoln | debt                     | Richardson,<br>Christopher, of<br>Swallowe, clerk   | Ascough, Christopher, of West<br>Saltfletby, Lincs, esq; Arnolde,<br>John, of West Saltfletby, clerk  |
|------|---|---------|--------------------------|---|---|
| 1841 | d | Worcs   | trespass:<br>close       | Richardson, Conan   | Chaundeler, Henry, of Pershore, husbandman  |
| 747  | f | London  | debt                     | Riche, Elizabeth,<br>widow  | Tharold, Thomas, executors of;<br>(Beverley, George, of Fulstowe,<br>Lincs, husbandman; Mary, his<br>wife)  |
| 1374 | d | Kent    | concord                  | Robard, Edmund,<br>senior; robard,<br>Thomas; Robard,<br>Stephen                              | Robard, Edmund, junior  |
| 1441 | d | Norfk   | trespass: free<br>warren | Robards, Ralph  | Clerk, Thomas, of Thetford,<br>gent; Nune, George, of Thetford,<br>yeoman   |
| 1440 | d | Norfk   | trespass: free<br>warren | Robards, Ralph  | Tamage, Robert, Barnham,<br>fletcher; Tamage, Thomas, of<br>Barnham, fletcher; Clench,<br>Robert, junior, of Barnham,<br>miller; Smythe, John, of<br>Barnham, husbandmand |
| 1994 | d | Norfk   | trespass: free<br>warren | Roberds, Ralph  | Tamage, Robert, of Barnam,<br>Suff, fletcher; Atkyns, Robert, of<br>Barnam, husbandman; Smyth,<br>John, of Barnam, husbandman   |
| 583  | f | Middx   | recognisance             | Roberte, Thomas, of<br>Staplehurst, Kent,<br>yeoman   | Muddell, John   |
| 1084 | f | Dorset  | debt                     | Roberts(?), John,<br>executor of;<br>(Roberts(?), Robert)                                     | Coker, John, of Wotton<br>Glamfeld, yeoman; Colyer,<br>John, of Pedyll Trenthyde,<br>husbandman; Combe, Lenoard,<br>of Pucerne, husbandman                                |
| 1359 | d |         | debt                     | Roberts, John, clerk,<br>executor of; (Roberts,<br>Robert, of Bradforte<br>Peverell, Rector)  | Coker, John, of Wotton<br>Glamfeld, Dors, yeoman; Colyer,<br>John, of Pedyll Trenthyde,<br>husbandman; Combe, Leonard,<br>of Up Cern, husbandman                          |
| 1498 | d | Dorset  | debt                     | Robertys, John, clerk,<br>executor of; (Robertys,<br>Robert, of Bradfort<br>Peverell, rector) | Coker, John, of Wotton<br>Glanville, yeoman; Colyar, John,<br>of Piddle Trenthide,<br>husbandman; Combe, Leonard,<br>of Upreston, husbandman                              |

| 2002 |   | Dorset | assumpsit  | Robertys, John, of<br>Godmanston, Rector,<br>executor of; (Roberts,<br>Robert, clerk)  | Myller, John, of Cern, yeoman   |
|------|---|--------|------------|--|---|
| 27   | f | Essex  | debt       | Robertys, Richard  | Wylbett, John, Barkyng,<br>husbandman   |
| 27   | f | Essex  | debt       | Robertys, Richard  | Wylbett, John, of Barkyng,<br>husbandman  |
| 719  | f | Norfk  | debt       | Robsart, John, knight<br>and sherrif of Norfolk;<br>Mundeford, Osbert,<br>esq, bailiff of the<br>Liberty of the Bishop<br>of Elv                             | Wolby, George, of East Derham,<br>tailor  |
| 2318 | d | London | debt       | Robyns, Lewis, of<br>Bristol, skinner  | Lewys alias Gunter, John, of<br>Wylton, Wilts, inn holder; Shepd,<br>John, of Wilton, miller; Deer,<br>John, of Wilton, Wilts, inn holder |
| 779  | f | London | debt       | Robyns, Lewis, of<br>Bristol, skinner  | Lewys, John, of Wylton, Wilts,<br>inn holder; Sheperd, John, of<br>Wylton, miller; Deer, John, of<br>Wilton, Wilts, inn holder            |
| 1244 | f | Cornw  | defamation | Robyns, William  | Archard, William, of Lanocke,<br>husbandman; Agnes, his wife  |
| 1827 | d | Staffs | debt       | Robynson, George, of<br>London, mercer,<br>executors of;<br>(Robynson, Joan,<br>widow; Crome,<br>Edmund, clerk;<br>Robynson, Nicholas;<br>Robynson, William) | Ferres, Humphrey, of Tamworth,<br>knight  |
| 1972 | d | Staffs | debt       | Robynson, George, of<br>London, mercer,<br>executors of;<br>(Robynson, Joan,<br>widow; Crome,<br>Edmund, clerk;<br>Robynson, Nicholas;<br>Bobynson, William) | Ferres, Humphrey, of Tamworth,<br>knight  |
| 2197 | d | Staffs | debt       | Robynson, George, of<br>London, mercer,<br>executors of;<br>(Robynson, Joan,<br>widow; Crome,<br>Edmund, clerk;<br>Robynson, Nicholas;<br>Robynson, William) | Ferres, Humphrey, of<br>Tamworthe, knight   |
| 2426 | d | London | debt       | Robynson, Joan,<br>widow   | Ferrers, Humphrey, of<br>Tomworth, Warw, knight   |

| 536  | f | Staffs | debt               | Robynson, Joan,<br>widow                            | Ferres, Humphrey, of Tamworth,<br>knight  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|---|
| 946  | f | Staffs | debt               | Robynson, Joan,<br>widow                            | Thyrwald, Francis, of Tomworth,<br>Warw, yeoman   |
| 518  | f | Lincs  | debt               | Robynson, Lawrence                                  | Hamulton, Andrew, of Stamford,<br>yeoman, executrix; (Hamulton,<br>Margaret, of Stamford, widow)  |
| 750  | f | London | debt               | Robynson, Thomas, of<br>Cunclyff wood(?),<br>yeoman | Halrall, James, of Downe<br>Holland, Lancs, esq; Kywyk alias<br>Kekewic, John, of Latham,<br>Lancs, gent; Beconsall, Henry,<br>of Latham, Lancs, gent;<br>Caudrey, Thomas, of Latham,<br>gent |
| 1081 | f | London | debt               | Robynson, Thomas, of<br>Overclyff Wood,<br>yeoman   | Halsall, James, of Downe<br>Holand, Lancs, esq; Kegwyk,<br>John, of Lathum, Lancs, gent;<br>Beconsall, Henry, of Latham,<br>gent; Caudrey, Thomas, of<br>Lathum, gent                         |
| 154  | f | Hants  | debt               | Robynson, William                                   | Cowdrey, William, of Hedley,<br>fuller; Umnerden(?) /<br>Vimerden(?), Richard, of<br>Winchester, yeoman   |
| 2231 | d | London | debt               | Roche, Elizabeth,<br>widow                          | Tharold, Thomas, executors of;<br>(Beverley, George, of Fulstowe,<br>Lincs, husbandman; Mary, his<br>wife)  |
| 520  | f | Lincs  | waste              | Roche, William                                      | Bowre, Thomas   |
| 1688 | d | Essex  | concord            | Rochester, William,<br>esq                          | Rochester, Robert, esq  |
| 1404 | d | Surrey | debt               | Roger, Thomas                                       | Heth, John, of Carslaton, brewer  |
| 1486 | d | Hants  | trespass:<br>close | Rogers, Edward,<br>knight; Mary, his wife           | Wyndesore, Anthony, of<br>Shersdon, knight  |
| 464  |   | London | debt               | Rogers, John, of<br>London, cloth worker            | Appulton, Edward, of London, draper   |
| 290  | f | London | debt               | Rogers, John, of<br>London, cloth worker            | Keme, John, of Stykforth, Lincs, gent   |
| 1152 | f | Worcs  | debt               | Rogers, Katherine                                   | Meassy, Randolf, of Lygh,<br>husbandman   |
| 1374 | d | Soms   | concord            | Rogers, Richard, esq;<br>Cecilia, his wife          | Bysse, James  |
| 1781 | d | Norfk  | debt               | Rogers, Stephen                                     | Lech, Nicholas, of Halsworth,<br>Suff, husbandman   |
| 1984 | d | Norfk  | incitement         | Rogers, William, of<br>Norwich, Alderman            | Walker, John, of Cawston,<br>husbandman; Denys, Nicholas,<br>of Cawston, husbandman;<br>Tanne, Richard, of Thelveton,<br>miller   |

| 1540 | d | Devon  | common<br>recovery          | Rokewode, Nicholas,<br>gent; Sydenham,<br>John, junior, gent, son<br>of John Sydenham, of<br>Comber Sydenham,<br>deceased     | Bampfyld, Richard, of<br>Poltemore, esq; Elizabeth, his<br>wife  |
|------|---|--------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 225  | f | Dorset | common<br>recovery          | Rokewode, Nicholas,<br>gent; Sydenham, John,<br>junior, gent, son of<br>John, of Combe<br>Sydenham, dec;                      | Bampfyld, Richard, of<br>Potlemore, esq; Elizabeth, his<br>wife  |
| 226  | f | Soms   | common<br>recovery          | Rokewode, Nicholas,<br>gent; Sydenham, John,<br>junior, gent, son of<br>John, of Combe<br>Sydenham, dec;                      | Bampfyld, Richard, of<br>Potlemore, esq; Elizabeth, his<br>wife  |
| 1183 | f | Middx  | recognisance                | Rokewood, Nicholas,<br>gent; Sydenham, John,<br>junior, gent, son of<br>John Sydenham, late<br>of Combe Sydenham,<br>deceased | Bampfylde, Richard; Elizabeth<br>his wife  |
| 2312 | d | London | debt                        | Rolffe, Thomas, of<br>London, gent  | Quarneby, Humphrey, of<br>Nottingham, gent; Gyllett, Henry,<br>of Folkeston, Kent  |
| 451  | f | Cornw  | account                     | Rolle, George   | Stanley, Humphrey, of Sutton<br>Colvyle, Warw, clerk   |
| 1038 | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close          | Rolle, George   | Wyddyslade, William, of<br>Wynslade, gent  |
| 2041 | d | London | debt                        | Rolle, George, of<br>London, gent   | Forster, Thomas, of London,<br>mercer; Twygge, John, senior,<br>of Bradnynche, Devon, weaver;<br>Courteney, Philip, of<br>Kingesbrige, Devon, gent |
| 773  | f | London | debt                        | Rolle, Geroge, of<br>London, gent   | Vyllers, William, of Colhorton,<br>Leics, gent, and prebend of<br>Tymbercomb, Soms   |
| 745  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close          | Rolle, John, gent   | Pott, Thomas, of Jacobstowe,<br>husbandman   |
| 1758 | d | Derbs  | debt                        | Rollesley, Richard  | Saunders, Edward, of Bedworth,<br>Warw, gent   |
| 680  | f | Bucks  | trespass:<br>close          | Rolston, William, clerk   | Smyth, Richard, of Sheryngton,<br>laborer; Peers, John, of<br>Gylmorton, Leics, tailor   |
| 2437 | d | Worcs  | trespass:<br>close & taking | Rose, John, of<br>Wyllyngewyche,<br>Iaborer   | Hanlynson, Randolf   |

| d | Cornw   | account as   | Rosearke, Richard;  | Hick, William, of Lamoram,  |
|---|---|--|---|---|
|   |   | bailiff  | Chamond, Richard, esq   | husbandman  |
| f | London  | debt   | Rosewold, Anthony, of   | Hyde, Thomas, of Hurst, Berks,  |
|   |   |  | ·   | gent  |
| d | Cornw   | trespass:  | Roskymer, William   | Brownyng, Richard, of Veryan,   |
|   |   | close  |   | husbandman; Kylynacke alias<br>William, Richard, of Senan,  |
|   |   |  |   | husbandman  |
| d | Cornw   | debt   | Rostarreck, John, gent  | Benett, Warin, of St Gwendern,<br>yeoman  |
| f | Derbs   | trespass:  | Rotheram, James   | Thornhyll, Margaret, of Newbold,  |
|   |   | close  |   | widow; Thornhyll, Nicholas, of<br>Newbold, husbandman   |
| f | Canterbur<br>y  | concord  | Rotheram, Thomas,<br>knight   | Marshe, James   |
| f | Kent  | concord  | Rotheram, Thomas,<br>knight   | Pemble, Robert  |
| f | Middx   | debt   | Rotheram, William   | Aglyenge, Henry, of Newcastle,<br>Northum, clerk  |
| d | London  | debt   | Rotheram, William, of<br>Lincoln  | Aglienbye, Henry, of Newcastle<br>upon Tyne, Northum, clerk   |
|   |   |  |   |   |
| d | London  | debt   |   | FitzWilliams, Francis, of   |
| d | London  | debt   |   | Newark, Notts, gent<br>FitzWilliams, Francis, of  |
| 5 | London  |  | Lincoln   | Newark, Notts, gent   |
| d | London  | debt   | Rotheram, William, of   | Drewre, Nicholas, of Lincoln,   |
|   |   |  | Lincoln, Alderman   | husbandman; (Abbott, Henry, of  |
|   |   |  |   | Scredington, Lincs,<br>husbandman; Alice, his wife)   |
| f | Herts   | concord  | Roulett, Ralph  | Plough, Thomas  |
| d | Suffk   | trespass:  | Rous, Edmund  | Brend, John, of Westleton,  |
|   |   | close  |   | husbandman  |
| f | Cornw   | debt   |   | Toser, Robert, of Gallant,  |
|   |   |  | Tavestocke, Devon,  | merchant  |
| d | Devon   | trespass:  | Rowe, Joan, widow   | Byngham, Henry, of Holcomb  |
| d | Herts   |  | Rowlett Ralph knight  | Regis, husbandman<br>Baker, Robert  |
|   |   |  |   |   |
| f | Herts   | concord  | Rowlett, Ralph, knight  | Plough, Thomas  |
| d | Devon   | debt   | Rowlond, Edmund   | Wannell, Thomas, of   |
|   |   |  |   | Clanaburrough,yeoman;   |
|   |   |  |   | Newcombe, Richard, of Broad   |
|   | f     d     d     f     f     f     d     d     d     d     d     f     d     f     d     f     d     f     d     f     d     f     d     f     d     f     d     f | fLondonfLondondCornwdCornwfDerbsfCanterburfKentfMiddxdLondondLondondLondondSuffkfHertsdDevondDevondHerts | bailifffLondondebtdCornwtrespass:<br>closedCornwdebtfDerbstrespass:<br>closefCanterbur<br>yconcordfCanterbur<br>yconcordfKentconcordfMiddxdebtdLondondebtdLondondebtdLondondebtdLondondebtdSuffktrespass:<br>closefHertsconcorddDevontrespass:<br>closefHertsconcorddDevontrespass:<br>assaultdHertsconcordfHertsconcordfHertsconcordfHertsconcordfHertsconcord | bailiffChamond, Richard, esqfLondondebtRosewold, Anthony, of<br>Le Vache, Chalfont St<br>Giles, Bucks, esqdCornwtrespass:<br>closeRoskymer, WilliamdCornwdebtRostarreck, John, gentfDerbstrespass:<br>closeRotheram, JamesfCanterbur<br>yconcordRotheram, Thomas,<br>knightfCanterbur<br>yconcordRotheram, Thomas,<br>knightfCanterbur<br>yconcordRotheram, WilliamdLondondebtRotheram, WilliamdLondondebtRotheram, William, of<br>LincolndLondondebtRotheram, William, of<br>LincolndLondondebtRotheram, William, of<br>LincolndLondondebtRotheram, William, of<br>LincolndLondondebtRotheram, William, of<br>LincolndLondondebtRotheram, William, of<br>LincolndLondondebtRotheram, William, of<br> |

| 716   | f | Norfk    | debt               | Rowns, Robert;                     | Palmer, Lawrence, of W, gent;                  |
|-------|---|----------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--|
|       |   |          |                    | Kydbald, Simon;                    | Skynner, Thomas, of Blofeld,                   |
|       |   |          |                    | Cubytt, James                      | husbandman; Stanforth, John,                   |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | of Great Plumstead,                            |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | husbandman                                     |
| 177   | f | Soms     | debt               | Royden, Richard                    | Pytt, John, of Tautnon, yeoman                 |
| 1832  | d | Staffs   | trespass:<br>close | Royll, Thomas                      | Belcher, Randolph, of Dunstall, husbandman     |
| 1637  | d | Suffk    | trespass:<br>close | Roysse, William                    | Smyth, Thomas, of Beccles, rough mason         |
| 1226  | f | London   | debt               | Rtolle, George, of<br>London, gent | Porter, Baldewin, of London and Coventry, gent |
| 1365  | d | Devon    | trespass:          | Rudge, Thomas                      | Artour, Thomas, of Inys                        |
|       |   |          | taking             |                                    | Cottelegh, mason                               |
| 1768  | d | Bristol  | partition          | Ruffyn, Robert; Joan,<br>his wife  | Appowell, William                              |
| 110   | f | Norwich  | debt               | Rugge, Robert, of                  | Grene, Thomas, of Knapton,                     |
|       |   |          |                    | Norwich, Alderman                  | Norf, yeoman; Langdon, John,                   |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | of Twayte, Norf, gent                          |
| 420   | f | Norwich  | debt               | Rugge, Robert, of                  | Grene, Thomas, of Knapton,                     |
|       |   |          |                    | Norwich, Alderman                  | Norf, yeoman; Langdon, John,                   |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | of Twayte, Norf, gent                          |
| 504   | f | Norwich  | debt               | Rugge, Robert, of                  | Ugge, William, of Luddham,                     |
|       |   |          |                    | Norwich, Alderman                  | Norf, yeoman                                   |
| 466   | f | Worcs    | ravishment of      | Rumney, John, gent                 | Colles, Hugh, of Lullessey,                    |
|       |   |          | ward               |                                    | husbandman; Colles, John, of                   |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | Lullessey, laborer; Browne,                    |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | Thomas, of Suckeley, gent;                     |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | Fissher, Katherine, of Bishops                 |
| 404   | ſ | l en den | -laht              |                                    | Frome, Heref, widow                            |
| 464   | T | London   | debt               | Runcknorne, Thomas,                | Deane, Richard, of St Thomas                   |
|       |   |          |                    | of Patryngton, rector              | the Apostle, London, rector                    |
| 736   | f | Devon    | trespass:          | Russell, Thomas                    | Crocker, Richard, of Harberton,                |
|       |   |          | close              |                                    | husbandman; Crocker, William,                  |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | of Harberton, husbandman;                      |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | Crocker, Nicholas, of Harberton,               |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    | laborer  |
| 1876  | d | Suffk    | debt               | Russhe, Edward                     | Calle, John, of Framyngham,                    |
| 10.17 |   | 0.0      |                    |                                    | yeoman   |
| 1347  |   | Suffk    | debt               | Russhe, Edward                     | Harvy, William, of Wurlyngworth,<br>husbandman |
| 1777  | d | London   | debt               | Russhe, Thomas,                    | Heygate, Thomas, of                            |
|       |   |          |                    | knight, administrator              | Ramysholte, Suff, yeoman;                      |
|       |   |          |                    | of; (Bamburgh,                     | Lane, John, of Walton by                       |
|       |   |          |                    | William, of                        | Tremley, Suff, yeoman                          |
|       |   |          |                    | Rendellsyham,                      |  |
|       |   |          |                    | Norwich diocese, gent)             |  |
|       |   |          |                    |                                    |  |

| 772  | f | London | debt       | Russhe, Thomas,<br>knight, administrator<br>of; (Bamburgh,<br>William, of<br>Rendellysham, diocese<br>of Norwich, gent) | Heygate, Thomas, of<br>Ramysholte, Suff, yeoman;<br>Lane, John, of Walton by<br>Tremley, Suff, yeoman  |
|------|---|--------|------------|---|--|
| 187  | f | Devon  | debt       | Rutley, Walter  | Wilcoke, william, of Kenne,<br>husbandman  |
| 1213 | f | London | debt       | Rycard, Margaret,<br>executrix of Nicholas<br>Rycarde, executor of;<br>(Rycard, Thomas)                                 | Anne), John, of Frykley, Yorks,<br>esq, executrix of; (Anne,<br>Katherine, of Frykeley, widow);<br>Normanvyle, Robert, of<br>Kylneweke, Yorks, gent  |
| 761  | f | London | debt       | Rycard, Margaret, of<br>Kyrke Sandall, widow,<br>executor of; (Rycard,<br>Thomas)                                       | Gascoigne, William, of<br>Cusworth, Yorks, knight; Byrke,<br>Richard, of West Melton, Yorks,<br>yeoman   |
| 412  |   | Lincs  | debt       | Rychardson,<br>Christopher, of<br>Swallowe, parson  | Arnold, John, of Saltfletby,<br>chaplain   |
| 480  |   | Worcs  | replevin   | Rychardson, Conan   | Woodward, Daniel   |
| 1767 | d | Norfk  | trespass   | Rychardson, Nicholas  | Sheriff, German, of St German,<br>Wygenhall, husbandman  |
| 1541 | d | Wilts  | defamation | Rychardys, John   | Hulott, William, of Asserton,<br>yeoman  |
| 92   | f | Beds   | debt       | Rycharson, Thomas, of<br>Chyenden, miller   | Grene alias Harper, William, of<br>Saunderton, Bucks, clerk;<br>Abraham, Richard, of Fynden,<br>Nhants, husbandman   |
| 1634 | d | Suffk  | debt       | Rycheman, William, of<br>Stradbroke   | Cowper, William, of Laxfelde,<br>husbandman  |
| 404  | f | Hants  | debt       | Rydge, Edward   | Wyllyams John, of Blandford,<br>Dors, yeoman; Wolffe, Mathew,<br>of Dorchester, Dors, yeoman;<br>Marshe, Thomas, of Falley,<br>yeoman; Horwell(?), Robert of<br>Nurslyng, yeoman; Cooper,<br>Stephen, of Andover, tanner |
| 38   | f | Hants  | debt       | Rydge, Edward, gent   | Wyllyams, John, of Blandford,<br>Dors, yeoman; Wolffe, Matthew,<br>of Dorchester, Dors, yeoman;<br>Marshe, Thomas, of Falley,<br>yeoman; Horwell, Robert, of<br>Nurslyng, yeoman; Cooper,<br>Stephen, of Andover, tanner |
| 2412 | d | London | debt       | Rydley Wyde, Clement,<br>cloth worker, of<br>London   | Bent, Richard, of Shrewsbury,<br>Shrops, mercer  |

| 1485 | d | Wilts  |                    | Ryse, Agnes  | Stourton, Charles, Lord Stourton  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|---|
| 1212 | f | London | debt               | Rysheton, John alias<br>Roger, of "Powthagh",<br>gent  | Rysheton, Henry, of Duncknall,<br>Lancs, esq; Clayton, William, of<br>Little Harwoode, Lancs, yeoman  |
| 1212 | f | London | debt               | Ryshton, Roger   | Whithede, John, of Ryall, Rutl, vicar   |
| 1122 | f | Lincs  | dower              | Rythe, George, esq;<br>Elizabeth, his wife   | Fuller, John; Margaret, his wife  |
| 2334 | d | London | debt               | Ryvell, Nicholas, of<br>London, grocer   | Borrowe, John, of Great<br>Yarmouth, Norf, tallow chandler  |
| 761  | f | London | debt               | Ryvell, Nicholas, of<br>London, grocer   | Borrowe, John, of Great<br>Yarmouth, Norf, tallow chandler  |
| 760  | f | London | debt               | Ryvell, Nicholas, of<br>London, grocer   | Tybnem, Francis, of Bunge,<br>Suff, yeoman  |
| 1551 | d | London | debt               | Ryvell, Nicholas,<br>senior, of London,<br>grocer  | Tybnam, Francis, of Bunge, suff,<br>yeoman  |
| 984  | f | London | debt execution     | Ryvers, Alban, of<br>Gray's Inn,<br>Westminster,<br>administrators of;<br>(Norton, Henry, gent;<br>Mary, his wife, relict of<br>Alban) | Watson, Kenelm, of Horton,<br>Nhants, gent  |
| 79   | f | Surrey | trespass:<br>close | Sakvyle, William, esq  | Jugley, Thomas, of Rygatt, gent;<br>Monger, William, of Horley,<br>laborer; Kennyng, Richard, of<br>Horley, laborer; Lasseford, Joan,<br>of Horley, widow |
| 1698 | d | Cumb   | trespass:<br>close | Salkeld, Thomas, gent  | Smyth, Lancelot, of Boltongate,<br>laborer; Jennyng, Mathew, of<br>Boltongate, laborer; Porter,<br>John, of Boltongate, laborer                           |
| 540  |   | Staffs | debt               | Salte, Richard, of<br>Yoxall   | Fletcher, Nicholas, of Yoxall,<br>yeoman  |
| 1874 |   | Suffk  | debt               | Salter, John   | Massam, William, of Badwell,<br>husbandman  |
| 577  | f | Yorks  | trespass:<br>close | Salven, Thomas   | Nuttall, William, of Neway,<br>yeoman   |

| 1778 | d | London  | debt               | Samon, Richard, of<br>Ansley, executors of;<br>(Samon, Elizabeth, of<br>Annsley, Notts, widow,<br>formerly Richard's<br>wife; Samon, Anthony,<br>of Annsley, Notts, gent,<br>Richard's son) | Morven, Roger, of London,<br>scrivenerr; Dorothy, his wife, dau<br>of Richard   |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|---|---|
| 1687 | d | Kent    | concord            | Sampson, David;<br>Agnes, his wife  | Taillour, John  |
| 2044 | d | London  | debt               | Sampson, Richard, of<br>Coventry & Lichfield,<br>Bishop   | Goodyng, John, of Leominster,<br>Heref, gent  |
| 292  | f | Norfk   | debt               | Sampson, Thomas, of Ipswich, sadler   | Aylemer, Henry, of Battysford,<br>Suff, yeoman  |
| 1990 | d | Norfk   | trespass:<br>close | Sandell, Richard, gent  | Bennett, John, of Saham Tnoy,<br>husbandman   |
| 1438 | d | Norwich | debt               | Sandell, Richard, gent  | Maye, Adam, of Hyndryngham,<br>Norf, yeoman; Mason, William,<br>of Hyndryngham, yeoman;<br>Penton, John, senior, of<br>Skarnyng, Norf, husbandman   |
| 425  | f | Norwich | debt               | Sandell, Richard, gent  | Macye, Adam, of Hyndryngham,<br>Norf, yeoman; Mason, William,<br>of Hindringham, yeoman;<br>Penton, John, of Skarnyng, Norf,<br>husbandman  |
| 102  | f | Norwich | debt               | Sandell, Richard, gent  | Weston, Robert, of Watton,<br>Norf, yeoman  |
| 104  | f | Norwich | debt               | Sandell, Richard, gent  | Wyngfeld, Thomas, of Little<br>Dunham, Norf, esq  |
| 1665 | d | Derbs   | trespass:<br>close | Sandford, Brian, clerk  | Hayles, James, of Whytwell,<br>husbandman; Den, William, of<br>Whytwell, husbandman; Wode,<br>Edmund, of Whytwell,<br>husbandman; Hewett, John, of<br>Whytwell, husbandman  |
| 1665 | d | Derbs   | trespass:<br>close | Sandford, Brian, clerk  | Marshall, Brian, of Whytwell,<br>husbandman; Haworth, Richard,<br>of Whytwell, husbandman;<br>Barlowe, Randolph, of Whytwell,<br>husbandman; Yngalle, Nicholas,<br>of Whytwell, husbandman; Fox,<br>Richard, of Whytwell,<br>husbandman |

| 1665 | d | Derbs    | trespass: | Sandford, Brian, clerk | Morehowse, Thomas, of            |
|------|---|----------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
|      |   |          | close     |                        | Whytwell, husbandman; Rye,       |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Robert, of Whytewell,            |
|      |   |          |           |                        | husbandman; Woode, George,       |
|      |   |          |           |                        | of Whytewell, husbandman;        |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Hayles, Thomas, of Whitwell,     |
|      |   |          |           |                        | husbandman                       |
| 401  | f | Westmd   | trespass: | Sandforth, Thomas,     | Hodgeson, Richard, of            |
| _    |   |          | close     | esq                    | Kyrbythure, laborer              |
| 1209 | f | London   | debt      | Sapcott, Henry, of     | Longland, John, Bishop of        |
|      |   |          |           | Lincoln, Alderman      | Lincoln, executors of; (Forster, |
|      |   |          |           | ,                      | Anthony, of Newarke on Trent,    |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Notts, esq; Somer, John, of      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Stoke Hamond, Bucks, clerk;      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Robyns, William, of London,      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | mercer)                          |
| 1209 | f | London   | debt      | Sapcott, Henry, of     | Longland, John, Bishop of        |
|      |   |          |           | Lincoln, Alderman and  | Lincoln, executors of; (Forster, |
|      |   |          |           | Registrar, my loving   | Anthony, of Newarke on Trent,    |
|      |   |          |           | friend                 | Notts, esq; Somer, John, of      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Stoke Hamond, Bucks, clerk;      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Robyns, William, of London,      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | mercer)                          |
| 2010 | d | Devon    | debt      | Saphyn, William, of    | Dale, Thomas, of Columpton,      |
|      |   |          |           | Bycknoller, Soms,      | fuller of cloth                  |
|      |   |          |           | yeoman                 |                                  |
| 740  | f | Devon    | debt      | Saphyn, William, of    | Bale, John, of Colompton, fuller |
|      |   |          |           | Bycknoller, Soms,      | of cloth                         |
|      |   |          |           | veoman                 |                                  |
| 2285 | d | Norfk    | debt      | Sare, Thomas           | Tustis, John, of Pulham Market,  |
|      |   |          |           |                        | clerk; Tustis, Thomas, of        |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Gyssyng, husbandman, brother     |
|      | - |          |           |                        |                                  |
| 1202 | f | London   | debt      | Sares, Thomas, of      | West, Thomas, of sudbury, suff,  |
|      |   |          |           | London, haberdasher    | gent; Pystor, John, of London,   |
|      |   |          |           |                        | gent and pensioner of the King   |
|      |   | <u> </u> |           |                        |                                  |
| 1139 | f | Devon    | debt      | Saunder, Robert        | Saunder, John, of Bedeford,      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | husbandman; Knapman,             |
|      |   |          |           |                        | William, of Wulfardysworthy,     |
|      |   |          |           |                        | husbandman; Medden, George,      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | of Morewynstowe, Cornw,          |
|      | , |          |           |                        | husbandman                       |
| 70   | f | Sussex   | replevin  | Saunder, William, esq  | Bowyer, Denise, widow            |
| 2374 | d | Heref    | trespass: | Saunders, Philip       | ap Griffith, David, of Llanguya, |
|      |   |          | close     | -,                     | laborer; Turner, Thomas, of      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Llanguya, turner                 |
| 389  | f | Nhants   | concord   | Saunders, Richard;     | Chauncy, William, gent           |
|      |   |          |           | Anne, his wife         |                                  |
| L    |   | 1        |           |                        |                                  |

| 389         | f | Yorks         | concord        | Soundara Thomas                      | Hastings Francis Farl of                  |
|-------------|---|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 309         | 1 | TUIKS         | concora        | Saunders, Thomas,                    | Hastings, Francis, Earl of<br>Huntingdon  |
|             |   |               |                | esq; Mary, his wife;                 | nununguon                                 |
|             |   |               |                | Prowde, John; Agnes,<br>his wife     |   |
| 1692        | d | Middx         | concord        | Saunderson, John;                    | Mathewe, Thomas                           |
|             | - |               |                | Margaret, his wife                   |   |
| 1690        | d | Essex         | concord        | Saunderson, Robert,                  | Alsop, John                               |
|             |   |               |                | gent; Anne, his wife                 |   |
| 2440        | d | Cornw         | trespass:      | Saundrye Bose,                       | Thomas, Henry                             |
|             |   |               | close & taking | Robert, of St Hillary,               |   |
|             |   |               |                | husbandman;                          |   |
|             |   |               |                | Sanndrye Bose, John,                 |   |
|             |   |               |                | of St Hillary,                       |   |
|             |   |               |                | husbandman                           |   |
| 1240        | f | Worcs         | debt           | Savage, Richard                      | Hurst, Richard, of Evesham,               |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | yeoman; Staunton, thomas, of              |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | Evesham, yeoman; Burford,                 |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | John, of Evesham, yeoman;                 |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | Athorne, John, of Frankeley,              |
|             | - |               |                |                                      | yeoman                                    |
| 1241        | f | Worcs         | trespass:      | Savage, Richard, gent                | Guyves, John, of Great                    |
|             |   |               | close          |                                      | Hampton, husbandman                       |
| 389         | t | Derbs         | concord        | Savage, Thomas, gent                 | Cressewell, Oliver                        |
| 389         | f | Derbs         | concord        | Savage, Thomas, gent                 | Downes, Edward                            |
| 1645        | d | Suffk         | debt           | Savell, William, of                  | Holmes, Alexander, of Ipswich,            |
|             |   |               |                | Ipswich, merchant                    | merchant; Holmes, Richard, of             |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | Ipswich, yeoman; Notyngham,               |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | Robert, of Ipswich, merchant              |
| 171         | f | Devon         | debt           | Savery, Christopher                  | Godda, John, of Ubborough,                |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | husbandman                                |
| 1121        | f | Derbs         | debt           | Sawnderson, Nicholas,                | Revell, Robert, of Shorland, gent         |
|             |   |               |                | gent                                 |   |
| 327         | f | Suffk         | trespass:      | Saxcye, William, clerk               | Grene, William, of Myldenhale,            |
|             |   |               | close          |                                      |   |
| 2037        | d | London        | debt           | Saxey, Henry, of                     | Tydder, William, of Newport,              |
| 4040        |   | 0             | 440.00.0       | London, mercer                       | Shrops, yeoman                            |
| 1648        | a | Suffk         | trespass:      | Saye, Richard                        | Nixon, Thomas, of Thoryngton,             |
| 170         | f | Some          | assault        | Sover Dieberd                        | yeoman; Margaret, his wife                |
| 176<br>1488 |   | Soms<br>Wilts | replevin       | Sayer, Richard<br>Sayntbarbe, Thomas | Thomas, John<br>Lane, John, of Salisbury, |
| 1400        | u | VVIII.S       |                | Saynusaise, momas                    | mercer; Ellys, Roger, of                  |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | Salisbury, bell founder, executrix        |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | of; (Ellys, Joan, of Salisbury,           |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | widow)                                    |
| 1866        | d | Yorks         | trespass:      | Sayvell, Henry, knight;              | Lepar, Richard, of Hadlesey,              |
| 1000        | Ğ |               | close          | Elizabeth, his wife                  | husbandman; Jakson, Thomas,               |
|             |   |               |                |                                      | of Gaytforth, husbandman                  |
|             |   |               |                |                                      |   |
|             |   |               |                |                                      |   |

| 1462 | d        | Essex   | trespass:          | Scola, George, clerk    | Edwards, Thomas, of Southe                              |
|------|----------|---------|--------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 0001 | <u> </u> |         | assault            |                         | Hamyngfeld, carpenter                                   |
| 2291 | d        | Notts   | trespass:<br>close | Scothern, John          | Knolles, Thomas, of Oxton,<br>husbandman                |
| 2018 | d        | London  | debt               | Scrope, John, Lord      | Halydaye, William, of Norton                            |
|      |          |         |                    | Scrope                  | Priory, Yorks, gent                                     |
| 1476 | d        | Wilts   | debt               | Scrope, Richard, esq    | Ducke, John, of Hylmarten,                              |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | husbandman  |
| 1369 | d        | Wilts   | debt               | Scrope, Richard, esq    | Harper, Roger, of Helmarton,                            |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | husbandman; Hoke(?), John, of                           |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | Little Bedwyn, husbandman;                              |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | Ducke, John, of Helmarton,                              |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | husbandman  |
| 1475 | d        | Wilts   | debt               | Scrope, Richard, esq    | Harper, Roger, of Helmerton,                            |
|      | Ĩ.       |         |                    |                         | husbandman  |
| 156  | f        | Wilts   | debt               | Scrope, Richard, esq    | Coke, John, of Little Bedwyn,                           |
| 130  | ľ        | VVIII.3 | uebi               | Scrope, Richard, esq    | husbandman  |
| 1513 | 4        | Essex   | debt               | Sommer Nicholas of      |   |
| 1515 | u        | ESSEX   | debi               | Scryvener, Nicholas, of | Hart, John, of Manytre, glover                          |
|      |          |         |                    | Brantham, Suff, cloth   |   |
|      |          |         |                    | maker, executors of;    |   |
|      |          |         |                    | (Scryvener, Margery,    |   |
|      |          |         |                    | widow, formerly wife of |   |
|      |          |         |                    | Nicholas; Scryvener,    |   |
|      |          |         |                    | Humphrey, son)          |   |
|      |          |         |                    |                         |   |
|      |          |         |                    |                         |   |
| 2445 | d        | Heref   | trespass:          | Scudamore, John, esq    | Darrell, William, of Holme Lacy,                        |
|      |          |         | close              |                         | husbandman  |
| 551  | f        | Worcs   | trespass:          | Scullo, William or      | More, Thomas, of Alchurche,                             |
|      |          |         | close              | Richard (?)             | shoemaker   |
| 1194 | f        | London  | debt               | Scutt, John, of         | Fortescue, Richard, of                                  |
|      | ľ        |         |                    | London, merchant        | Fawthorne, Essex, esq;                                  |
|      |          |         |                    | tailor                  | FitzWilliams, William, of Mylton,                       |
|      |          |         |                    | tallor                  | Nhants, knight; Aiscough,                               |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | • •   |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | Edward, of Nun Cotham, parish                           |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | of Keelby, Lincs  |
| 1194 | f        | London  | debt               | Scutt, John, of         | Zouche, John, knight, Lord                              |
|      | ľ        |         |                    | London, merchant        | Zouche; Knevytt, Edmund, of                             |
|      |          |         |                    | tailor                  | Buknaham, Norf, knight;                                 |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | Rogers, John, of Breanston,                             |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | •   |
| 200  | 4        | Cuttle  | daht               | Codlay, Martin, mant    | Dors, knight  |
| 329  | ľ        | Suffk   | debt               | Sedley, Martin, gent    | Dasshe, Willliam, of Long                               |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | Melford, yeoman; Hamond,                                |
|      | 1        |         |                    |                         | John, of Wetherdon, tanner;                             |
|      |          |         |                    |                         |   |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | Crème, George, of Stowe                                 |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | Crème, George, of Stowe<br>Lantofte, husbandman; Grene, |
|      |          |         |                    |                         | Lantofte, husbandman; Grene,                            |
|      |          |         |                    |                         |   |

| 1813  | d | Lincs        | debt        | Segeswyke, William, of   | Bessacle, Robert, of Kingston      |
|-------|---|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
|       | 5 |              |             | Rybee, husbandman        | upon Hull, beer brewer,            |
|       |   |              |             |                          | administrator of; (Wyllos,         |
|       |   |              |             |                          | Richard, of London)                |
| 1807  | d | Lincs        | debt        | Segewyke, William        | Stampe, William, of Ryby,          |
| 1007  | ŭ | LINOS        | GODI        | ocgewyke, winnam         | husbandman                         |
| 2458  | d |              | writing     | Selyard, John            | Bacheler, Joan, widow              |
| 358   |   | Derbs        | trespass:   | Selyok, John, esq        | Gyll, John, of Norton, yeoman;     |
|       |   |              | close       |                          |                                    |
| 358   | f | Derbs        | trespass:   | Selyok, John, esq        | Gyll, John, of Norton, yeoman;     |
|       |   |              | close       |                          | Gill, Francis, of Norton, laborer; |
|       |   |              |             |                          | Gill, Adam, of Norton, laborer     |
|       |   |              |             |                          |                                    |
| 358   | f | Derbs        | trespass:   | Selyok, John, esq        | Parker, Lionel, of Dronsfeld,      |
|       |   |              | close       |                          | wright                             |
| 364   | f | Derbs        | trespass:   | Selyok, John, esq        | Stevenson, Thomas, of Barley       |
|       |   |              | close       |                          | Lees, husbandman; Stevenson,       |
|       |   |              |             |                          | George, of Barley Lees, laborer    |
|       |   |              |             |                          |                                    |
| 1233  | f | Cornw        | replevin    | Semeston, John           | Treris, John Arundell, knight;     |
|       |   |              |             |                          | Gybbon, Thomas; Mylman, John       |
|       |   |              |             |                          |                                    |
| 1691  | d | Cambs        | concord     | Serle, Henry; Alice, his | Smyth, Clement, esq                |
|       |   |              |             | wife                     |                                    |
| 446   | f | Wilts        | annual rent | Servyngton, John, gent   | Laye, Henry, of Nether Tevante,    |
|       |   |              |             |                          | Wilts, gent                        |
| 721   | f | Norfk        | debt        | Seyell, Thomas           | Flynte, Richard, of                |
|       |   |              |             |                          | Wynneferthyng, clerk               |
| 1029  | f | Soms         |             | Seymour, Edward,         | Tuchet, John, knight, Lord         |
|       |   |              |             | Duke of Somerset         | Awdeley                            |
| 1261  | f |              | indenture   | Seynt Clere, John, of    | Cardinall, William, of Great       |
|       |   |              |             | Chiche alias St Osyth,   | Bromeley, gent                     |
|       | - |              |             | Essex, esq               |                                    |
| 2288  | d | London       | debt        | Seyre, Thomas, of        | Wykes, Roger, of Asshebery,        |
|       |   | <u> </u>     | <u> </u>    | London, tailor           | Berks, gent                        |
| 2030  | d | London       | debt        | Seyre, Thomas, of        | Wyks, Roger, of Asshebery,         |
| 4.5.4 |   |              |             | London, tailor           | Berks, gent                        |
| 1544  | d | Lincs        | debt        | Shadworth, John, of      | Drope, Thomas, of Gayton le        |
|       |   |              |             | Haugham; Shadworth,      | Marsh, yeoman                      |
| 4400  | 4 | ا م م دا م د | daht        | Robert                   | Drothwall Michael of               |
| 1192  | ľ | London       | debt        | Shakerley, Robert;       | Brethwell, Michael, of             |
|       |   |              |             | Kyng, Nicholas           | Monyasshe, Derbs, clerk; Ayer,     |
|       |   |              |             |                          | Edmund, of Hashope, Derbs,         |
|       |   |              |             |                          | gent; Midelton, Michael, of        |
|       |   |              |             |                          | Barton, Derbs, gent                |
| 1761  | Ч | Exeter       | debt        | Sharme, Richard          | Trevylyan, Agnes, of               |
| 1701  | u | LYCICI       | debi        | Sharme, Richard          | Yarnescomb, Devon, widow           |
| 1245  | f | Gloucs       | debt        | Sharpe, John, of Oxon,   | Reve, Richard, of Hynton on the    |
| 1240  |   |              |             | yeoman                   | Green, husbandman; Ferrys,         |
|       |   |              |             | yeoman                   | Nicholas, of Hynton,               |
|       |   |              |             |                          | husbandman                         |
|       |   |              |             |                          | nuosanuman                         |

| 2372 | d | Worcs  | debt                   | Sharpe, John, of<br>Soreford, Warw.   | Ireland, Thomas, of Hadsare,<br>husbandman  |
|------|---|--------|------------------------|---|---|
|      |   |        |                        | veoman  |   |
| 217  | f | Kent   | disseisin de<br>quibus | Sharpey, John, senior   | Sharpey, Lawrence   |
| 654  | f | Warw   | partition              | Sheffyld, Edward,<br>kinsman and heir of<br>Thomas Stokes, and<br>son of Joan, his sister | Greysley, Thomas, gent; Agnes,<br>his wife, sister & heir to Thomas<br>Stokes; Jamys, Thomas;<br>Margaret, his wife, sister & heir<br>to Thomas Stokes  |
| 1842 | d | Gloucs | debt                   | Shelden, Richard, gent  | Walsyngham, John, of Exalle,<br>Warw, gent  |
| 1601 | d | London | debt                   | Sheldon, Richard, gent  | Bromborowe, Hugh, of Arrowe,<br>Warw, yeoman  |
| 1942 | d | London | debt                   | Sheldon, Richard, gent  | Conwey, John, of Arrowe,<br>Warw, knight  |
| 298  | f | London | debt                   | Sheldon, Richard, gent  | Gybbes, Thomas, of Lodyngton,<br>Warw, yeoman   |
| 2151 | d | Worcs  | waste                  | Sheldon, William, esq   | Rychardson, Conan   |
| 1755 | d | Worcs  | trespass               | Sheldon, William, esq   | Wotton, Thomas, of Pershore,<br>laborer; Snell, William, of<br>Pershore, laborer; Thomasson,<br>John, of Pershore, laborer;<br>Traves, James, of Pershore,<br>husbandman; Heat, George, of<br>Broughton, husbandman             |
| 86   | f | Beds   | debt                   | Shele, Thomas, clerk  | Meryk, Robert, of Dunstable,<br>yeoman, executor of; (Meryk,<br>Robert, of Dunstable, yeoman);<br>Bentley, Thomas, of Dunstable,<br>yeoman of the Crown to King<br>Henry, executrix of; (Bentley,<br>Emma, of Dunstable, widow) |
| 390  | f | Norfk  | concord                | Shelton, John, knight   | Gawdy, Thomas, esq  |
| 1182 |   | Essex  | concord                | Shelton, William, esq;<br>Joan, his wife  | Coke, Anthony, knight   |
| 1514 | d | Essex  | quare impedit          | Shelton, William; Joan,<br>his wife   | Bonner, Edmund, of London,<br>Bishop; Cooke, Anthony, knight;<br>Tompson, Thomas, clerk   |
| 1425 | d | Oxon   | debt                   | Sheperd, Richard  | Hallster, Robert, senior, of<br>Charford, husbandman  |
| 610  | f | Middx  | debt                   | Sherard, Richard, of<br>the Hospice of the<br>Strand                                      | Bremdon, James, of London, gent   |
| 1531 | d | Middx  | debt                   | Sherard, Richard, of<br>the Strand Hospice,<br>principal                                  | Brounsop, William, of London,<br>gent   |

| 1538 | d | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard, of  | Mordant, William, of London,    |
|------|---|-------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
|      |   |       |      | the Strand Hospice,   | gent                            |
|      |   |       |      | principal             | °                               |
| 1511 | d | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard, of  | Sydenham, John, of London,      |
|      |   |       |      | the Strand Hospice,   | gent                            |
|      |   |       |      | principal             | 0                               |
| 1525 | d | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard, of  | Tussard, Andrew, of London      |
|      |   |       |      | the Strand Hospice,   |                                 |
|      |   |       |      | principal             |                                 |
| 1516 | d | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard, of  | Tussard, Clement, of London,    |
|      |   |       |      | the Strand Hospice,   | gent                            |
|      |   |       |      | principal             | -                               |
| 794  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Bayle, John, of London, gent    |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      |                                 |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 809  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Benger, Thomas, of London,      |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      | gent                            |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 1024 | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Broun alias Dewe, William, of   |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      | London, gent                    |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 1020 | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Carleton, Anthony, of London,   |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      | gent                            |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 825  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Carmynowe, John, of London,     |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      | gent                            |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 821  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Cary, Robert, of London, gent   |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      |                                 |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 808  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Chynton, Henry, of London, gent |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      |                                 |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 807  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Dyke, Humphrey, of London,      |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      | gent                            |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 811  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Grefeld, Richard, of London,    |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      | gent                            |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 810  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Kyng, John, of London, gent     |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      |                                 |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 1020 | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Metheley, Bartholomew, of       |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      | London                          |
|      |   |       | _    | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 812  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | St Abyn, John, of London, gent  |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      |                                 |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |
| 826  | f | Middx | debt | Sherard, Richard,     | Tredonyke, Henry, of London,    |
|      |   |       |      | Principal of the      | gent                            |
|      |   |       |      | Hospice of the Strand |                                 |

| 822  | f | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard,       | Trevylyon, William, of London,    |
|------|---|--------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      |   |        |                | Principal of the        | gent                              |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice of the Strand   |                                   |
| 795  | f | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard,       | Wyndesore, Thomas, of             |
|      | - |        |                | Principal of the        | London, gent                      |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice of the Strand   |                                   |
| 2062 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Benger, William, of London,       |
|      | - |        |                | Principal of the Strand | gent                              |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice                 | 3                                 |
| 1893 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Butler, Arnold, of London, gent   |
|      | - |        |                | Principal of the Strand | ,                                 |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice                 |                                   |
| 1897 | d | Middx  |                | Sherard, Richard, the   | Fettyplace, Alexander, of         |
|      | - |        |                | Principal of the Strand | London, gent                      |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice                 |                                   |
| 2265 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Morgan, Reginald, of London,      |
|      | - |        |                | Principal of the Strand | gent                              |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice                 | 90                                |
| 1884 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Perrey, William, senior, of       |
|      | ~ |        |                | Principal of the Strand | London,                           |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice                 |                                   |
| 1892 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Somster, William, of London,      |
|      | ~ |        |                | Principal of the Strand | gent                              |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice                 | 90                                |
| 1906 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Swynerynton, Humphrey, of         |
| 1000 | ũ | in adv | uoot           | Principal of the Strand | London, gent                      |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice                 |                                   |
| 1901 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Yate, Richard, of London, gent    |
|      | - |        |                | Principal of the Strand | · ····, · ·····                   |
|      |   |        |                | Hospice                 |                                   |
| 2347 | d | Middx  | debt execution | Sherard, Richard, the   | Bayle, John, of London, gent      |
|      |   |        |                | Principal of the Strand |                                   |
|      |   |        |                | Inn                     |                                   |
| 1904 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Beke, Marmaduke, of London,       |
|      | - |        |                | Principal of the Strand | gent                              |
|      |   |        |                | Inn                     |                                   |
| 2073 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Bluet, Francis, of London, gent   |
|      | - |        |                | Principal of the Strand |                                   |
|      |   |        |                | Inn                     |                                   |
| 2085 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Drey, Reginald, of London, gent   |
|      | - |        |                | Principal of the Strand | -,, -,, -, -, ,,,,                |
|      |   |        |                | Inn                     |                                   |
| 2088 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Kelygrewe, John, of London,       |
|      |   |        |                | Principal of the Strand | gent                              |
|      |   |        |                | Inn                     |                                   |
| 2077 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Morgan, Giles, of London, gent    |
|      |   |        |                | Principal of the Strand | ,, <u>-</u> , <u>-</u> , <u>-</u> |
|      |   |        |                | Inn                     |                                   |
| 2078 | d | Middx  | debt           | Sherard, Richard, the   | Morgan, William, of London,       |
|      | Ĩ |        |                | Principal of the Strand | gent                              |
|      |   |        |                | Inn                     | 5                                 |
|      |   |        |                | [1117]                  | I                                 |

| 2086 | d | Middx   | debt               | Sherard, Richard, the<br>Principal of the Strand<br>Inn | Talcarn, John, of London, gent   |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|---|--|
| 2076 | d | Middx   | debt               | Sherard, Richard, the<br>Principal of the Strand<br>Inn | Tredenyke, William, of London, gent  |
| 2089 | d | Middx   | debt               | Sherard, Richard, the<br>Principal of the Strand<br>Inn | Trevanyon, Hugh, of London,<br>gent  |
| 2074 | d | Middx   | debt               | Sherard, Richard, the<br>Principal of the Strand<br>Inn | Tryptony, John, of London, gent  |
| 1494 | d | Soms    | debt               | Shercombe, William                                      | Gale, John, junior, of<br>Stapulgrove, husbandman;<br>Gale, John, of Stapulgrove,<br>husbandman  |
| 1849 | d | Cornw   | debt               | Shere, John   | Yeowe, John, of Lanso,<br>husbandman   |
| 1951 | d | Wilts   | trespass:<br>close | Sherer, Thomas  | Sherer, Richard, of Brynkeworth,<br>yeoman   |
| 696  |   | Wilts   | debt               | Sherer, Thomas  | Sherer, Richard, of Brynkeworth,<br>yeoman   |
| 2140 |   | Suffk   | debt               | Sherman, Gilbert  | Laurence, Richard, of Beccles, yeoman  |
| 2145 |   | Suffk   | debt               | Sherman, Gilbert  | Laurence, Richard, of Beccles, yeoman  |
| 504  | f | Norwich | debt               | Sherman, John, senior                                   | Sherman, Gilbert, of Bekkills,<br>Suff, gent; Sherman, Richard, of<br>Pulham, Norf, husbandman;<br>Cove, Robert, of Beccles, Suff,<br>clothier |
| 346  | f | Suffk   | debt               | Sherman, Thomas   | Coverdale, John, of Thornham,<br>clerk; Newport, William, of<br>Stowmarket, butcher  |
| 346  | f | Suffk   | trespass:<br>close | Sherman, Thomas   | Gyssyng, Anthony, of Eye,<br>butcher   |
| 1385 | d | Sussex  | debt               | Sherperd, Robert, gent                                  | Jahnson, Edward, of<br>Brighthempston, butcher   |
| 2422 | d | London  | debt               | Sherwood, William,<br>clerk                             | Clement, John, of Hollewey by<br>Bath, Soms, husbandman;<br>Busshe, John, of Bath, dyer  |
| 1816 | d | Lincs   | trespass:<br>close | Sherwyn, Agnes,<br>widow                                | Knyght, William, of Rande, yeoman  |
| 2022 |   | London  | debt               | Sheryff, Lawrence                                       | Page, William, of Upton, Gloucs,<br>yeoman   |
| 2229 |   | London  | debt               | Sheryff, Lawrence                                       | Page, William, of Upton, Gloucs,<br>yeoman   |
| 714  | f | Norfk   | debt               | Sheryng, Henry  | Conyngham, Thomas, of<br>Thetford, laborer; Dykman,<br>Peter, of Hokwold, husbandman   |

| 1215 | f | Cambs          | debt               | Sheryng, John   | Woodcock, James, of Lytylport,<br>laborer; Woodcock, John,<br>senior, of Lyttylport, laborer  |
|------|---|----------------|--------------------|---|---|
| 1953 | d | London         | trespass:<br>close | Sheston, William  | Ratclyff, John, of London, merchant tailor  |
| 771  | f | London         | debt               | Shipman, William, of<br>Bristol, merchant                     | Smyth, Thomas, of Chaddesley,<br>Worcs, smith; Smyth, Thomas,<br>of Drayton, Worcs,<br>husbandman; Parkys, Robert, of<br>Chaddesley, husbandman;<br>Smyth, Richard, of Bovynton,<br>Staff, yeoman, son of Thomas<br>Smyth of Chaddesley |
| 1245 | f | Glouceste<br>r | debt               | Shotterford, William  | Coxe, John, junior, of<br>Gloucester, weaver  |
| 449  | f | Sussex         | trespass           | Shurley, Edward   | Alfrey, Richard, of Wythyam, yeoman   |
| 2023 | d | London         | debt               | Skallerd alias Skoller,<br>John, of Upper<br>Clatforde, Hants | Frelonde, John, of Newton<br>Stacey, Hants  |
| 1367 | d | Cambs          | debt               | Skargyll, John  | Fuller, -(?), of Little Shelford,<br>husbandman; Thurger, Thomas,<br>of Fulborn, butcher  |
| 2465 | d |                | indenture          | Skarlyng, Edmund, of<br>Cirencester, Gloucs,<br>gent          | Partriche, William, of<br>Cirencester, Gloucs   |
| 402  | f | Westmd         | trespass:<br>close | Skelton, John, esq  | Gryndale(?), John, of St Bees,<br>Gryndale(?), William, of St<br>Bees, yeoman; Sympson,<br>Richard, of St Bees, yeoman;<br>Gryndale, James, of St Bees,<br>clerk  |
| 1745 | d | Hants          | partition          | Skelyng, Walter, esq;<br>Mary, his wife                       | Murraunt, Robert, President of<br>Corpus Christi College, Oxford;<br>and Scholars, of the College   |
| 1609 | d | Oxon           | replevin           | Skey, Thomas  | Kemp, Richard, gent   |
| 2190 |   | Notts          | debt               | Skrymsher, William  | Whytt, John, of North<br>Colyngham, gent  |
| 1863 |   | Yorks          | debt               | Skrymsher, William  | Heron, George, of Chipchase,<br>Northum, gent, son & heir of<br>John Heron; Musgrave, John, of<br>Newbourne, Northum, gent,   |
| 578  | f | Yorks          | trespass:<br>close | Skrymsher, William  | Cowper, Alice, of Lynton, widow   |
| 578  | f | Yorks          |                    | Skrymsher, William  | Huchonson, Alan, of<br>Hunsingowre, milner; Gryme,<br>William, of Colthorpe, laborer  |

| 123  | f | Yorks  | debt      | Skrymsher, William,                      | Romesbalde, William, of   |
|------|---|--------|-----------|--|---|
| 1866 | d | Yorks  | trespass: | gent<br>Skrymsher, William;              | Spofford, chaplain<br>Warde, Roger, of Stayneburght,              |
|      |   |        | close     | Johnson, Isabel,                         | husbandman; Cawthome,   |
|      |   |        |           | widow                                    | William, of Stayneburght,<br>husbandman; Walker, Nicholas,        |
|      |   |        |           |  | of Stayneburght, husbandman;                                      |
|      |   |        |           |  | Nyfolke, William, of Rowyston,                                    |
|      |   |        |           |  | husbandman; Charlesworth,   |
|      |   |        |           |  | John, of Rowysten,  |
|      |   |        |           |  | husbandman  |
| 4040 |   | 0      | d a la d  |  | Louiseen Debert of Eleveration (2)                                |
| 1649 | a | Suffk  | debt      | Skynborne, John                          | Leweson, Robert, of Elmysse(?),                                   |
|      |   |        |           |  | brick layer; Smyth, William, of<br>Whatfeld, tile-maker; Hubberd, |
|      |   |        |           |  | Edmund, of Illeyghmor(?),   |
|      |   |        |           |  | husbandman  |
| 783  | f | London | debt      | Skynner, Richard                         | Joselyn, Thomas, of High  |
|      | - |        |           |  | Rodyng, Essex, knight   |
| 2332 | d | London | debt      | Skynner, Richard, of                     | Harryson, Geoffrey, of New  |
|      |   |        |           | London, mercer                           | Wyndsore, Berks, gent;  |
|      |   |        |           |  | Slyngesbe, Francis, of Byflete,                                   |
|      |   |        |           |  | Surr, gent & servant to the                                       |
|      |   |        |           |  | master of the Horse; Marland,                                     |
|      |   |        |           |  | Edward, of Addyngton, Surr,                                       |
|      |   |        |           |  | gent  |
| 781  | t | London | debt      | Skynner, Richard, of                     | Harryson, Geoffrey, of New  |
|      |   |        |           | London, mercer                           | Wyndesore, Berks, gent;   |
|      |   |        |           |  | Slyngesbe, Francis, of Byflete,<br>Surr, gent and servant to the  |
|      |   |        |           |  | Master of the horse; Marland,                                     |
|      |   |        |           |  | Edward, of Addyngton, Suff,                                       |
|      |   |        |           |  | gent  |
| 1989 | d | Norfk  | trespass: | Skynner, Robert                          | Dey, John, of Westfild,   |
|      |   |        | close     |  | husbandman  |
| 26   | f | Lincs  | trespass: | Skynner, Vincent                         | Kelsey, William, of Thorp by                                      |
|      |   |        | close     |  | Waynflete, yeoman; Thirke alias                                   |
|      |   |        |           |  | Jakson, Ralph, of Waynflete St                                    |
|      |   |        |           |  | Mary, carpenter; Bulson, John,                                    |
|      |   |        |           |  | of Waynflete St Mary, laborer                                     |
| 438  | f | Lincs  | trespass: | Skynner, Vincent                         | Kelsey, William, of Thorpe by                                     |
|      |   |        | close     | · · · · · ·                              | Waynflete, yeoman; Thurske  |
|      |   |        |           |  | alias, Jakson, Ralph, of  |
|      |   |        |           |  | Waynflete St Mary, laborer  |
| 2124 | d | Herts  | debt      | Skypwyth, Thomas, of                     | Wetherhed, John, of Sandridge,                                    |
| 1216 | f | Surrey | debt      | St Albans, esq<br>Slewryght, William, of | yeoman<br>Langrake, James, of London,                             |
| 1210 | ľ | Currey |           | Estham, Essex, gent                      | cloth worker; Bulman, Edward,                                     |
|      |   |        |           | Lotian, Looc, gent                       | of London, surgeon  |
| 1483 | d | Wilts  | debt      | Sloper, Joan, widow                      | Stokes, Robert, of Syne(?),                                       |
|      |   |        |           |  | butcher   |
|      |   |        |           |  | putcher   |

| 526          | f | Shrops         | debt               | Slydere, John; Agnes,<br>his wife, of<br>Launterden, Herf  | Lyngen, John, of Ledam, gent  |
|--------------|---|----------------|--------------------|--|---|
| 2360         | d | London         | debt               | Slye, Ralph, of<br>Grantham, Lincs   | Semsone, William, of Newark,<br>Notts, bedder; Nydam, Richard,<br>of Nottingham, mercer; Terry,<br>William, of Grantham, inn<br>keeper  |
| 2361         | d | London         | debt               | Slye, Ralph, of<br>Grantham, Lincs,<br>Alderman  | Armstrong, William, of<br>Grantham, Lincs, merchant &<br>burgess; Speynyng, William, of<br>Newark, Notts, bedder;<br>Hansworthe, Nicholas, of<br>Newark Notts, bedder                       |
| 1896         |   | Devon          | trespass:<br>close | Slyner, William  | Pryst, John, of Bradworthy,<br>husbandman; Avery, Robert, of<br>Brodworthy, husbandman;<br>Holland, Robert, of Brodwrothy,<br>husbandman; Rugmaid,<br>Richard, of Brodwrothy;<br>husbandman |
| 1221         | f | London         | debt               | Smallwood, Robert,<br>gent   | Lloyd, Peter, of Denbyland,<br>Denbyghs, North Wales, gent;<br>Lloyde, Fulco; of Denbyland,<br>gent, son and heir of Peter<br>Lloyde  |
| 1367         | d | Cambs          | debt               | Smethe, William  | Andrew, Richard of Cheveley,<br>smith; Miller, William, of Hadley,<br>chapman   |
| 339          | f | Suffk          | debt               | Smyth, Agnes, of<br>Northales, Suff, widow,<br>executrix of Andrew<br>Smyth, of Northales,<br>tailor, executors of;<br>(Parker, Thomas, clerk;<br>Mary, his wife, formerly<br>Mary Lyen) | Partes, William, of Northales,<br>mariner, administrators of;<br>(Streme, Thomas, of Northales,<br>mariner; Alice, his wife)  |
| 1643         | d | Suffk          | debt               | Smyth, Agnes, of<br>Northalis, widow,<br>executrix of Andrew<br>Smyth, of Northalis,<br>tailor, executors of;<br>(Parker, Thomas, clerk;<br>Mary, his wife, formerly<br>Mary I yen)      | Blades, Thomas, of Southold,<br>roper   |
| 1752<br>1983 |   | Devon<br>Norfk | debt<br>defamation | Smyth, Bernard,<br>merchant, of Totnes<br>Smyth, Humphrey  | Mores, John, servant of Philip<br>Stevenes, merchant of Truro<br>Barker, Robert, of Catfeld,  |
| 1690         |   | Lincs          | concord            | Smyth, James;<br>Mounson, John   | laborer<br>Rogers, John   |

| 160   | f | Hants       | replevin  | Smyth, John            | Mundy, William; Corbett, John   |
|-------|---|-------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 153   |   | Hants       | waste     | Smyth, John            | Style, Isabel                   |
| 989   |   | Soms        | trespass: | Smyth, John            | Prowse, Elizabeth, of Durlegh,  |
|       |   |             | close     | <b>,</b> ,             | widow; Jetter, John, of         |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Cowmage, yeoman                 |
| 178   | f | Soms        | debt      | Smyth, John            | Warde, Richard, of Mochelney,   |
|       |   |             |           |                        | butcher                         |
| 1520  | d | Bristol     | assumpsit | Smyth, John, gent      | Sprynge, Lewis, of Bristol,     |
|       |   |             |           |                        | barber                          |
| 1650  | d | Suffk       | debt      | Smyth, John, gent      | Warde, William, of Higham,      |
|       |   |             |           |                        | butcher                         |
| 1199  | f | London      | debt      | Smyth, John, knight,   | Rede, Leonard, of Borstall,     |
|       |   |             |           | executors of; (Smyth,  | Bucks, esq                      |
|       |   |             |           | Anne, widow, of John;  |                                 |
|       |   |             |           | Smyth, Thomas, son of  |                                 |
|       |   |             |           | John; Smythe, Francis, |                                 |
|       |   |             |           | son)                   |                                 |
| 1222  | f | London      | debt      | Smyth, John, knight,   | Wanmerton, John, of Worfeld,    |
|       |   |             |           | executors of; (Smyth,  | Shrops, gent                    |
|       |   |             |           | Anne, widow, of John;  |                                 |
|       |   |             |           | Smyth, Thomas, son of  |                                 |
|       |   |             |           | John; Smythe, Francis, |                                 |
|       |   |             |           | son)                   |                                 |
| 1662  | d | Leics       | trespass: | Smyth, John; Morres,   | Fennes, John, of Broughton,     |
|       |   |             | close     | Thomas                 | husbandman; Symson, Thomas,     |
|       |   |             |           |                        | of Broughton, husbandman;       |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Tomson, Alexander, of           |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Broughton, laborer; Symson,     |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Robert, of Kettelby,            |
|       | - |             |           |                        | husbandman                      |
| 5     |   | [illegible] | case      | Smyth, Phillip, gent   | Sprynge, Lewis, of Bristol      |
| 1832  | d | Staffs      | debt      | Smyth, Ralph           | Harvy, Thomas, of Apeton,       |
|       |   |             |           |                        | husbandman                      |
| 1406  | d | Surrey      | trespass: | Smyth, Randolf         | Degley, John, of southwerke, c  |
| 1010  | , | <u> </u>    | close     |                        | apper                           |
| 1219  | t | London      | debt      | Smyth, Richard, of     | Bockeley, William, of Stafford, |
|       |   |             |           | London, leather seller | mercer; Falewes, Thomas, of     |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Chester, chapman; Churche,      |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Thomas, of East Hereford,       |
|       |   |             |           |                        | chapman; Moleyn, Robert, of     |
| 1.100 |   | 14/:14.     | -         |                        | Bridewater, Soms                |
| 1483  | a | Wilts       | debt      | Smyth, Robert          | Fryffe, Henry, of Marlebroughe, |
| 4400  | £ | London      | daht      | Crewth Debert of       | inn holder                      |
| 1193  | 1 | London      | debt      | Smyth, Robert, of      | Gatlyffe, George, of Aston,     |
|       |   |             |           | London, gent           | Cheshire, yeoman; Lyteley,      |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Nicholas, of Coventry, capper;  |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Paynell, thomas, of boston,     |
|       |   |             | 1         |                        | Lincs, esq; More, Francis, of   |
|       |   |             |           |                        | London, gent; Lyngarde,         |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Richard, of New wyndesore,      |
|       |   |             |           |                        | Berks, yeoman                   |

| 1865 | Ч   | Yorks    | reasonable     | Smyth, Stephen;               | Larde, Robert, executors of;    |
|------|-----|----------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1000 | ŭ   |          | part           | Cecilia, his wife             | (Hardy, Nicholas, of Gembling,  |
|      |     |          | purt           | Cecina, ins whe               | Foston on the Wolds,            |
|      |     |          |                |                               | husbandman; Agnes, his wife;    |
|      |     |          |                |                               | Larde, Margaret, of Foston,     |
|      |     |          |                |                               | spinster)                       |
| 1651 | d   | Warw     | debt           | Smyth, Thomas                 | Stooke, William, of Upper       |
| 1051 | u   | vvarw    | uebi           | Sinyth, Thomas                | Brayles, husbandman             |
| 69   | f   | Sussex   | debt           | Smyth, Thomas                 | Spencer, Geoffrey, of           |
| 03   | 1   | Sussex   | uebi           | Sinyth, Thomas                | Brighthamston, merser           |
| 2274 | Ч   | Devon    | trespass:      | Smyth, Thomas, of             | Gardy, Richard, of Kyrton,      |
| 2214 | u   | Devon    | close          | Hilpoole, scythe smith        | widow [sic]                     |
|      |     |          | 0030           | nipoole, scyttle sinith       |                                 |
| 2032 | d   | London   | debt           | Smyth, Thomas, of             | Arche, Thomas, of Chaddesley    |
| 2002 | u . | London   | ucor           | Hilpoole, scythe smith        | Corbett, Worcs, husbandman      |
|      |     |          |                | i inpoole, scythe sinth       | Corbett, Wores, Husbandman      |
| 1173 | f   | London   | debt           | Smyth, Thomas, of             | Arche, Thomas, of Chaddesley    |
|      | ľ   |          |                | Hylpoole, scyth smith         | Corbett, Worcs, husbandman      |
|      |     |          |                | lingipoole, scyth sinth       | Corbett, Wores, Husbandman      |
| 351  | f   | Coventry | debt           | Smyth, Thomas, of             | Devys, robert, of Great         |
| 001  | ľ   | Covernay | GODI           | Little Comberton,             | Comberton, husbandman;          |
|      |     |          |                | Worcs, Rector,                | Clerke, Richard, of Great       |
|      |     |          |                | executor of; (Smyth,          | Comberton, husbandman;          |
|      |     |          |                |                               | Jenckys, Thomas, of Great       |
|      |     |          |                | Thomas, of Coventry,          | Comberton, husbandman           |
| 1727 | d   | Coventry | debt           | kinsman)<br>Smyth, Thomas, of | Devys, Robert, of Great         |
|      | ŭ   |          | GODI           | Little Combton, Worcs,        | Combton, Worcs, husbandman;     |
|      |     |          |                | Rector, executor of;          | Clerke, Richard, of Great       |
|      |     |          |                | (Smyth, Thomas, of            | Combton, husbandman;            |
|      |     |          |                | Coventry, kinsman)            | Jenckys, Thomas, of Great       |
|      |     |          |                | Coventry, kinsman)            | Combton, husbandman             |
|      |     |          |                |                               |                                 |
| 471  | f   | Warw     | debt           | Smyth, Walter, knight         | Styrley, Nicholas, of Styrley,  |
|      |     |          |                | ,,,                           | Notts, knight                   |
| 1361 | d   | Kent     | debt           | Smyth, William                | Clopton, William, junior, of    |
|      |     |          |                |                               | Lysted, Suff, gent              |
| 1629 | d   | Suffk    | forcible entry | Smyth, William                | Aldeyn, Robert, of Dysse, Norf, |
|      |     |          |                |                               | husbandman; Elizabeth,his wife; |
|      |     |          |                |                               | Aldeyn, John, of Wynfarthyng,   |
|      |     |          |                |                               | gent; Feltam, Anne, of          |
|      |     |          |                |                               | Wennaston, widow                |
|      |     |          |                |                               | , -                             |
| 2371 | d   | Worcs    | debt           | Smyth, William                | Myrall, John, of Chaddysley,    |
|      |     |          |                |                               | husbandman; Harper, Alice, of   |
|      |     |          |                |                               | Elmley Lovett, widow            |
| 593  | f   | Devon    | debt           | Smythe, Barnard, of           | Stephyns, Philip, of Truro,     |
|      |     |          |                | Totnes                        | Cornw, merchant                 |
| 18   | f   | Leics    | debt execution | Smythe, Francis; Mary,        | Woodford, Edward, of            |
|      |     |          |                | his wife                      | Brokysbye, gent                 |
|      |     |          |                |                               | - jj-; -; -:                    |

| 506   | f  | Lincs  | trespass:  | Smythe, Helen, widow     | Woodthorp, Thomas, of South       |
|-------|----|--------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 506   | 1  | LINCS  |            | Sinythe, Helen, widow    |                                   |
|       |    |        | close      |                          | Elkyngton, yeoman; Wylson,        |
|       |    |        |            |                          | Robert, of South Elkyngton,       |
|       |    |        |            |                          | husbandman; Spaldyng,             |
|       |    |        |            |                          | Stephen, of South Elkyngton,      |
|       |    |        |            |                          | husbandman                        |
| 533   | f  | Nhants | defamation | Smythe, John             | Broun, John, of Peterborough,     |
|       |    |        |            |                          | cooper                            |
| 533   | f  | Nhants | defamation | Smythe, John             | Bullock, Richard, of              |
|       |    |        |            | -                        | Peterborough, sadler              |
| 1747  | d  | Suffk  | debt       | Smythe, John, of         | Wyngfeld, Thomas, of Great        |
|       |    |        |            | Cavensysshe, esq         | Dunham, Norf, esq                 |
| 1345  | d  | Oxon   | debt       | Smythe, Tocher(?)        | Slatter, Henry, of Deddington(?), |
|       | -  |        |            |                          | husbandman                        |
| 1931  | Ч  | Essex  | replevin   | Smytheman, Peter         | Hatton, John; Furnyfall, Robert   |
| 668   |    | Staffs | debt       | Snede, William, knight   | Broke, Ralph, of Wyche            |
| 000   | 1  | Stalls | uebi       | Snede, William, Knight   |                                   |
|       |    |        |            |                          | Malbank, Cheshire, gent, son      |
|       |    |        |            |                          | and heir apparent of Roger        |
|       |    | _      |            |                          | Broke, gent                       |
| 163   | f  | Wilts  | debt       | Snell or Suell, Nicholas | Chamberleyn, Richard, of          |
|       |    |        |            |                          | Rodbrige, husbandman              |
| 163   | f  | Wilts  | debt       | Snell or Suell, Nicholas | Vyncent, John, of Chipnham,       |
|       |    |        |            |                          | yeoman                            |
| 1372  | d  | Yorks  | debt       | Snell, John, senior, of  | Hunt, William, of Swynton,        |
|       |    |        |            | Rotherham, executor      | husbandman                        |
|       |    |        |            | of: (Snell, John, son)   |                                   |
|       |    |        |            |                          |                                   |
| 128   | f  | Yorks  | debt       | Snell, John, senior, of  | Hunt, William, of Swynton,        |
| 120   | 1  |        | Gent       |                          | husbandman                        |
|       |    |        |            | Rotherham, executor      | nusbanuman                        |
|       |    |        |            | of; (Snell, John, son)   |                                   |
| 4470  |    |        |            |                          |                                   |
| 1176  | t  | Yorks  | debt       | Snell, John, senior, of  | Hunt, William, of Swynton,        |
|       |    |        |            | Rotherham, executor      | husbandman                        |
|       |    |        |            | of; (Snell, John, son)   |                                   |
|       |    |        |            |                          |                                   |
| 2168  | d  | Dorset | debt       | Snell, Nicholas, gent    | Arney, John, of Mylborne St       |
|       |    |        |            | _                        | Andrew, clerk                     |
| 895   | f  | London | debt       | Snowe, Lawrence, of      | Leventhorp, John, senior, of      |
|       |    |        |            | Gravenhurst, Beds,       | Mepsale, Beds, gent               |
|       |    |        |            | gent                     | mopoulo, Bouo, gont               |
| 1970  | Ч  | Beds   | assumpsit  |                          | Maye, Peter, of Fulham, Middx,    |
| 1970  | u  | Deus   | assumpsit  | Snowe, Richard           | -                                 |
| 0.400 | -1 | Deale  |            | Distant                  | rough mason                       |
| 2439  | a  | Beds   | assumpsit  | Snowe, Richard           | Maye, Peter, of Fulham, Middx,    |
|       |    |        |            |                          | rough mason                       |
| 1877  | d  | Surrey | debt       | Soborne, John, gent      | Norton, John, of Norwod, Kent,    |
|       |    |        |            |                          | knight                            |
| 336   | f  | Suffk  | debt       | Sole, Stephen, of        | Bradshawe, Henry, of Stonham      |
|       |    |        |            | Chyppenham, Cambs,       | Aspall, clerk; Chatchepole,       |
|       |    |        |            | yeoman                   | Robert, of Stonham Aspall,        |
|       |    |        | 1          |                          | husbandman                        |
| 765   | f  | London | debt       | Solley, Thomas, esq      | Twynyhoo, Edward, of More         |
| , 05  | 1  |        |            |                          |                                   |
|       |    |        |            |                          | Crowchell, Dors, esq              |

| 976  | f             | London          | debt           | Solley, Thomas, gent                    | Twynyhoo, Edward, of More  |
|------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---|--|
|      |               |                 |                |   | Crowchell, Dors, esq   |
| 2342 | d             | Nhants          | trespass:      | Solovar, Gregory                        | Golovar, Peter, of West Haddon,                                      |
|      |               |                 | close          |   | husbandman; Palmer, John, of   |
|      |               |                 |                |   | Creton, husbandman   |
|      |               |                 |                |   |  |
| 824  | f             | Devon           | conversion     | Somaster, William, of                   | Strode, Richard  |
|      |               |                 |                | St Mawnon, Cornw,                       |  |
|      |               |                 |                | gent                                    |  |
| 160  | f             | Hants           | trespass:      | Somer, John                             | Astlent, John, senior, of Lys,                                       |
|      |               |                 | close          |   | husbandman; Pludger, John, of  |
|      |               |                 |                |   | Lys, husbandman; Hancok,   |
|      |               |                 |                |   | John, of Lys, husbandman;  |
|      |               |                 |                |   | Hellyer, Thomas, of Lys,   |
|      |               |                 |                |   | carpenter; Olyver, Hugh, of Lys,                                     |
|      |               |                 |                |   | husbandman   |
| 1827 | d             | Staffs          | debt           | Somford, Robert,                        | Gough, William, of Brewood,  |
|      |               |                 |                | executors of; (Walter,                  | tailor   |
|      |               |                 |                | William; Fowke,                         |  |
|      |               |                 |                | William)                                |  |
| 341  | f             | Suffk           | debt           | Soon, John, executors                   | Rokewood, Robert, of Stanfeld,                                       |
|      |               |                 |                | of; (Soon, William, son                 | esq  |
|      |               |                 |                | of John; Brooke, John;                  |  |
|      |               |                 |                | Margaret, his wife,                     |  |
|      |               |                 |                | formerly wife of John )                 |  |
|      |               |                 |                | ·····,                                  |  |
| 4000 |               | 0               |                |   |  |
| 1689 |               | Suffk<br>London | concord        | Soone, John                             | Mors, William  |
| 2409 | u             | London          | debt           | Sothern, Edward, of                     | Grevell, Francis, of Charleton                                       |
|      |               |                 |                | London, merchant                        | Kynges, Gloucs, gent, son & heir<br>apparent of Robert Grevell, esq; |
|      |               |                 |                | tailor                                  |  |
|      |               |                 |                |   | Grevell, Giles, of Sawford,<br>Oxon, son & heir of Francis           |
|      |               |                 |                |   |  |
|      |               |                 |                |   | Gryvell, gent; Grevell, Giles, of                                    |
|      |               |                 |                |   | Charleton Kynges, Gloucs, gent,                                      |
|      |               |                 |                |   | son of Robert Gryvell;   |
|      |               |                 |                |   | Cottysmere, Morgan, of   |
| 110  | f             | Nonvich         | daht           | Cathorton Looverd                       | Melborne, Oxon, gent   |
| 110  | ľ             | Norwich         | debt           | Sotherton, Leonard,                     | Bustyng, William, of Colchester,                                     |
| 1718 | 4             | Norwich         | debt           | grocer<br>Sotherton, Leonard, of        | Essex, grocer<br>Bustyng, William, of Colchester,                    |
| 1/10 | ľ             |                 |                |   | Essex, grocer  |
| 1401 | Ч             | Sussex          | debt           | Norwich, grocer<br>South(?) / Duyth(?), | Potter, James, of Horsham,   |
| 1401 | ĭ             |                 |                | Richard                                 | yeoman   |
| 518  | f             | Lincs           | trespass:      | South, George                           | Brakeworth, William, of Little                                       |
|      | ľ             |                 | close          |   | Lymber, husbandman   |
| 2423 | d             | London          | debt           | Southwell, John                         | Marshall, William, of Ipswich,                                       |
|      | [ <sup></sup> |                 |                |   | sheer man  |
| 337  | f             | Suffk           | forcible entry | Southwell, John, esq                    | Dacre, John, of Coddenham,   |
|      |               | 1               |                | , , , , , , , , ,                       | husbandman   |
| 1534 | d             | Suffk           | trespass: free | Sowthwell, Robert,                      | Baker, Richard, of Pulham  |
|      |               |                 | warren         | knight                                  | Markett, Norff, husbandman   |
| l    |               |                 |                |   |  |

| 1461 | d        | Essex     | replevin   | Sparrowe, George         | Bowdell, John                                     |
|------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|---|
| 1693 | d        | Devon     | concord    | Speke, Thomas, knight,   | Bery, Anthony, gent                               |
|      |          |           |            | Anne, his wife; Harvy,   |   |
|      |          |           |            | Anthony, esq             |   |
| 705  | f        | Norfk     | trespass:  | Spelman, Elizabeth,      | Halman, Robert, of Narford,                       |
| 1000 |          |           | close      | widow                    | husbandman  |
| 1386 | d        | Sussex    | defamation | Spencer, Geoffrey        | Gonne, Stephen, of<br>Brighthempston              |
| 1798 | d        | Norwich   | debt       | Spencer, James, gent     | Lombe, William, of                                |
|      | -        |           |            |                          | Wymondham, Norf, gent                             |
| 1991 | d        | Norfk     | trespass:  | Spencer, John, esq       | Ponyett, Nicholas, of Thorpe by                   |
|      | -        | -         | close      |                          | Norwich, husbandman; Cowper,                      |
|      |          |           |            |                          | John, of Thorpe by Norwich,                       |
|      |          |           |            |                          | boat wright; Lynge, John, of                      |
|      |          |           |            |                          | Thorp by Norwich, boat wright;                    |
|      |          |           |            |                          | Bowe, Henry, of Thorp by                          |
|      |          |           |            |                          | Norwich, husbandman; Dyxson,                      |
|      |          |           |            |                          | John, of Thorpe by Norwich,                       |
|      |          |           |            |                          | laborer   |
| 499  | f        | Norwich   | debt       | Spencer, John, gent      | Shelton, Ralph, of Shelton, Norf,                 |
|      | -        |           |            |                          | esq; Asterby, William, of Thorpe                  |
|      |          |           |            |                          | by Norwich, plumber                               |
| 342  | f        | Suffk     | trespass:  | Spencer, Milo, clerk     | Walsyngham, John, of                              |
|      |          |           | close      |                          | Fresyngfeld, clerk                                |
| 509  | f        | Lincs     | debt       | Spencer, Robert, of      | Spynke, Richard, of Wakefeld,                     |
|      |          |           |            | Louth, draper            | Yorks, dyer; Todde, Richard, of                   |
|      |          |           |            | · ·                      | Gawdby, clerk                                     |
| 956  | f        | London    | debt       | Spendelowe, Simon,       | Conwey, John, of wollslaton,                      |
|      |          |           |            | merchant                 | Glouc,s gent                                      |
| 143  | f        | Essex     | debt       | Spender, William;        | Spender, Herny, of South                          |
|      |          |           |            | administrators of;       | Benflete, mariner                                 |
|      |          |           |            | Spender, Thomas,         |   |
|      |          |           |            | administrators of;       |   |
|      |          |           |            | (Fuller, William; Agnes, |   |
|      |          |           |            | his wife)                |   |
| 519  | ſ        | Lincs     | debt       | Spendley, John           | Watson, Edward, of Saltfletby,                    |
|      |          |           |            |                          | butcher; Caborne, Thomas, of                      |
|      |          |           |            |                          | Saltfletby, husbandman;                           |
|      |          |           |            |                          | Coppyng, William, of Bag                          |
|      | <u> </u> | <u> </u>  | <u> </u>   |                          | Enderby, butcher                                  |
| 1610 | a        | London    | debt       | Spendley, Robert, of     | Kendall, William, of Launston,                    |
| 440  | 4        | Manuslati | daht       | London, goldsmith        | Cornw, gent                                       |
| 416  | l.       | Norwich   | debt       | Spercer, James, gent     | Lombe, William, of                                |
| 1456 | d        | Yorks     | trespass:  | Sperk, Thomas            | Wymondham, Norf, gent<br>Reyn, Robert, of Thorns, |
| 1450 | ľ        | 10183     | close      |                          | yeoman; Egbors, Edward, of                        |
|      |          |           | 0030       |                          | Thorpe in Balne, laborer;                         |
|      |          |           |            |                          | Roberte alias Smythe, Arthur, of                  |
|      |          |           |            |                          | Bramwithe, laborer                                |
| 454  | f        | Cornw     | trespass   | Spore, Thomas            | Warren, Ralph, of Taliarn,                        |
| -34  | ľ        |           | 1000000    |                          | Northill, husbandman                              |
|      |          |           |            |                          | norum, nusbandman                                 |

| 1159 | f | Gloucs | debt                 | Spratt, William   | Corbett, Hugh, of Pontesbury,<br>Shropshire, yeoman; Tybley,<br>Thomas, of Asterley,<br>Shropshire, yeoman   |
|------|---|--------|----------------------|---|--|
| 1832 | d | Staffs | trespass:<br>close   | Sprott, Edward  | Waterson, Thomas, of<br>Ashenerbroke, husbandman;<br>Joan, his wife  |
| 617  | f | Cornw  | debt                 | Sprye, Oliver   | Rowe, Nicholas, of St austell,<br>husbandman   |
| 1495 | d | Soms   | trespass:<br>assault | Spryngatt, William  | busshe, John, of Kelweston   |
| 1992 | d | Norfk  | trespass:<br>close   | Spryngold, John;<br>Agnes, his wife; Grene,<br>Martha; Grene,<br>Margaret; Grene, Joan                                    | Bytton, John, of Banham  |
| 586  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close   | Spurwey(?), Amy,<br>widow   | Northlegh, Robert, of<br>Alphyngton, gent  |
| 784  | f | Middx  | debt                 | Spygurnell, Andrew  | Archer, John, of Byrchyngton,<br>Kent, yeoman  |
| 1144 | f | Middx  | debt                 | Spygurnell, Andrew  | Archer, John, of Byrchyngton,<br>Kent, yeoman  |
| 537  | f | Staffs | trespass:<br>close   | Spyttell, Hugh  | Tonmyns, Humphrey, of Morff,<br>husbandman   |
| 1226 | f | London | debt                 | Squyer, William, of<br>London, fish monger,<br>executrix of; (Squyer,<br>Joan, formerly wife of<br>William)               | Wyatt, John, of Kegworth, Leics,<br>clerk  |
| 764  | f | London | debt                 | Squyer, William, of<br>London, fish monger,<br>executrix of; (Squyer,<br>Joan, formerly<br>William's wife)                | Nurse, William, of London,<br>embroider; Ruthall, Thomas, of<br>Barnard's Inn, London, gent; ap<br>Howell, Fulco, of London, esq,<br>serjeant at arims to the King;<br>Byrde, Thomas, of London, gent<br>of the King's Hospice |
| 2385 | d | London | debt                 | Squyer, William, of<br>London, fish monger,<br>executrix of; (Squyer,<br>Joan, widow, and<br>formerly wife of<br>William) | Nurse, William, of London,<br>embroiderer; Ruthall, Thomas,<br>of Barnard's Inn, gent; ap<br>Howell, Fulco, of London, esq &<br>serjeant at arms to the King;<br>Byrde, Thomas, of London,<br>gent, of the King's Hospice      |
| 1233 | f | Cornw  | partition            | St Abyn, Thomas;<br>Agnes, his wife;<br>Luddrey, William;<br>Power, John,   | Vyvyan, John, Elizabeth, his<br>wife; Buller, Richard; Margaret,<br>his wife; Trethreff, John  |
| 1669 | d | Notts  | trespass:<br>close   | St Andrewes, John,<br>esq   | Spencer, John, of Gotham;<br>husbandman; Fissher, John, of<br>Gotham, husbandman   |

| 1687 | d | Cambs  | concord                 | St George, Francis, esq   | Dockwra, Thomas, esq, son and heir of John Dockwra, esq   |
|------|---|--------|-------------------------|---|---|
| 1466 | d | Essex  | debt                    | St Lowe, John, knight   | Sherche, Richard, of Bristol, fish monger   |
| 154  | f | Wilts  | trespass:<br>close      | St Lowe, John, knight   | Ive, Richard, of West Kynton, gent  |
| 54   | f | Kent   | debt                    | Stace, John   | Gore, William, of East Farleyth,<br>husbandman; Becher, John, of<br>Yaldyng, smith; Bose,<br>Alexander, of Higham,<br>husbandman; Cleve, Nicholas,<br>of Bersted, smith |
| 459  | f | Essex  | debt                    | Stacy, Edward   | Goodchyld, John, of naceney,<br>Middx, miller   |
| 2407 | d | London | debt                    | Stacy, Thomas, of<br>London   | ap Richard, Richard, of London,<br>clerk; ap Thomas, Mathew of<br>London, gent  |
| 1174 | f | Shrops | debt                    | Stafford, Henry, Lord   | Saye, Richard, of Walton, gent  |
| 1354 | d | Herts  | debt                    | Stalybras, Thomas   | Hawkyn, John, of Stondone,<br>maltman   |
| 1413 | d | Bucks  | debt                    | Stamiton, Edward  | Slyngesbey, Thomas, of Luton,<br>Beds, yeoman; Sheyll,<br>Humphrey, of Soulbury,<br>husbandman  |
| 35   | f | London | debt                    | Staney, Richard,<br>draper, executors of;<br>(Whyttacres, Thomas;<br>Eleanor, his wife,<br>formerly Eleanor dau<br>of David, & wife of<br>Richard; Staney,<br>Richard, son of<br>Richard; ap David<br>Lloid, John, brother in | Staney, David, draper of<br>Oswestry, executors of; (Staney,<br>Thomas, of Oswestry, Shrops,<br>mercer; Clodevalt(?), Richard, of<br>Oswestry, gent)                    |
| 1784 | d | Norfk  | replevin                | Stanfeld, John  | Fyssher, Nicholas; None,<br>William; Southwell, John; a<br>Poryche, Nicholas  |
| 1078 | f | London | debt                    | Stanford, Richard, of<br>London, skinner  | Keble, Edward, of Westminster, clerk  |
| 1860 | d | Yorks  | trespass: free<br>chase | Stanley, Anne,<br>Countess of Derby   | Askwith, John, of Helaye,<br>yeoman; Coppan, William, of<br>Studley, yeoman; Halle, John, of<br>Brymham, clerk  |

| 568  | f  | Yorks  | trespass: free | Stanley, Anne,          | Ingilby, William, of Rypley,      |
|------|----|--------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 500  | 1  | 10110  | chase          | Countess of Derby       | knight; Hall, John, of Brymham,   |
|      |    |        |                | Councess of Derby       | clerk; Bayn, roger, of Brighouse  |
|      |    |        |                |                         | in Netherdale, yeoman;            |
|      |    |        |                |                         | -                                 |
|      |    |        |                |                         | Bevewith, Marmaduke, of Dacre,    |
|      |    |        |                |                         | in Nethersdale, gent; Bayn,       |
|      |    |        |                |                         | Lambert, of Goldthwayte,          |
|      |    |        |                |                         | Netherdale, gent                  |
| 1217 | f  | Sussex | debt           | Stanney, John, senior,  | Rokewode, William, of             |
|      | -  |        |                | of Eston, executor of;  | Saryngham, Suff, gent,            |
|      |    |        |                | (Stanney, John, esq,    | administratorrs of; (Kene,        |
|      |    |        |                | son)                    | Robert, of Thrandeston, Suff,     |
|      |    |        |                | 501)                    | gent; Anne, his wife)             |
| 2210 | d  | London | debt execution | Stannysfeld, Richard,   | Stephen, Edward, of Kingston      |
|      | -  |        |                | of London, skinner      | upon Thames, Licentiate of        |
|      |    |        |                |                         | Divinity, parson of St Michael's, |
|      |    |        |                |                         | Cornhill, London                  |
| 392  | f  | Wilts  | concord        | Stanton(?), Thomas,     | Dyer, John                        |
|      |    |        |                | esq; Poton, George      |                                   |
| 258  | f  | Suffk  | waste          | Stanton, William        | Clarke, Andrew                    |
| 392  | f  | Surrey | concord        | Staple, Richard         | Harryson, John, knight            |
| 54   | f  | Kent   | debt           | Stapleherst, Robert     | Rawkenham, Brigit, of             |
|      |    |        |                |                         | Etonbyrge, singing woman;         |
|      |    |        |                |                         | Walter, Thomas, of Etonbryge,     |
|      |    |        |                |                         | laborer                           |
| 1503 | d  | Soms   | trespass:      | Stapulhylde, Thomas     | Hyllary, Roger, of Wells, clerk;  |
|      |    |        | close          |                         | Turner, Henry, of Wells, lime     |
|      |    |        |                |                         | burner                            |
| 938  | f  | Notts  | debt           | Stapylton, Brain, esq,  | Wood, Simon of Beeston, gent      |
|      |    |        |                | son of Brian Stapilton, |                                   |
|      |    |        |                | of Burton Joyce, knight |                                   |
| 1490 | d  | Devon  | account as     | Stapylton, Richard;     | Hyllyng, Thomas, of Great         |
|      |    |        | receiver       | Agnes, his wife; Alyn,  | Torrington, fuller of cloth       |
|      |    |        |                | Richard                 | <b>u</b>                          |
| 332  | f  | Suffk  | defamation     | Stasye, John            | Tybnam, Robert, of Metyngham,     |
|      |    |        |                |                         | husbandman                        |
| 1616 | d  | Bucks  | debt           | Staunton, Edward        | Slyngesbey, Thomas, of Luton,     |
|      |    |        |                |                         | Beds, yeoman; Sheyll,             |
|      |    |        |                |                         | Humphrey, of Soulbury,            |
|      |    |        |                |                         | husbandman                        |
| 2044 | d  | London | debt           | Staveley, James, of     | Cawston, Thomas, of Raylegh,      |
|      |    |        |                | London, vintner         | Essex, yeoman                     |
| 1082 | f  | London | debt           | Staveley, James, of     | Cawston, Thomas, of Ralegh,       |
|      | Ļ  |        |                | London, vintner         | Essex, yeoman                     |
| 751  | t  | London | debt           | Staveley, James, of     | Peyse, John, of Chelmesford,      |
| 1000 |    |        |                | London, vintner         | Essex, linen draper               |
| 1083 | T  | London | debt           | Staveley, James, of     | Peyse, John, of Chelmesford,      |
|      | 4  | Yorks  |                | London, vintner         | Essex, linen draper               |
|      | 11 | INDIKS | concord        | Staveley, John, esq     | Molyneux, Edmund, knight,         |
| 44   | •  | TOIRG  | 00110010       | ,,                      | Serjeant at law                   |

| 2444 | al  |          | labt       | Otawall, Diahand      | Crokha Thomas of Londo          |
|------|-----|----------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2444 | α   | Cornw    | debt       | Stawell, Richard      | Crabbe, Thomas, of Lendo,       |
|      |     | <u> </u> |            |                       | Suthill, husbandman             |
| 2429 | d   | London   | debt       | Stayntbarbe, Thomas,  | Stevens, John, of London,       |
|      |     |          |            | of Salisbury, mercer  | merchant                        |
|      |     |          |            |                       |                                 |
| 2429 | d   | London   | debt       | Stayntbarbe, Thomas,  | Tydenam, James, of              |
|      |     |          |            | of Salisbury, mercer  | Underbarrowe, Westmd,           |
|      |     |          |            |                       | yeoman; Wylson, Roland, of      |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Croke, Westmd, husbandman       |
| 720  | f   | Norfk    | debt       | Stedd, William        | Hardyn, John, of Skeyton,       |
|      |     |          |            |                       | worsted weaver; Herdyn,         |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Andrew, of Skeyton, laborer;    |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Robbys, John, of Skeyton,       |
|      |     |          |            |                       | worsted weaver                  |
| 1756 | d   | Norfk    | debt       | Stede, John, of       | Langley, Richard, of Wrungey,   |
|      |     |          |            | Westacre              | yeoman                          |
| 1374 | d   | Kent     | concord    | Stephen, William, of  | Odley, Vincent                  |
|      |     |          |            | Canterbury            |                                 |
| 1817 | d   | Shrops   | replevin   | Stephens, Thomas      | Pyers, John; Hoggys, William    |
| 1536 | d   | Cornw    |            | Stephyn, Thomas       |                                 |
| 1630 | d   | Suffk    | debt       | Stephyns, John        | Pykett, Anthony, of Stock       |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Nayland, yeoman                 |
| 2388 | d   | Soms     | debt       | Stephyns, Thomas, of  | Hynborowe, John, of Bradford,   |
|      |     |          |            | Taunton, husbandman   | Soms, husbandman; Bowle,        |
|      |     |          |            | ,                     | Henry, of Taunton, clerk        |
| 364  | f   | Derbs    | debt       | Stephynson, Richard,  | Hasvast, Richard, of Spynkhyll, |
|      |     |          |            | tanner                | gent; Oxley, Henry, of Staley,  |
|      |     |          |            |                       | yeoman                          |
| 1434 | d   | Norwich  | debt       | Stephynson, William,  | Wyngfeld, Roger, of Great       |
|      |     |          |            | of Little Dunham,     | Dunham, gent                    |
|      |     |          |            | parson, executor of;  |                                 |
|      |     |          |            | (Ward, Edmund, clerk) |                                 |
|      |     |          |            |                       |                                 |
| 1215 | f   | Cambs    | account as | Stepney, Anthony      | Clerk, John, of Presyhowse,     |
|      |     |          | receiver   |                       | Littleporte, waterman           |
| 333  | f   | Suffk    | debt       | Stern, Richard, of    | Reve alias Noell, Edward, of    |
|      |     |          |            | Pakenham              | Bury St Edmunds, yeoman;        |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Reve alias Noell, Edmund, of    |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Deele, Kent, gent; Patell,      |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Richard, of Rattlesden,         |
|      |     |          |            |                       | husbandman                      |
| 140  | f   | Essex    | debt       | Stevyns, Robert       | Fere, William, of Barkyng,      |
|      |     |          |            |                       | butcher; Hert, William, of      |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Barkyng, shoe maker             |
| 2450 | d   | Cornw    | debt       | Stevyns, William      | Mayn, John, of Constantyne,     |
|      | -   |          |            |                       | tailor; Sillin, James, of St    |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Myllyan, husbandman; Paynter,   |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Thomas, of St Myllyan, painter; |
|      |     |          |            |                       | Resseygh, John, of Helston,     |
|      |     |          |            |                       | tinner                          |
| 1760 | Р   | Beds     | covenant   | Stevynson, George, of | Osbaldeston, Thomas, of         |
| 1700 | u l |          | Sovenant   |                       | whaddon, bucks, gent            |
|      |     | 1        |            | Felmersham, vicar     | שהמטנטה, המטרא, עכוונ           |

| 1658 d | Notts   | debt           | Stevynson, Richard            | Pylkyngton, John, of Maunsfelde shoe maker |
|--------|---------|----------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 755 f  | London  | debt           | Steward, Robert, of           | Cunstabell, Marmaduke, of                  |
|        |         |                | London, sadler                | London, knight                             |
| 1097 f | London  | debt           | Steward, Robert, of           | Cunstabell, Marmaduke, of                  |
|        |         |                | London, sadler                | London, knight                             |
| 1983 d | Norfk   | debt           | Steynes, Thomas               | Colte, Richard, of Honyng,                 |
|        |         |                |                               | worsted waever; Sower,                     |
|        |         |                |                               | Thomas, of North Walsham,                  |
|        |         |                |                               | husbandman                                 |
| 110 f  | Norwich | debt           | Stisted, William, of          | Denny, George, of Burgatt, Suff,           |
| _      |         |                | Ipswich, merchant,            | husbandman                                 |
|        |         |                | executor of; (Stisted,        |  |
|        |         |                | Lawrence, gent)               |  |
| 730 f  | Devon   | trespass:      | Stoford, George               | Made, Thomas, of Ottery,                   |
| 7301   | Devon   | close          | Stolora, George               | laborer; Crocher, Thomas, of               |
|        |         | CIOSE          |                               |  |
| 1198 f | London  | daht           | Statand Userk                 | Ottery, laborer                            |
| 11981  | London  | debt           | Stoford, Hugh                 | Udy, Richard, of Chipping                  |
|        |         |                |                               | Torrington alias Great                     |
|        |         | <b>·</b> · · · |                               | Torrington, Devon, merchant                |
| 731 f  | Devon   | replevin       | Stoke, John                   | Colman, John                               |
| 1193 f | London  | debt           | Stoke, Nicholas, of the       | Adams, Edward, of the port of              |
|        |         |                | port of Sandwich,             | Hythe, Kent, merchant                      |
|        |         |                | draper, executor of;          |  |
|        |         |                | (Posshe, Henry, of            |  |
|        |         |                | Norborne, yeoman,             |  |
|        |         |                | Nicholas' brother-in-         |  |
|        |         |                | law)                          |  |
| 508 f  | Lincs   | debt           | Stoke, Richard, of            | Smalle, Thomas, of Burn                    |
|        |         |                | Loughton, Bucks,              | Broughton, husbandman                      |
|        |         |                | parson, executors of;         | _  |
|        |         |                | (Pygott, Thomas, gent;        |  |
|        |         |                | Swanson, Richard,             |  |
|        |         |                | clerk)                        |  |
| 27 f   | Herts   | replevin       | Stoke, Thomas                 | Heydon, John                               |
| 449 f  | Worcs   | trespass       | Stone, John                   | Fewen, Richard, of Longedon,               |
|        |         |                | ,                             | husbandman                                 |
| 763 f  | London  | debt           | Stone, John, of               | Cobham, William, of Halstowe,              |
|        |         |                | London, porter;               | in the hundred of Hoo, Kent,               |
|        |         |                | executors of; (Yelff,         | gent                                       |
|        |         |                |                               | goin                                       |
|        |         |                | William; Isabel, his          |  |
| 1134 f | London  | debt           | wife)<br>Stone, John, porter, | Cobham, William, of Halstowe,              |
| 1134   | London  | uebi           |                               |  |
|        |         |                | executors of; (Yelff,         | in the hundred of Hoo, Kent,               |
|        |         |                | William; Isabel, his          | gent                                       |
|        |         | 1.             | wife)                         |  |
| 319 f  | Suffk   | trespass:      | Stonely, John                 | Cottell, John, of Woodbrydge,              |
|        |         | close          |                               | yeoman                                     |

| 1408 | Ч | Kent     | debt           | Stones, John                    | Smyth, William, of London,       |
|------|---|----------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1400 | u | IVEIII   | uebi           | Siones, Join                    | -                                |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | yeoman; Robynson, Gawin, of      |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | Cambs, yeoman; Turnor,           |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | Edmund, of Herts, yeoman;        |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | More, John, of Maydeston,        |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | butcher; Pockyll, John, of       |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | Thruham, husbandman              |
| 1000 |   |          | replevin       | Stonley, John                   | Cottell, John                    |
| 329  | f | Suffk    | trespass:      | Stonley, John                   | Cottell, John, of Woodbrydge,    |
|      |   |          | close          |                                 | yeoman                           |
| 655  | f | Worcs    | debt           | Stonywell, John                 | Wyan, William, of Parshore,      |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | tailor; Margaret, his wife       |
| 1766 | d | Leics    | debt           | Storey, Thomas                  | Laye, James, clerk               |
| 2314 | d | London   | debt           | Storye, John, Doctor of         | Runsye, Robert, of               |
|      |   |          |                | Law                             | Westharnham, Wilts               |
| 761  | f | London   | debt           | Storye, John, Doctor of         | Runsye, Robert, of West          |
|      |   |          |                | Law                             | Harnham, Wilts, husbandman       |
| 2201 | d | London   | debt execution | Stoughton, Edward, of           | Broke, John, of Barham, Kent,    |
| _    | - |          |                | Asshe near Sandwich,            | gent                             |
|      |   |          |                | Kent, gent                      | 9                                |
| 60   | f | Kent     | partition      | Stoughton, Francis;             | Mathewe, Alan; Elizabeth, his    |
| 00   | 1 | Kont     | paration       | Stoughton, Henry;               | wife                             |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | WIC                              |
|      |   |          |                | Stoughton, Thomas,              |                                  |
|      |   |          |                | Monynge, Thomas;                |                                  |
| 000  | £ | 0        |                | Monvnge, William                | Otovekten Themes next            |
| 393  | T | Surrey   | concord        | Stoughton, John, gent;          | Stoughton, Thomas, gent          |
|      | , |          |                | Alice, his wife                 |                                  |
| 26   |   | Lincs    | replevin       | Stowe, William                  | Callowe, William, junior         |
| 140  | t | Essex    | debt           | Stowell, William                | Hegge, Alexander,                |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | husbandman; Broke, Edward, of    |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | llford, yeoman; topley,          |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | Christopher, of Barkyng,         |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | yeoman; Fowler, Randolf, of      |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | Hornechurche, butcher            |
| 2327 | d | Soms     | defamation     | Stower, John, Joan, his         | Wyhere, William, of Sevyngton    |
|      |   |          |                | wife                            | St Mary, clerk                   |
| 2234 | d | Devon    | debt execution | Strachelegh, Edward             | Rede, William, Hatherlegh,       |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | husbandman; Alice, his wife;     |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | Hoper, John, of Hatherley,       |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | husbandman; Kempe, Peter, of     |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | Hatherlegh, husbandman           |
| 186  | f | Soms     | debt           | Stradlyng, Francis, esq         | Colle, richard, of Assheton,     |
|      | - |          |                |                                 | husbandman                       |
| 2233 | d | Soms     | debt execution | Stradlyng, Francis, of          | Longe, Henry, of Darcote, Wilts, |
| 2200 | J |          |                | Eston in Gardiano,              | knight                           |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | Ningin                           |
| 2180 | Ч | Dover    | trocpose:      | soms, esq<br>Streebeleab Edmund | Pode William of Hotherlagh       |
| 2180 | u | Devon    | trespass:      | Strechelegh, Edmund             | Rede, William, of Hatherlegh,    |
|      | £ | 0        | close          |                                 | husbandman; Alice, his wife      |
| 328  | ſ | Suffk    | debt           | Strevener, Peter, of            | Breten, Philip, of East Berholt, |
|      | _ | <u> </u> |                | Brantham, clothier              | butcher                          |
| 172  | t | Devon    | debt           | Strobridge, John                | Rede alias Ryde, Thomas, of      |
|      |   |          |                |                                 | Wembury, yeoman                  |

| 921  | f | Devon   | trespass:          | Strobridge, John;                                 | Sterre, Thomas, of Faryngdon,   |
|------|---|---|--------------------|---|---|
| 4000 |   | - <u> .    .                               </u> | close              | Elizabeth, his wife                               | husbandman  |
| 1086 | f | London  | debt               | Strope, John,                                     | Halydaye, William, of Norton<br>Priory, Yorks, gent   |
| 1997 | d | Devon   | debt               | Strowde, William                                  | Gryvell, Richard, of Bovey<br>Tracey, yeoman, administrators<br>of; (Gryvell, William, of Bovey<br>Tracey, yeoman; Gryvell,<br>Thomas, of Ipplepen, yeoman)                     |
| 1997 | d | Devon   | debt               | Strowde, William, esq                             | Myller, William, of Ilsyngton,<br>yeoman, administrators of;<br>(Myller, Alice, of Ilsyngton,<br>widow; Myller, John, of<br>Ilsyngton, yeoman)                                  |
| 397  | f | Wilts   | debt               | Strowyd, Jasper                                   | Hyckes, Richard, of Lamport,<br>Soms, yeoman; Lyte, William, of<br>Sutton Mountagu, Soms, gent;<br>Hody, Richard, of Leycestory,<br>Soms  |
| 739  | f | Soms  | debt               | Strowyd, Jasper, of Somerton, gent                | Horde, George, of Long Sutton, yeoman   |
| 1666 | d | Derbs   | forcible entry     | Strynger, Edward                                  | Lovat, Robert, of Nottingham, woolman   |
| 1705 | d | Lincs   | debt               | Stubbes, William, of Alforth, tanner              | Sutton, William, of Wrangle, husbandman   |
| 2038 | d | London  | debt               | Stukeley, Henry, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor | Appowell, Richard, of Bristol,<br>draper; Vernon, George, of<br>Nether Haddon, Derbs, knight  |
| 2038 | d | London  | debt               | Stukeley, Henry, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor | Appowell, Richard, of Bristol,<br>draper; Whytfote, Richard, of<br>Shrewsbury, draper; Lemett,<br>Edward, of Exeter, yeoman, son<br>in law of John Manere, senior, of<br>Exeter |
| 726  | f | Devon   | trespass:<br>close | Stukeley, Hugh, esq                               | Chamberleyne, William, of<br>Bysshoppys Morchard, weaver  |
| 726  | f | Devon   | debt               | Stukeley, Hugh, esq                               | Vos alias Fos, Thomas, of<br>Parkeham, yeoman; Frankelyn,<br>Thomas, of Brydstowe,<br>husbandman; Pynwyll, John, of<br>Stokeyngham, husbandman                                  |
| 1491 |   | Devon   | trespass:<br>close | Stukeley, Silvester                               | Borage alias Mylls, Thomas, of<br>Morevath, husbandman;<br>Elizabeth his wife; Borage alias<br>Mylls, Roger, of Morevath,<br>groom  |
| 174  |   | Soms  | debt               | Stukeley, Silvester                               | Rychard, William, of Mylberton, gent  |
| 446  | f | Soms  | case               | Stukeley, Silvester, attorney                     | Hoper alias Worthe, Roger;<br>Alice, his wife   |

| 2000 | d | Devon   | trespass:<br>close       | Sture, Joan, widow   | Mannying, Thomas, of Chetylhampton, husbandman   |
|------|---|---------|--------------------------|--|--|
| 66   | f | Surrey  | debt                     | Stycheborne, Richard,<br>of Groombridge, Kent,<br>gent   | Alen, John, of Southwark,<br>butcher   |
| 1416 | d | Beds    | trespass: free<br>warren | Style, Robert  | Gregorye, Thomas, of Ensold,<br>husbandman; Gregorye,<br>Richard, of Ensold(?), laborer;<br>Potter, Richard, of Ensold,<br>laborer |
| 75   | f | Surrey  | debt                     | Stylewell, Agnes,<br>widow, executrix and<br>late wife of John<br>Stylewell, of Milford,<br>Witley, executor of;<br>(Wakeford, Thomas) | Panell, John, of Farnhurst,<br>Sussex, husbandman; Joan, his<br>wife   |
| 1717 | d | Norwich | debt                     | Stysted, Wiliam, of<br>Ipswich, merchant,<br>executor of; (Stysted,<br>Lawrence, gent)   | Denny, George, of Burgatt, Suff<br>husbandman  |
| 522  | f | Lincs   | replevin                 | Sumpter, William, of<br>Depynge St James,<br>husbandman  | Repps, Henry   |
| 2422 | d | London  | debt                     | Sutton, Henry, of<br>London, gold smith  | Loke, Ralph, of Hayslande,<br>Derbs, gent  |
| 2443 | d | Cornw   | debt                     | Sutton, John, clerk  | Strylley, Lewis, husbandman  |
| 107  | f | Norfk   | debt                     | Sutton, John, of<br>Wysbyche, Cambs,<br>gent   | Drynkmylke, John, of Wylton,<br>husbandman   |
| 442  | f | Lincs   | withernam                | Swan, John; Enderby,<br>John   | Dyghton, Edmund  |
| 1477 | d | Hants   | debt                     | Swan, Thomas,<br>husbandman  | Swan, John, of Crawley, Surr,<br>bucket maker  |
| 393  | f | Kent    | concord                  | Swayn, Thomas  | Drayton, Henry   |
| 578  | f | Yorks   | trespass:<br>close       | Swyst, Robert, junior, gent  | Sawtre, Henry, of Sheffeld,<br>yeoman  |
| 1689 | d | Essex   | concord                  | Sylesden, Thomas, gent   | Cornell, John  |
| 1803 | d | Lincs   | debt                     | Symkinson, William,<br>chaplain  | Taylour, John, of Kyrkeby on<br>Bain, husbandman   |
| 565  | f | Yorks   | debt                     | Symkynson, Thomas  | Wod alias Weyd, William, of<br>Grinton, administrators of;<br>(Snaynton, John, of Burton,<br>Notts, yeoman; Joan, his wife)        |
| 1640 | d | Suffk   | debt                     | Symond, Philip   | Cawson, Thomas, of Alderton,<br>husbandman   |

| 884  | f | Cambs  | debt                 | Symond, Robert, of<br>Wytlesford, alias<br>Master Robert,<br>administrators of;<br>(Rande, William;<br>Margaret, his wife)   | Pryme, John, of Thryplowe,<br>husbandman, executor of;<br>(Pryme, William, of Teversham,<br>husbandman; Buck, Clement; of<br>Ugley near Manuden, Essex,<br>yeoman; Anabel, his wife) |
|------|---|--------|----------------------|--|--|
| 1972 | d | vacat  | debt                 | Symond, Robert, of<br>Wytlesford, Cambs,<br>administrators of;<br>(Rande, William;<br>Margaret, his wife);<br>Symond, Robert, of<br>Wytlesford, Cambs,<br>executors of; (Buk,<br>Clement, of Essex,<br>yeoman; Anabel, his | Pryme, John, of Tryplawe,<br>husbandman, executor of;  |
| 530  | f | Shrops | covenant             | Symons, Humphrey   | Chapman, George, of Coreley,<br>yeoman   |
| 1825 | d | Nhants | defamation           | Symons, John, junior   | Lemynge, Henry, of Dodyngton,<br>husbandman  |
| 87   | f | Beds   | defamation           | Symons, John, junior   | Purssher, Elizabeth, of Wilstead, widow  |
| 1710 | d | Herts  | debt                 | Sympson, John  | Smyth, William, of Bukland,<br>clerk   |
| 613  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>assault | Syms, John, clerk  | Davy, Robert, of Sydmouth, husbandman  |
| 1660 | d | Derbs  | debt                 | Symson, John,<br>administrators of;<br>(Kechyn, Richard;<br>Reason, William)   | Rowland, William, of Harstofte,<br>husbandman  |
| 1784 | d | Norfk  | replevin             | Symson, William  | Fyssher, Nicholas; None,<br>William; Southwell, John; a<br>Poryche, Nicholas   |
| 167  | f | Wilts  | debt                 | Syntbarbe, Thomas  | Devyle, Thomas, of the Isle of Guernsey, Hants, merchant   |
| 1692 | d | Sussex | concord              | Syvell, John; Anne, his<br>wife; Knevett, Richard;<br>Knevett, Anthony   | Appesley, John   |
| 542  | f | Staffs | debt                 | Taillour, Henry  | Henshawe, Richard, of Awdeley,<br>yeoman   |
| 2092 | d | Middx  | recognisance         | Taillour, Leonard;<br>Blakeman, William  | Goddyn, James  |
| 1940 | d | Cumb   | trespass:<br>taking  | Talantyre, Thomas;<br>Talantire, William   | Benson, Thomas, of Carlisle, merchant  |
| 662  | f | Kent   | debt                 | Talbot, Elizabeth,<br>Countess of<br>Shropshire  | See, John, of St Nicholas at<br>Wade, Isle of Thanet, Kent,<br>yeoman  |

| 271  | f | Berks   | quare impedit | Talbott, John, knight         | Howper, Richard; Williams,                                 |
|------|---|---------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|
|      | ľ |         | quare impound |                               | Henry, clerk; Capon, John,                                 |
|      |   |         |               |                               | Bishop of Salisbury  |
| 458  | f | Shrops  | trespass      | Talbott, John, knight         | Clemson, John, of Ridge,                                   |
|      |   |         |               |                               | husbandman   |
| 394  | f | Cornw   | concord       | Talcarne, John, gent          | Smyth, Robert, gent  |
| 1632 | d | Suffk   | debt          | Talmage, Lionel, esq          | Campe, Alice, of Bokkyng,                                  |
|      |   |         |               |                               | Ashe, widow  |
| 1729 | d | Lincs   | debt          | Tamworth,                     | Johnson, William, of Estwell,                              |
|      |   |         |               | Christopher, of the           | Leics, yeoman; Keble, Franics,                             |
|      |   |         |               | Cathedral Close,              | of Humbreston, Leics, esq;                                 |
|      |   |         |               | Lincoln, clerk, executor      | Presgrave, John, of  |
|      |   |         |               | of; (Browne, Thomas,          | Humbreston, yeoman   |
|      |   |         |               | esa)                          |  |
| 241  | f | Lincoln | debt          | Tamworthe,                    | Warreyn, Edmond, of Boston,                                |
|      |   |         |               | Christopher, of Lincoln       | Lincs, merchant of the Staple                              |
|      |   |         |               | Cathedral, clerk              |  |
|      |   |         |               |                               |  |
| 248  | f | Lincs   | debt          | Tamworthe,                    | Shypton, Robert, of Bourn,                                 |
|      |   |         |               | Christopher, of Lincoln       | yeoman   |
|      |   |         |               | Cathedral, clerk,             |  |
|      |   |         |               | executor of Elizabeth,        |  |
|      |   |         |               | Paxford, widow, late          |  |
|      |   |         |               | wife and executrix of         |  |
|      |   |         |               | Thomas Paxford, of            |  |
|      |   |         |               | Boston, gent, executor        |  |
|      |   |         |               | of; (Browne, Thomas,          |  |
|      |   |         |               | esq)                          |  |
| 26   | f | Lincs   | debt          | Tomwortho                     | Johnson, William, of Estwell,                              |
| 20   | ' | LINCS   | debi          | Tamworthe,                    |  |
|      |   |         |               | Christopher, of the           | Leic, yeoman; Kyble, Francis, of<br>Humberston, Leic, esq; |
|      |   |         |               | Cathedral Close,              |  |
|      |   |         |               | Lincoln, clerk, executor      |  |
|      |   |         |               | of; (Browne, Thomas,          | Humberston, yeoman   |
| 325  | f | Suffk   | defamation    | esg)<br>Tanham, Robert, clerk | Toller, John, of Brandon, Ferry,                           |
| 520  | ľ |         |               |                               | husbandman   |
| 178  | f | Soms    | debt          | Tanner, Thomas                | Pery, John, of Chelyngton,                                 |
| 170  | ľ |         |               |                               | husbandman   |
| 110  | f | Norwich | debt          | Tarborugh, John, of           | Huntley, John, of Blythburgh,                              |
|      | ľ |         |               | South Elmham, gent            | Suff, mill wright; Brettyngham,                            |
|      |   | 1       |               | goodin Linnani, gent          | William, of Middleton & Fordley,                           |
|      |   |         |               |                               | Suff, miller; Brettyngham,                                 |
|      |   | 1       |               |                               | Simon, of Melton, Suff, miller                             |
|      |   | 1       |               |                               |  |
| 212  | f | Norwich | debt          | Tarburgh, John, esq           | Tibenham, Francis, of Bungay,                              |
|      | ľ |         |               |                               | Suff, mercer   |
| L    |   | 1       |               |                               |  |

| 1720 | d | Norwich | debt           | Tasborough, John, of<br>South Elmaham, gent | Huntley, John, of Blyghburgh,<br>Suff, mill wright; Brettyngham, |
|------|---|---------|----------------|---|--|
|      |   |         |                | South Eimanain, gent                        | William, of Mydelton and   |
|      |   |         |                |   | Fordeley, Suff, miller;  |
|      |   |         |                |   | Brettyngham, Simon, of Melton,                                   |
|      |   |         |                |   | suff, miller   |
| 417  | t | Norwich | debt execution | Tasburgh, John, esq;                        | Doughtye, Thomas, of London,                                     |
|      |   |         |                | lizabeth, his wife,                         | fishmonger, administrator of;                                    |
|      |   |         |                | formerly Elizabeth                          | (Doughtye, Agnes, widow)   |
|      |   |         |                | Rase, of Norwich,                           |  |
| 2420 | d | London  | debt           | widow<br>Taverner, John, of                 | Robertson, Anthony, of London,                                   |
| 2420 | u | LONGON  | debi           |   | gent; Kydd, William, of Boston,                                  |
|      |   |         |                | Boston, administratrix                      | Lincs, fish monger   |
|      |   |         |                | of; (Taverner, Rose, of                     | Lines, han monger  |
|      |   |         |                | Boston, Lincs, widow,                       |  |
|      |   |         |                | & relict of John)                           |  |
|      |   |         |                |   |  |
| 1168 | f | London  | debt execution | Tayler, Robert, of                          | Markeley, John, of Tunbrege,                                     |
|      |   |         |                | Staynton, Beds,                             | Kent, clothier, son of Edward, of                                |
|      |   |         |                | veoman                                      | Tunbrege, Kent   |
| 1753 | d | Gloucs  | debt           | Tayler, Thomas                              | Branbrowe, John, of  |
|      |   |         |                |   | Cirencester, mercer  |
| 1229 | f | Worcs   | covenant       | Tayller, Silvester;                         | Hadon, John, of Bromesgrove,                                     |
|      |   |         |                | Mayne, Thomas;                              | smith  |
|      |   |         |                | Mayne, Thomas                               |  |
| 1366 |   | London  |                | Tayller, William                            | Wyer, John, of Lonfon, salter                                    |
| 539  | f | Staffs  | debt           | Tayllor, William                            | Walker, John, of Great   |
|      |   |         |                |   | Blokswche, husbandman  |
| 877  | f | Devon   | trespass:      | Tayllour, John                              | Pyckford, John, of Whytchuche,                                   |
|      |   |         | close          |   | husbandman; Sorton, Henry, of                                    |
|      |   |         |                |   | Sorton, husbandman   |
| 289  | f | Derbs   | forcible entry | Tayllour, John, of                          | Hey, Thomas, of Lytchurche,                                      |
| 209  | 1 | Deins   |                | Lincoln, clerk and                          | husbandman; Butler, Thomas,                                      |
|      |   |         |                | · ·   | of Quarnedon, laborer; Hey,                                      |
|      |   |         |                | Deacon                                      | William, of Quarnedon, laborer;                                  |
|      |   |         |                |   | wylkynson, Thomas, of  |
|      |   |         |                |   | Quarnedon, laborer   |
| 1652 | d | Warw    | debt           | Taylor alias Garrard,                       | Hayward, Robert, of Cowton,                                      |
|      | - |         |                | John, gent                                  | yeoman   |
| 139  | f | Essex   | trespass:      | Taylor alias Holcrofte,                     | Cheny, Thomas, of Aveley,  |
|      |   |         | close          | Roger                                       | husbandman; Elyott, John, of                                     |
|      |   |         |                |   | Alvythley, tailor; Webbe, John, of                               |
|      |   |         |                |   | Alvythley, husbandman; Syldale,                                  |
|      |   |         |                |   | Thomas, of Alvythley,  |
|      |   |         |                |   | husbandman; Sheparde, Henry,                                     |
|      |   |         |                |   | of Alvythley, inn keeper; Ive,                                   |
|      |   |         |                |   | John, of Alvythley, husbandman                                   |
|      |   |         |                |   |  |

| 528  | f | Shrops  | debt               | Taylor, Griffin, of                                  | Gyttyns, William, of Felton   |
|------|---|---------|--------------------|--|---|
|      |   |         |                    | Schrawarden, Shrops                                  | Butler, husbandman; Vaughn,<br>John, of Wilcote, husbandman   |
| 2335 | d | London  | debt               | Taylor, John   | Gyppys, Thomas, of Stapleford,<br>Cambs, husbandman; Gyppys,<br>John, of Stapleford, Cambs,<br>husbandman; Cowell, William,<br>of Chapyng Walden, Essex,<br>husbandman; Snowe, John, of<br>Chepyng Walden, Essex,<br>husbandman   |
| 762  | f | London  | debt               | Taylor, John   | Gyppys, Thomas, of Stapleford,<br>Cambs, husbandman; Gyppys,<br>John, of Stapleford,<br>husbandman; Cockell, William,<br>of Chiiping Walden, or Saffron<br>Walden, Essex, husbandman  |
| 73   |   | Kent    | debt               | Taylor, John, executor<br>of; (Rynger, Richard)      | Belser, William, of Belser,<br>yeoman; (Wynston, Thomas, of<br>Westgate Street, St Dunstans,<br>Canterbury)   |
| 470  | f | London  | debt               | Taylor, John, of<br>Byldeston                        | Ladyman, William, of<br>Lavenham, Suff, clothier  |
| 949  | f | London  | debt execution     | Taylor, Nicholas, of<br>Stevynton, Beds, wool<br>man | Markeley, Edward, of Tunbreg,<br>Kent, clothier   |
| 950  | f | London  | debt execution     | Taylor, Nicholas, of<br>Stevynton, Beds, wool<br>man | Markeley, John, of Tunbreg,<br>Kent, yeoman   |
| 338  | f | Suffk   | trespass:<br>close | Taylor, Robert, clerk                                | Assheby, Thomas, of Pakfelde,<br>mariner; Max, Richard, of<br>Pakefelde, mariner; Martyndale,<br>Thomas, of Pakefelde,<br>husbandman; Bares, Robert, of<br>Pakefelde, husbandman; Sego,<br>Robert, of Pakefelde, mariner;<br>Tuendey, Willian, of Pakefelde,<br>husbandman; Frauncis, Henry,<br>of Pakefelde, husbandman;<br>Marlesse, Ralph, of Pakefelde,<br>husbandman |
| 992  | f | Lincoln | debt               | Taylor, Robert, gent                                 | Alyn, John, of Grantham, Lincs, mercer  |
| 951  | f | London  | debt execution     | Taylor, Robert, of<br>Stevynton, Beds,<br>yeoman     | Markeley, Edward, of Tunbreg,<br>Kent, clothier   |
| 2454 | d | Heref   | forcible entry     | Taylor, Roger  | Boughan, John, of Burghill,<br>husbandman   |

| 1761 | d | Exeter   | debt         | Taylor, Thomas                        | Trevylyan, Agnes, of              |
|------|---|----------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      |   |          |              |                                       | Yarnescomb, Devon, widow          |
| 1746 | d | Gloucs   | debt         | Taylor, Thomas                        | Branbrowe, John, of               |
|      |   |          |              | -                                     | Cirencester, mercer               |
| 1799 | d | Lincs    | trespass:    | Taylour, Francis                      | Nicolson, Thomas, of Sutton in    |
|      |   |          | imprisonment |                                       | Holland, husbandman               |
| 1426 | d | Beds     | debt         | Taylour, Nicholas                     | Estwyke, Stephen, of Lavenden,    |
|      |   |          |              | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Bucks, yeoman                     |
| 510  | f | Lincs    | debt         | Tebbe, Mark                           | Coker, William, of Gedney,        |
|      |   |          |              |                                       | husbandman                        |
| 583  | f | Middx    | recognisance | Tebold, John                          | Hutton, Thomas, esq               |
| 1482 |   | Wilts    | debt         | Tele, Richard                         | Thorpe alias Spyner, William, of  |
|      | - |          |              |                                       | Kyngeswood, clothier              |
| 1493 | d | Soms     | partition    | Templar, Robert                       | Brygge, John; Brygge, John,       |
| 1100 | ŭ | Como     | partition    |                                       | junior                            |
| 152  | f | Wilts    | covenant     | Tems, Christopher, of                 | Dysmars, Christopher, of Fyfeld   |
| 102  | • |          | oovonant     | Devizes, gent                         | by Marlborough, gent              |
| 2378 | d | Heref    | debt         | Temyewe, Richard, esq                 | Powell, John, of Leomynster,      |
| 2010 | ŭ |          | debt         |                                       | tanner                            |
| 1993 | Ч | Norfk    | trespass:    | Tendall, Thomas, esq                  | Cuckowe, Robert, of Wylton,       |
| 1000 | u | NOTIK    | (v&a) (?)    | rendan, momas, esq                    | husbandman                        |
| 722  | f | Norfk    | undetermined | Tendall, Thomas, esq                  | Busshop, Richard, of Hokwold,     |
| 122  | 1 |          | undetermined | rendan, momas, esq                    | husbandman                        |
| 722  | f | Norfk    | scienter     | Tendall, Thomas, esq                  | Cuckowe, Robert, of Wylton,       |
| 122  | 1 | NOTIK    | 301611161    | rendan, momas, esq                    | husbandman                        |
| 722  | f | Norfk    | trespass:    | Tendall, Thomas, esq                  | Raynberd, John, of Hokwold,       |
| 122  | 1 |          | taking       | rendan, momas, esq                    | husbandman                        |
| 2200 | d | London   | debt         | Terry, Roger                          | Kendall, John, of Tervyn,         |
| 2200 | u | London   | debi         | reny, Roger                           | -                                 |
|      |   |          |              |                                       | Cheshire, yeoman; Adale,          |
| 200  | ſ | Kant     |              | Tamell Dalah mant                     | Ralph, of Coventry, inn holder    |
| 390  |   | Kent     | concord      | Teryll, Ralph, gent                   | Savell, Henry                     |
| 1655 | a | Leics    | debt         | Teverey, Robert, gent                 | Malton, William, of Osmaston,     |
|      |   |          |              |                                       | Derbs, husbandman; Munston,       |
|      |   |          |              |                                       | George, of Natheley(?), Notts,    |
| 1701 |   | <u> </u> |              |                                       | clerk                             |
| 1731 | d | Leics    | debt         | Teverey, Robert, gent                 | Malton, William, of Osmaston,     |
|      |   |          |              |                                       | Derbs; Munston, George, of        |
|      | - |          |              |                                       | Northeley, Notts, clerk           |
| 2017 | d | London   | debt         | Tew, Roland, of Barton                | Wynston, John, alias Jenkyn, of   |
|      |   |          |              | Ferry upon Humber,                    | llangerran, gent, executors of;   |
|      |   |          |              | Lincs, bailiff                        | (Wynston, Richard, of             |
|      |   |          |              |                                       | Llangarren, Heref, gent & heir of |
|      |   |          |              |                                       | John Wynston; Wynston,            |
|      |   |          |              |                                       | Elizabeth, of Llangerran, Heref,  |
|      |   |          |              |                                       | widow)                            |

| 2232 |   | London         | debt               | Tewe, Rowland, of<br>Barton on Humber,<br>Lincs, bailiff   | Wynston; John, alias Genkyn<br>Wynkyn, of Langaram, gent,<br>executors of; (Wynston,<br>Richard, of Langaram, Heref,<br>gent, son & heir of John<br>Wynston; Wynston, Elizabeth, of<br>Langaram, widow)  |
|------|---|----------------|--------------------|--|--|
| 453  |   | Worcs          | trespass           | Teynton, Thomas  | Parkyns, Thomas, of Eldersfield,<br>husbandman; Elizabeth, his<br>wife; Parkyns, John, senior, of<br>Elsfeld, husbandman; Ingram,<br>Henry, of Elsfeld, smith; Joan,<br>his wife; Parkyns, John, junior,<br>of Elsfeld, husbandman   |
| 720  | f | Norfk          | debt               | Thante, Thomas,<br>guardian, of St<br>Andrew, the Apostle,<br>Rynsted, executor of;<br>(Thante, Thomas)  | Batelley, John, of Great<br>Ryngsted, yeoman   |
| 2381 | d | Glouceste<br>r | trespass:<br>close | Thayre, Thomas   | Burwell, John, of Brockeworth,<br>Gloucs, husbandman   |
| 501  | f | Norfk          | debt               | Thexton, Thomas,<br>clerk  | Framyngham, Edmund, of Cockthorp, yeoman   |
| 777  |   | London         | debt               | Thomas Revell of<br>Haverfordwest,<br>administrators of;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London; Agnes, his<br>wife, relict of John<br>Revell, son of Thomas<br>Revell)                            | Lewys, John, of Fishguard,<br>Pembrs, yeoman; ap David ap<br>Howell, Owen, of Whytchurche,<br>in Dewisland, Pembrs, yeoman;<br>Apryce ap Thomas, William, of<br>St Ismals, Pembrs, esq;<br>Whytyng, Walter, of Brokk,<br>Pembrs, yeoman; Waren,<br>William, of Monketon, Pembrs,<br>yeoman |
| 2046 | d | London         | debt               | Thomas Revell,<br>administrators of;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London, gent; Agnes,<br>his wife, relict of John<br>Revell, son of Thomas<br>Revell, senior, of<br>Haverford West,<br>mercer) | Wiston, Henry, of Pembr,<br>yeoman; Grome, David, of<br>Wiston, Pembr, yeomanl<br>Taylour, John, of Lanhaden,<br>Pembr, yeoman; David, Walter,<br>of Kallad, Pembr, yeoman;<br>Jordan, Richard, of Hayston,<br>Pembr, yeoman   |

| 2046 | d | London | debt | Thomas Revell, senior,<br>of Haverfordwest<br>mercer, administrators<br>of; (Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London; Agnes, his<br>wife, relict of John<br>Revell, son of Thomas<br>Revell)   | Hoell, Harry, of Haraston,<br>Pembr, husbandman; ap Rice,<br>Thomas, of Trernard, Pembr,<br>gent; ap Owen, Hugh, of Martre,<br>Pembr, yeoman; Hugh, Thomas,<br>of Prendergast, Pembr, yeoman;<br>ap Ryce Kydogan, Owen, of<br>Poncherston, Pembr, yeoman |
|------|---|--------|------|---|--|
| 2045 | d | London | debt | Thomas Revell, senior,<br>of Haverfordwest<br>merchant,<br>administrators of;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London; Agnes, his<br>wife, relict of John<br>Revell, son of Thomas<br>Revell)  | Boles, Walter, of Westfeld,<br>Pembr, esq; Lagharn, Owen, of<br>Rows, Pembr, yeoman; Madox,<br>Thomas, of Newport, Pembr,<br>potter; ap Phelypp, John, of<br>Picton, Pembr, esq; Jankyn,<br>Nicholas, of Manorbia, Pembr,<br>yeoman                      |
| 778  | f | London | debt | Thomas Revell, senior,<br>of Haverfordwest,<br>administrators of;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London, lawyer, poet,<br>physician, scholar, and<br>translator of Virgil's<br>Latin works; Agnes,<br>his wife, relict of John<br>Revell, son of Thomas<br>Revell) | ap Owen, Mark, of Haverford<br>West, gent; Morgan, David, of<br>Haverford West, tailor   |
| 778  | f | London | debt | Thomas Revell, senior,<br>of Haverfordwest,<br>administrators of;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London, lawyer, poet,<br>physician, scholar, and<br>translator of Virgil's<br>Latin works; Agnes,<br>his wife, relict of John<br>Revell, son of Thomas<br>Revell) | Griffith, Thomas, of Newcastle,<br>Pembrs, yeoman; Barnet, Hugh,<br>of Camras, Pembr, yeoman;<br>Rice, David, of Martre, Pembrs,<br>yeoman; Roblin, John, of<br>Llandorow. Pembrs, yeoman;<br>Steven, Joan, of Haverford<br>West, widow                  |

| 777  | f | London | debt                   | Thomas Revell, senior,<br>of Haverfordwest,<br>administrators of;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London; Agnes, his<br>wife, relict of John<br>Revell, son of Thomas<br>Revell)                                 | Howell, Thomas, of Bristol,<br>brewer; Thomas, Lewis of<br>Haverford West, mercer; Apryce<br>Elwyn, William, of Haverford<br>West, mercer; Carne, Hugh, of<br>Haverford West, mercer; Ap<br>Phelipp), John Thomas, of St<br>Dogmahel, Pembrs, gent                |
|------|---|--------|------------------------|--|---|
| 2045 | d | London | debt                   | Thomas Revell, senior,<br>of Haverfordwest,<br>merchant,<br>administrators;<br>(Phaier, Thomas, of<br>London; Agnes, his<br>wife, relict of John<br>Revell, son of Thomas<br>Revell, of Haverford<br>West) | Davyd, Thomas, of Llandovery,<br>Carms, husbandman; Hancock,<br>Philip, of Templeton, Pembr,<br>husbandman; Barnard, John, of<br>Hornewycks, Pembr,<br>husbandman; David, Hugh, of<br>Cachelott, Pembr, husbandman;<br>Tayloure, Otwell, of Pembroke,<br>merchant |
| 1352 | d | Lincs  | debt                   | Thomas, Edward   | Makerell, George, of Holbyche,<br>husbandman; Dugdale, John, of<br>Holbyche, husbandman   |
| 180  | f | Soms   | debt                   | Thomas, Henry  | Wylde, John, of Yatton,<br>husbandman; Tukker, John, of<br>Yatton, husbandman   |
| 188  | f | Devon  | detinue (gold<br>ring) | Thomas, John   | Courtney, Ursula, of Barnstaple,<br>spinster; Symons, Joan, of<br>Barnestaple, widow  |
| 1752 | d | Cornw  | debt                   | Thomas, John,<br>executor of; (Eva,<br>Thomas)   | Forde, Richard, of St Wymowe, smith   |
| 2169 | d | Devon  | debt                   | Thomas, John, of<br>Barnestaple, merchant  | Paslewe, David, of Bedeford,<br>gent  |
| 916  |   | Devon  | debt                   | Thomas, John, of<br>Barnstaple, merchant,<br>executor of; (Thomas,<br>John, son of John)   | Thorne, Edward, of Upcote<br>Avendell, esq  |
| 1880 | d | Surrey | debt                   | Thomas, John, of<br>London, grocer   | Watson, Robert, of Sutton,<br>Lincs, tailor   |
| 1403 |   | Surrey | debt                   | Thomas, John, of<br>London, grocer   | Willys, Thomas, of Crowland,<br>Lincs; Butler, Richard, of<br>Newcastle, bowyer; Marrys,<br>Philip, of Roydon, Essex, gent  |
| 1212 | f | London | debt                   | Thompson, John, of<br>Edburton, Sussex,<br>Rector  | Berde, John, executors of;<br>(Lawes, Edward, of Edburton,<br>Sussex, gent; Elizabeth, his<br>wife)   |

| 2395 | d | Cumb   | trespass:<br>close | Thomson, John; Key,<br>John  | Serjaunt, William, of Broughton,<br>yeoman; Morelande, Alan, of<br>Broughton, laborer; Halle,<br>William, of Broughton, yeoman;<br>Goocke, Richard, of Broughton,<br>yeoman; Wylson, William, of<br>Deram, laborer; Colyn, Anthony,<br>of Dearham, laborer; Bell,<br>William, of Elmbrughe, laborer;<br>Symond, Gilbert, of Unerygg,<br>laborer |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|---|
| 1384 | d | Kent   | trespass:<br>close | Thornden, Elizabeth,<br>widow  | Aske alias Avasto, James, of<br>Deal, mariner   |
| 1895 |   | Bucks  | trespass:<br>close | Thorneborough, John  | Chawley, Richard, of Monks<br>Risborough, husbandman  |
| 361  | f | Leics  | trespass:<br>close | Thornton, William  | Bratfeld, John, of Wygston,<br>husbandman; Brywne, Robert,<br>of Wygston, husbandman;<br>Langson, Robert, of Wygston,<br>husbandman; Hokylstote,<br>Thomas, of Wygston,<br>husbandman; Tyler, William of<br>Wygston, husbandman; Watt,<br>Robert, of Wygston,<br>husbandman; Palley, Richard, of<br>Wygston, husbandman                         |
| 136  | f | Essex  | debt               | Thoroughgood,<br>Geoffrey, of Ugley,<br>yeoman   | Pery, William, of Farneham,<br>husbandman; Pery, John, of<br>Manewden, senior,<br>husbandman; Warner, Thomas,<br>of Berden, husbandman  |
| 1214 | f | Hunts  | debt               | Thoroughgood, John   | Clyfton, Hugh, of Colne, Hunts  |
| 1620 |   | Suffk  | debt               | Thoroughgood,<br>Thomas, gent  | Baker, William, of Ipswich,<br>yeoman   |
| 1633 | d | Suffk  | debt               | Thoroughgood,<br>Thomas, gent  | Baker, William, of Ipswich,<br>yeoman   |
| 1782 | d | Norfk  | debt               | Thorp, William, clerk  | Northop, William, executors of;<br>(Page, Edmund, of Wyerham,<br>yeoman; Elizabeth, his wife)   |
| 959  | f | London | debt               | Thorpe, John, of<br>Yaistrope, esq,<br>executors of; (Thorpe,<br>Elizabeth, widow;<br>Thorpe, Anthony) | Hudson, John, of Preston, in<br>Pykering Lythe, Hutton Bushel,<br>Yorks, husbandman; Harwood,<br>Anthony, of New Malton, Yorks,<br>glover; Rychardson, Ralph, of<br>New Malton, laborer   |

| 751       | f | London | debt           | Thorpe, Robert, of                   | Kyme, Thomas, of Cadeby,                           |
|-----------|---|--------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| , , , , , | 1 | London | ucor           | Croft, Lincs,                        | Lincs, gent, son and heir of                       |
|           |   |        |                | husbandman, executor                 | Thomas Kyme, esq                                   |
|           |   |        |                | of; (Hanke, George,                  | inomao rymo, ooq                                   |
|           |   |        |                | clerk)                               |  |
| 1080      | f | London | debt           | Thorpe, Robert, of                   | Kyme, Thomas, of Cadeby,                           |
| 1000      |   | London | 4001           | Croft, Lincs,                        | Lincs, gent, son and heir of                       |
|           |   |        |                | husbandman, executor                 | Thomas Kyme, esq                                   |
|           |   |        |                | of; (Hauke, George,                  |  |
|           |   |        |                | clerk)                               |  |
| 400       | f | Cumb   | scienter       | Threlkeld, Christopher,              | Swynbanke, Thomas, of                              |
|           |   |        |                | esq                                  | Melmorby, husbandman                               |
| 1182      | f | Warw   | concord        | Throkmerton, Clement,                | Walter, William                                    |
|           |   |        |                | esq; Katherine, his wife             |  |
|           |   |        |                | •                                    |  |
| 1210      | f | London | debt           | Thurlebok, Robert, of                | Husey, Robert, knight, executors                   |
|           |   |        |                | Wallcott, by Byllyngay,              | of; (Husey, Joan, of Lynwood, in                   |
|           |   |        |                | Lincs                                | Blankney, widow; Mounson,                          |
|           |   |        |                |                                      | William, of South Carleton,                        |
|           |   |        |                |                                      | Lincs, esq)  |
| 1782      | d | Norfk  | debt           | Thursby, Edward, gent                | Byles, Thomas, of Outwell,                         |
|           |   |        |                |                                      | husbandman   |
| 2069      | d | Norfk  | debt           | Thymblerhorp, Robert,                | Ruste, John, of Wursted,                           |
|           |   |        |                | gent                                 | worsted weaver                                     |
| 802       | f | Norfk  | debt           | Thymblethorp, Robert,                | Langdon, John, of Wulverton,                       |
|           | _ |        |                | gen                                  | gent   |
| 646       | f | Lincs  | trespass:      | Thymmylby, Mathew,                   | West, Isabella, of Edlyngton,                      |
|           |   |        | close          | esq                                  | spinster; Parkys, Joan, of                         |
|           | , |        |                |                                      | Edlyngton, spinster                                |
| 523       | t | Lincs  | trespass:      | Thymylby, Mathew, esq                | Welby, Richard, of Hawstede,                       |
| 1000      |   | 1      | close          |                                      | esq  |
| 1690      | a | Leics  | concord        | Thynne, John, knight;                | Fawnte, William, senior, gent                      |
| 454       | ſ | 0.000  | al a la t      | Christine, his wife                  | Annadall Jahra of Transa Jusiaht                   |
| 451       | I | Cornw  | debt           | Toker, William, of                   | Arundell, John, of Trerys, knight                  |
| 057       | t | London | debt execution | London, grocer<br>Toker, William, of | Oxenham, Richard, of south                         |
| 957       | I | London | debt execution |                                      | , ,  |
| 498       | f | Norfk  | debt           | London, grocer<br>Toll, Henry        | Tawton, Devon, yeoman<br>Bastard, James, of Little |
| 490       | 1 |        |                |                                      | Massyngham, chaplain                               |
| 1242      | f | Cornw  | defamation     | Tolland, Nicholas;                   | Raynold alias Blower, George,                      |
| 1242      | 1 |        |                | Treseder, John;                      | of St Evall, husbandman                            |
|           |   |        |                | Steven, William                      |  |
| 1946      | d | Worcs  | debt           | Tolle, Edmund                        | Hampton, Nicholas, of                              |
| 1040      | Ğ |        |                |                                      | Tybyngton, Staffs, yeoman                          |
| 2141      | d | Worcs  | debt           | Tolle, Edmund                        | Justyce, Humphrey, of                              |
|           | ~ |        |                |                                      | Tybyngton, Staffs, yeoman                          |
| 298       | f | vacat  | debt           | Tolle, Edmund                        | Bradeley, Thomas(?), of                            |
| 200       | - |        |                |                                      | Tyvyngton, Staff, yeoman                           |
| 674       | f | Worcs  | debt           | Tolle, Edmund                        | Bradeley, Thomas, of Tyvynton,                     |
|           | ľ |        |                |                                      | Staffs, yeoman                                     |
| L         |   |        | 1              |                                      | etano, yooman                                      |

| 1164 | f | Worcs  | debt               | Tolly, Anthony, of St<br>Mychaels,<br>Bedwardyne, by<br>Worcester, carver and<br>ioiner | Hollyns, Richard, of Claynes,<br>carpenter   |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|--|
| 402  | f | Cumb   | trespass:<br>close | Tolson, Henry   | Pyreson, Edward, of Gylcrowse,<br>yeoman, Modyng, Christopher,<br>of Gilcrux, yeoman; Hawe,<br>Robert, of Gylcrowse Grange,<br>yeoman; Halle, John, of<br>Gylcrowse Grange, yeoman   |
| 128  | f | Yorks  | debt               | Tolson, James   | Godyer, John, of Rasteryke,<br>yeoman  |
| 603  | f | Berks  | debt               | Toly, Robert  | Bett, Thomas, of Oulton, Norf, husbandman  |
| 1019 | f | London | debt               | Tolye, Henry, of<br>Ipswich, merchant   | Pannell or Myller, Thomas, of<br>Boxforde, Suff, cloth maker   |
| 1161 | f | Heref  | debt               | Tomkyns, James  | Stede, William, of Merston,<br>husbandman; Baker, William, of<br>Bredwardyn, husbandman; Bull,<br>George, of Hommer, yeoman;<br>Stevyns, Richard, of Lynnall,<br>yeoman; Baylye, Richard, of<br>Letton, husbandman   |
| 1161 | f | Heref  | debt               | Tomkyns, James  | Taylour, John, of Norton,<br>husbandman; ap Harrye, John,<br>of Dules, gent; Huys, John, of<br>Chalinor(?), yeoman; Tayllour,<br>John, of Mockas, yeoman;<br>Kyrwood, James, of Letton,<br>husbandman  |
| 2446 | d | Heref  | debt               | Tomlyns, James, gent  | Huys, John, of Erdyleye,<br>husbandman; Goodman,<br>Richard, of Canon Pyon,<br>yeoman; Halle, Richard, of<br>Perton, yeoman; Tryngan,<br>Robert, of Devetton,<br>husbandman; Patersale,<br>Richard, executors of;<br>(Patersale, Katherine, of<br>Lemyster, widow) |
| 1802 | d | Lincs  | debt               | Tomlynson, John   | Stevynson, John, of Thorganby,<br>husbandman   |
| 389  | f | Lincs  | concord            | Tomlynson, Thomas,<br>gent  | Brown, Elizabeth, widow  |
| 45   | f | Bucks  | concord            | Tompson, Margaret,<br>widow   | Hyde, Thomas, gent   |
| 1556 | d | London | debt               | Tomyns, Humphrey  | Broke, Humphrey, of Enveld,<br>Staffs, husbandman  |

|   | hard, of Meyre, in |
|---|--------------------|
| Enveld, Staffs,   |                    |
|   | of Meyre, Enveld,  |
| Staffs, husband   |                    |
| 244 f London debt <b>Tomyns, Humphrey</b> Wrottysley, Wa<br>Wrottysley, Sta                 |                    |
| 490 f Norwich debt <b>Touneshend, Thomas,</b> Tylney, Henry,                                |                    |
|   | wycke, John, of    |
| esq Norf, gent; Oxv<br>Fakenham, No   | -                  |
|   | ter, of Fakenham,  |
| yeoman; Barre   |                    |
| Thurford, year  |                    |
| 1508 d Devon trespass: <b>Townesende</b> , Bawdon, Steph                                    |                    |
|   | pandman; Crope,    |
| assault Humphrey Damerell, hust   |                    |
|   | ; Draper, Richard, |
| of Mylton Dame  |                    |
|   | eren, groom        |
| 349 f Warw debt <b>Townesende, Ralph</b> Payne, Thoma                                       | s. of Moreton.     |
| clerk; Clarke, J  |                    |
| Warwick, gent;  |                    |
|   | nelworth, Warr,    |
| husbandman  |                    |
| 927 f Devon trespass: Towyll, John Alford, Richard  | l, of Aysshton,    |
| close husbandman;   | Webbe, Thomas,     |
| of Dawlysshe,   | tanner             |
| 1619 d Worcs trespass: Tracy, William Trigg, Walter, o                                      | of Dussheley,      |
| close huubandman;   |                    |
| Dussheley, hus  |                    |
| 2372 d Worcs trespass: Tracy, William Trygg, Walter,  |                    |
|   | Trygg, John, of    |
| Bussheley, hus  |                    |
| 2024 d London debt Tracy, William, gent Hawkyns, Johr                                       |                    |
| Kent, husband   |                    |
|   | n, of Asshe, kent, |
| 1245 f Glouceste debt <b>Tranter, William,</b> Meysye, Richa                                | rd of Docosto      |
|   | rd, of Doscote,    |
|   | unan               |
| (Gosselyng, John;   |                    |
| Eleanor. his wife)       343 f     Suffk     debt     Trappete, Simon, of     Cowper, Rober | rt of Stopham      |
| Stonham Aspall, tanner Aspall, butcher  |                    |
| Robert, of Stor   |                    |
|   | Cowper, John, of   |
|   | III, husbandman    |
|   | ,                  |
| 844 f London debt Traves, Adam, of Bodeleyghe, Jo   | ohn, of Credyton,  |
| Exeter, Archdeacon of Devon, gent   |                    |
| St Peter's Cathedral,   |                    |
| prebend of Poole  |                    |
| within the College in   |                    |
| Crediton  |                    |

| 455  | f    | Cornw  | trespass  | Treahan, John             | Peers, Robert, of Carvyan,                                     |
|------|------|--------|-----------|---------------------------|--|
| -00  | •    | Contra | licopuss  |                           | Probus, husbandman; Enoollan,                                  |
|      |      |        |           |                           | Stephen, of Probus,  |
|      |      |        |           |                           | husbandman   |
| 1745 | d    | Cornw  | trespass  | Tredeneck, William        | Hoklyn, Richard, of St Veyp,                                   |
| 1740 | u    |        | 1039433   | Tredeneck, William        | husbandman   |
| 1149 | f    | Cornw  | waste     | Tredewe, John             | Jule, Thomas; Joan, his wife                                   |
| 1080 |      | London | debt      | Treffor, Edward, of       | William, Hugh, of Ripon, Yorks,                                |
|      | -    |        |           | Wrexham, Denbighs,        | gent; ap John, Owen, Robert, of                                |
|      |      |        |           | esq                       | Wrexham, yeoman  |
| 1852 | d    | Cornw  | trespass: | Tregear, John, clerk      | Arundell, Alexander, of St Allyn,                              |
|      |      |        | close     |                           | gent   |
| 1237 | f    | Cornw  | trespass: | Tregenna, Thomas          | Barbor, John, of Paddystowe,                                   |
|      |      |        | close     |                           | laborer  |
| 1237 | f    | Cornw  | trespass: | Tregenna, Thomas          | Mastyn, John, of St Jes, fisher                                |
|      |      |        | close     |                           |  |
| 562  | f    | Cornw  | debt      | Tregenna, William,        | Jenkyn, Thomas, of St Ive(?),                                  |
|      |      |        |           | executor of; (Tregenna,   | merchant   |
|      |      |        |           | Thomas)                   |  |
| 1149 | f    | Cornw  | partition | Treges, Sybil, widow      | Trenowe, Robert; George,                                       |
|      |      |        |           |                           | Thomas; Trevyssa, William                                      |
| 1248 | f    | Cornw  | trespass: | Tregian, John             | Coysgrane, John, junior, of                                    |
|      |      |        | close     |                           | Ladok  |
| 1935 | d    | Cornw  | debt      | Tregose, John             | Crabbe alias Shyrdwyn,   |
|      |      |        |           |                           | Stephen, of St Mawgan, yeoman                                  |
|      |      |        |           |                           |  |
| 1248 | f    | Cornw  | case      | Trelawny, John, esq       | Hyde, Oliver, of Havyngton,                                    |
|      |      |        |           |                           | Derbs,; Thomasina, his wife                                    |
| 1837 |      | Cornw  | replevin  | Trelease, John            | Glynne, John; Hycke, Thomas                                    |
| 2450 | d    | Cornw  | debt      | Tremayn, John, gnet       | Semer, John, of Launceston,                                    |
|      |      |        |           |                           | yeoman   |
| 262  | f    | Cornw  | trespass: | Tremayn, Richard, esq     | Danyell, Richard, of Tregyswan,                                |
|      |      |        | close     |                           | butcher  |
| 1232 | f    | Cornw  | trespass: | Tremorkyn, William        | Barsaye, William, of St Nyott,                                 |
|      | ,    |        | close     |                           | husbandman; Joan, his wife                                     |
| 561  | T    | Cornw  | scandalum | Trenewelch, Paul          | Payne, John, of St Tyssy,                                      |
| 4770 | al . | 0.0    | magnatum  | The sum (b. Day 1         | yeoman   |
| 1773 | a    | Cornw  | trespass  | Treowyth, Paul            | Payne, John, of Melyngy, in St                                 |
| 4047 | f    | Cornui | troopcoc  | Tronucce Million          | Tysse, yeoman<br>Mondov, Edmund, of Biolton                    |
| 1247 | 1    | Cornw  | trespass: | Trerusse, William         | Mondey, Edmund, of Rialton,                                    |
|      |      |        | taking    |                           | yeoman; Edward, Sampson, of                                    |
|      |      |        |           |                           | St Cubert, husbandman;   |
|      |      |        |           |                           | Thomasina, his wife; Angewe,<br>John, of St Cubert, husbandman |
|      |      |        |           |                           | John, of St Cubert, husbandman                                 |
| 1242 | f    | Cornw  | trespass: | Tresabare Joan            | Pellyn, John, of Sey Gerens,                                   |
| 1242 | 1    |        | close     | Tresahare, Joan,<br>widow | husbandman; Dowyn, Richard,                                    |
|      |      |        | 0036      | WILLOW                    | of Peryn, yeoman; Huchyns,                                     |
|      |      |        |           |                           | Janet, of Peryn, widow; Johan,                                 |
|      |      |        |           |                           | Roger, of Buthyack,  |
|      |      |        |           |                           | husbandman   |
|      |      |        |           |                           | nusbanuman   |

| 1234  | f | Cornw   | replevin       | Tresarnecke, Elizabeth,<br>widow    | Bretton, Tidwalus                                   |
|-------|---|---------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 552   | f | Cornw   | defamation     | Tresemvell, John                    | John alias Trethevys, Simon, of                     |
|       |   |         |                |                                     | Kenwyn, pedler                                      |
| 537   | f | Nhants  | debt           | Tresham, Thomas,                    | Bryghtwell, John, of                                |
|       |   |         |                | knight                              | Northampton, iron monger                            |
| 2453  | d | Cornw   | defamation     | Tresrye, Henry                      | Cradok, Thomas, of St Tudy,                         |
|       |   |         |                |                                     | husbandman  |
| 2021  | d | London  | debt           | Tressor, Edward, of                 | Williams, Hugh, of Ripon, Yorks,                    |
|       |   |         |                | Wrexham, Denbihs,                   | gent; ap John ap Owen, Robert,                      |
|       |   |         |                | esq                                 | of Wrexham, yeoman                                  |
|       |   |         |                | -                                   |   |
| 1232  | f | Cornw   | debt           | Trevylyan, Humphrey,                | Trevelacke, John, of St Gerens,                     |
|       |   |         |                | esq                                 | husbandman  |
| 1492  | d | Soms    | replevin       | Trevylyan, John, esq                | Baker, John, of Nettylcombe                         |
| 466   | f | Devon   | debt           | Trevylyan, Thomas                   | Holland alias Dulche, John, of                      |
|       |   |         |                |                                     | Yearnescombe, husbandman                            |
| 167   | f | Wilts   | trespass:      | Trewe, Robert                       | Longe, William, junior, of                          |
|       |   |         | water diverted |                                     | Pottren, husbandman                                 |
| 1236  | f | Cornw   | trespass:      | Trewenne, John                      | Jule, John, of Lanvreny,                            |
|       |   |         | close          |                                     | husbandman  |
| 1854  | d | Cornw   | account as     | Trewyn, John, gent                  | Androwe, John, of Mynster.                          |
|       |   |         | receiver       |                                     | Husbandman; Marshall,                               |
|       |   |         |                |                                     | Elizabeth, of St Genus, widow;                      |
|       |   |         |                |                                     | Mathew, John, son of, of St                         |
|       |   |         |                |                                     | Genys, laborer                                      |
| 1613  | d | Suffk   | debt           | Trollopp, Roger, of                 | Beste, John, of Sudbury, grocer                     |
|       |   |         |                | Esterford, Essex, gent              |   |
| 554   | f | Gloucs  | trespass:      | Trye, John, esq                     | Coke, Thomas, of Northwyke,                         |
|       |   |         | close          |                                     | husbandman  |
| 531   | t | Rutland | debt           | Trygge, William                     | Fawkener, Thomas, of                                |
| 1071  |   |         |                |                                     | Ryddlyngton, yeoman                                 |
| 1854  | d | Cornw   | trespass:      | Tubb, George, esq                   | Tubbe, Robert, of St Niott,                         |
| 0.400 |   | 1       | close          |                                     | yeoman  |
| 2403  | d | London  | debt           | Tubb, Richard, of                   | Clement, Andrew, of                                 |
| 4005  | £ | 0       | 4              | London, draper                      | Basyngstoke, Hants, clothier                        |
| 1235  | 1 | Cornw   | trespass:      | Tubbe, George, esq                  | Skyund, Robert, of St Nyott,                        |
| 105   | f | Some    | close          | Tuchett John Inial-t                | husbandman<br>Kung John of Wooleyington             |
| 185   | 1 | Soms    | debt           | Tuchett, John, knight               | Kyng, John, of Woolavington,                        |
| 1672  | 4 | London  | dobt           | and Baron Audeley                   | husbandman  |
| 1072  | u | London  | debt           | Tull, Richard, of                   | Clement, andrew, of<br>Basyngstoke, Hants, clothior |
| 1927  | d | London  | debt           | London, draper<br>Tull, Richard, of | Basyngstoke, Hants, clothier                        |
| 1927  | u | London  | debi           | London, draper                      | Sands, Thomas, Baron Sandys                         |
| 1807  | Ч | Lincs   | debt           | Tupholme, John                      | Coke, John, of Spyttell upon                        |
| 1007  | u |         | debi           | , aprionne, John                    | Strete, tanner                                      |
| 68    | f | Sussex  | trespass:      | Turke, Nicholas                     | Upton, William, of Wadherst,                        |
| 00    | 1 | JUSSEA  | close          | I UINC, MICHUIAS                    | tailor, Buste, Henry, of                            |
|       |   |         | 0000           |                                     | Wadherst, carpenter;                                |
|       |   |         |                |                                     | Lewestotte, John, of Wadherst,                      |
|       |   |         |                |                                     | husbandman  |
|       |   |         |                |                                     | naosanaman  |

| 68   | f | Sussex   | debt      | Turke, Richard         | Aleyn, Walter, of Hethfeld,        |
|------|---|----------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
|      | - |          |           |                        | husbandman                         |
| 2216 | d | London   | debt      | Turke, Richard, of     | Sherewood, John, of Appledore,     |
|      | - |          |           | London, Alderman       | Kent, yeoman; Astlyn, richard, of  |
|      |   |          |           | London, / adornan      | Coventry, yeoman                   |
|      |   |          |           |                        |                                    |
| 757  | f | London   | debt      | Turke, Richard, of     | Averell alias Overall, Lawrence,   |
|      |   |          |           | London, Alderman       | of Hadleigh, Suff, tailor; Aylmer, |
|      |   |          |           |                        | William, of Hadleygh, yeoman;      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Bugle, Mark, of Norwich,           |
|      |   |          |           |                        | yeoman; Sherewod, John, of         |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Apyldore, Kent, yeoman; Astlyn,    |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Richard, of Coventry, yeoman       |
|      |   |          |           |                        |                                    |
| 1445 | d | Norfk    | debt      | Turner, Henry alias    | Bogeon, George, junior, of         |
|      |   |          |           | Richard, of Watton,    | Watton Markett                     |
|      |   |          |           | tailor                 |                                    |
| 13   | f | Suffk    | covenant  | Turner, Henry, age 16, | Bude, Robert, of Wygnfeld, clerk   |
|      |   |          |           | servant of Robert      | and parson of Little Wilbraham,    |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Cambs;                             |
| 318  | f | Suffk    | covenant  | Turner, Henry, age 16, | Bude, Robert, of Wyngfeld, clerk   |
|      |   |          |           | servant of Robert      | of Little Wilbrame, Cambs          |
|      |   | <u> </u> |           |                        |                                    |
| 143  | f | Essex    | trespass: | Turnor, John, gent     | Fisher, John, of Henny,            |
|      |   |          | close     |                        | husbandman; Nasshe, Richard,       |
|      |   |          |           |                        | of Henny, husbandman;              |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Cristmas, Peter, of henny,         |
| 005  | , | 0.0      |           |                        | husbandman                         |
| 325  | T | Suffk    | debt      | Turnor, Richard, of    | Barton, Leonard, of Great          |
|      |   |          |           | Bradley, husbandman    | Bradley, gent                      |
| 1888 | d | Norwich  | debt      | Turnour, Thomas        | Willy, Christopher, of Bowrne,     |
|      | - |          |           |                        | Cambs, clerk                       |
| 1684 | d | Sussex   | concord   | Tuston, John, gent     | Sharpe, Richard                    |
| 1473 |   | Hants    | debt      | Tutt, James            | Stocker, Robert, of                |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Basyngstoke, clothier              |
| 405  | f | Hants    | debt      | Tutt, James            | Stoker, Robert, of Basyngstoke,    |
|      |   |          |           |                        | clotheir                           |
| 1697 | d | Yorks    | debt      | Twyng, George, esq     | Wethereld, Charles, of York,       |
|      |   |          |           |                        | shoe maker                         |
| 1843 | d | Gloucs   | debt      | Twysell, Edward        | Twysell, William, of Bysseley,     |
|      |   |          |           |                        | clothier                           |
| 1843 | d | Gloucs   | trespass: | Twysell, Edward        | Wylkyns, Richard, of Kings         |
|      |   |          | close     |                        | Stanley, husbandman; Attwood,      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | John, of Kings Stanley,            |
|      |   |          |           |                        | husbandman; Hill, William, of      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Kings Stanley, weaver; Gyles,      |
|      |   |          |           |                        | William, of Kings Stanley,         |
|      |   |          |           |                        | weaver; Walkley, John, of Kings    |
|      |   |          |           |                        | Stanley, husbandman                |
|      |   |          |           |                        |                                    |

| 1163 | f | Gloucs    | debt           | Twysell, Edward           | Twysell, William, of Dysseley,         |
|------|---|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| 1163 | f | Gloucs    | trespass:      | Twysell, Edward           | clothier<br>Wilkyns, Richard, of Kings |
|      |   |           | killing animal |                           | Stanley husbandman; Atwood,            |
|      |   |           | Ũ              |                           | John, of Kings Stanley,                |
|      |   |           |                |                           | husbandman; Hyll, William, of          |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Kings Stanley, weaver; Gyles,          |
|      |   |           |                |                           | William, of Kings Stanley;             |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Walkley, John, of Kings Stanley,       |
|      |   |           |                |                           | husbandman                             |
| 2370 | d | Glouceste | waste          | Twysell, Edward, gent,    | Harper, James                          |
|      |   | r         |                | son and heir of George    |  |
|      |   |           |                | Twysell                   |  |
| 1842 | d | Gloucs    | waste          | Twysell, Edward, gent,    | Narper, James                          |
|      |   |           |                | son and heir of George    |  |
|      |   |           |                | Twysell                   |  |
| 1440 | d | Norfk     | debt           | Tydd, William, of         | Walpole, John, of Little               |
|      |   |           |                | Holkham, yeoman           | Walsyngham, yeoman;                    |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Hubbard, Robert, of Great              |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Snoryng, yeoman                        |
| 1708 | d | Norfk     | debt           | Tydd, William, of         | Walpole, John, of Walsyngham,          |
|      |   |           |                | Holkham, yeoman           | yeoman; Hubberd, Robert, of            |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Great Snoryng, yeoman                  |
|      |   |           |                |                           |  |
| 785  | f | Not sure  | debt           | Tye, Christopher          | Jacobe, Richard, of Royston,           |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Herts, gent                            |
| 1769 | d | Devon     | trespass       | Tylley, John              | Harward, Richard, of Plymtree,         |
|      |   |           |                |                           | husbandman                             |
| 447  | f | Exeter    | debt           | Tyllyng, Thomas, esq,     | Loveys, Humphrey, of Blacke            |
|      |   |           |                | administrator of; (Tylly, | Toryton, gent                          |
|      |   |           |                | Leonard, of               |  |
|      |   |           |                | Canyngton)                |  |
| 1987 | d | Norfk     | trespass: free | Tylney, Edmund;           | Kytmer, Thomas, of Eston,              |
|      |   |           | warren         | Tylney, William           | husbandman; Cook, John, of             |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Norwich, worsted weaver                |
| 1994 | d | Norfk     | debt           | Tylney, Henry, gent       | Denny, Edmund, of Sethyng,             |
|      |   |           |                |                           | yeoman                                 |
| 1993 | d | Norfk     | debt           | Tylney, Henry, gent       | Some, Edmund, of King's Lynn,          |
|      |   |           |                |                           | merchant; Reve, John, of King's        |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Lynn, merchant; Jarves, Robert,        |
|      |   |           |                |                           | of King's Lynn, merchant;              |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Grene, Thomas, of East                 |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Barsham, gent; Harward,                |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Clement, of Alborough, gent;           |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Appelby, John, administrator of;       |
|      |   |           |                |                           | (Frost, Christopher, of Harpley,       |
|      |   |           |                |                           | yeoman)                                |
| 1994 | d | Norfk     | debt           | Tylney, Henry, of         | Bacon, William, of Thornage,           |
|      |   |           |                | Thorplond, gent           | yeoman; Lynne, Edmund, of              |
|      |   |           |                |                           | Folsham, husbandman                    |

| 713  | f | Norfk  | debt                        | Tylney, Henry, senior,<br>of Burneham Thorpe,<br>gent   | Jekler, Thomas, of Great<br>Massyngham, yeoman; Leman,<br>Thomas, of South Creke, clerk;<br>Grene, Thomas, of Knapton,<br>yeoman         |
|------|---|--------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 1692 | d | Bucks  | concord                     | Tym, Richard; Margery,<br>his wife; Bertlett,<br>Oliver; Eizabeth, his<br>wife                  | ,  |
| 727  | f | Devon  | debt                        | Tymewell, Edmund  | Batpull, William, Frennyngton, gent  |
| 91   | f | Oxon   | debt                        | Tyndale, Edward,<br>executors of; (Rastell,<br>John, Wetherson,<br>Thomas; Hyggyns,<br>William) | Payn, Robert, of Burford,<br>yeoman, executor of; (Payne,<br>Mark, of Burford, yeoman)   |
| 510  | f | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close          | Ullyett, William  | Mawven, Robert, of Skydbroke,<br>husbandman; Mawven, Roger,<br>of Skydbroke, husbandman;<br>Garboray, Roger, of Skydbroke,<br>husbandman |
| 1813 | d | Lincs  | debt                        | Ulyetson, Henry, of<br>Waltham  | Bessacle, Robert, of Kingston<br>upon Hull, beer brewer,<br>administrator of; (Wyllos,<br>Richard, of London)                            |
| 507  |   | Lincs  | debt                        | Uncle, Alice  | Bryan, John, of Bolyngbroke,<br>Staple merchant  |
| 393  | f | Shrops | concord                     | Underhyll, Thomas;<br>Agnes, his wife   | Hawkes, William  |
| 1676 | d | London | debt                        | Unwyn, John, of<br>Aweneley,<br>husbandman  | Squyer, Thomas, of Awenley,<br>husbandman  |
| 746  | f | London | debt                        | Unwyn, John, of<br>Awneley, husbandman  | Squyer, Thomas, of Awneley,<br>Shrops, husbandman  |
| 479  | f | Cornw  | trespass                    | Upcott, John  | Porter, Richard, of St Stephens,<br>by Saltash   |
| 888  | f | Shrops | entry sur<br>disseisin      | Upton, Humphrey   | Upton, George  |
| 1988 | d | Norfk  | trespass:<br>assault        | Valley, Richard   | Beryngton, Robert, of Osmesby,<br>yeoman   |
| 1811 |   | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close & taking | Vason, William, of<br>Yawthorpe,<br>husbandman  | Waterton, Thomas, knight   |
| 1692 |   | Surrey | concord                     | Vaughan, henry;<br>Agnes, his wife; Barley,<br>Thomas   | Flete, Thomas, gent  |
| 1154 | f | Heref  | trespass:<br>close          | Vaughan, Walter, esq;<br>Vaughan, Roland  | ap Rosser, Howell, of Cusop,<br>husbandman   |

| 1153 | f | Heref   | trespass:             | Vaughan, Walter, esq;  | Harwood, Richard, of Mockas,  |
|------|---|---------|-----------------------|--|---|
|      | ľ |         | close                 | Vaughan, Roland  | laborer; Lln, Thomas, of  |
|      |   |         | 0030                  | Vaughan, Kolanu  | Mockas, laborer; Watkyn, John,  |
|      |   |         |                       |  | of Bredwardyn, laborer  |
| 47   | f | London  | debt                  | Vaysee, Robert, of   | Rookewood, robert, of   |
|      | ľ | London  | debt                  | Hadlee, gent   | Lavernham, Suff, esq  |
| 2285 | d | Norfk   | trespass:             | Venyour, Richard   | Robson, Thomas, of Aldeby,  |
| 2200 | Ĭ |         | close                 | renyour, nionaru   | yeoman  |
| 1833 | d | Shrops  |                       | verch David, Margaret,<br>widow  | ap Eynyon, Thomas, of Swaney  |
| 199  | f | Hants   | replevin              | Vere, Giles  | Phylpote, Henry   |
| 2274 | d | Soms    | replevin              | Verney, George   | Dyar, John  |
| 666  | f | Cornw   | debt                  | Vesey, John, bishop of<br>Exeter   | Shutford, William, of Penryn, gent  |
| 6    | f | Sussex  | quare impedit         | Vesey, John, Bishop of<br>Exeter   | Carpenter, Thomas   |
| 1438 | d | Norwich | debt                  | Vincent, Thomas, of<br>Hevingham, butcher                                    | Peers, Thomas, of North<br>Tuddenham, yeoman; Gryme,<br>Thomas, of North Tyddenham,<br>Norf, husbandman; Cuttyng,<br>Thomas, of East Derham,<br>yeoman; Rowland, Christopher,<br>of Hethersett, Norff, brick burner |
| 1781 | d | Norfk   | account as<br>bailiff | von Jülich-Kleve-Berg,<br>Anne, of Cleves,<br>formerly Queen of<br>England   | Godsalve, Thomas, of Norwich, gent  |
| 2290 | d | Cornw   | dower                 | Vyan, Elizabeth,<br>formerly wife of<br>Nicholas Vyan                        | Webbe, Henry, esq; Barbara, his<br>wife   |
| 476  | f | Soms    | trespass              | Vycary, Hugh   | Banwell, George, of<br>Wyncanlton, clothier   |
| 192  | f | Devon   | debt                  | Vycary, William,<br>administrator of; (Bery,<br>John; Margerty, his<br>wife) | Huysshe, John, of Kyngyston,<br>Soms, gent  |
| 1849 | d | Cornw   | replevin              | Vyell, George  | Polgreve, William   |
| 466  | f | Devon   | trespass              | Vygours, John  | Osborne, Thomas   |
| 380  |   | London  | debt                  | Vyller, Nicholas, of<br>Lewes, sussex, barber                                | Jennyns, John, of East<br>Grinstead, Sussex, mercer   |
| 763  | f | London  | debt                  | Vyller, Nicholas, of<br>Lewes, Sussex, barber                                | Jennyns, John, of East<br>Grinstead, Sussex, mercer   |
| 1208 | f | London  | debt                  | Vyllers, Edward, of<br>Styxwold, Lincs, gent                                 | Buller, James, of New Slefforth,<br>Lincs, mercer; Hunte, Robert, of<br>Bottysford, Leics, yeoman;<br>Elsome, William, of Muston,<br>Leics, yeoman  |

| 433  | f | Leics   | debt execution           | Vyllers, Thomas,<br>junior, of the Strand          | Pole, Francis, of Dale, Derbs,<br>esq   |
|------|---|---------|--------------------------|--|---|
|      |   |         |                          | Inn  |   |
| 718  | f | Norfk   | trespass:<br>close       | Vyme, Richard                                      | Smyth, Robert, of Long Stratton, husbandman   |
| 2281 | d | Nhants  | trespass: free<br>warren | Vyncent, David, esq                                | Bryggs, Richard, of Walcott,<br>yeoman; Harryson, Henry, of<br>Walcott, yeoman; Quycklelove,<br>Richard, of Walcott, yeoman;<br>Symson, Thomas, of Walcot,<br>yeoman      |
| 1702 | d | Hants   | debt                     | Vyncent, George;<br>Peryn, Richard                 | Hunt, John, of Blandford, Dors,<br>inn holder; Kyng, Edmund, of<br>Shaftysbery, Dors, husbandman  |
| 39   | f | Hants   | debt                     | Vyncent, George;<br>Peryn, Richard                 | Maynard, William, of Nyndon,<br>Wilts, inn holder; Hunt, John, of<br>Blandford, Dors, inn holder;<br>Kyng, Edmund, of Shaftesbury,<br>Dors, husbandman                    |
| 502  | f | Norfk   | debt                     | Vyncent, Ralph                                     | Platfote, William, of Shipdham, yeoman  |
| 424  | f | Norwich | debt                     | Vyncent, Thomas, of<br>Honygham, butcher           | Gryme, Thomas, of North<br>Tuddenham, Norf, husbandman;<br>Cuttyng, Thomas, of Est<br>Derham, Norf, yeoman;<br>Rowland, Christopher, of<br>Hathersett, Norf, brick burner |
| 1437 | d | Norwich | debt                     | Vyncent, Thomas, of<br>Honyngham Thorpe;<br>yeoman | Gryme, Thomas, of North<br>Tyddenham, Norf, husbandman;<br>Huett, Thomas, of Worthyng,<br>Norf, husbandman; Sawer,<br>John, of Swanton, Morley,<br>husbandman             |
| 2379 | d | Cornw   | debt                     | Vyvyan, James                                      | Omer, Richard, of St Curye,<br>laborer  |
| 454  | f | Cornw   | trespass                 | Vyvyan, James                                      | Chynarton, William, of Newlyn by Mousehole, gent  |
| 2425 | d | London  | debt                     | Waddyngton, John,<br>yeoman                        | Cookeshet, Roger, of Churche,<br>Lancs, yeoman  |
| 1635 | d | Suffk   | debt                     | Wade, Richard                                      | Are, John, of Wyllyngham, Norf,<br>husbandman   |
| 176  | f | Soms    | debt                     | Wadham, John, esq                                  | Warren, William, senior, of<br>Wellington, clothier   |
| 176  | f | Soms    | debt                     | Wadham, John, esq                                  | Warren, William, senior, of<br>Wellington, clothier   |

| 679  | f | London | debt                    | Wagge, Alexander, of<br>Congleton, Ches,<br>carrier   | Cloys, Richard, of Russheton,<br>Staffs, yeoman; (Cloys, William,<br>of Barnettys Wood, Staffs,<br>husbandman)  |
|------|---|--------|-------------------------|---|---|
| 693  | f | Notts  | debt                    | Waide, Humphrey   | Pele, Oliver, of Dunham, yeoman   |
| 733  | f | Devon  | debt                    | Wakham, Hugh  | Wynston, Nicholas, of Modbury,<br>husbandman; Wynston, John, of<br>Modbury, husbandman  |
| 707  | f | Norfk  | assumpsit               | Walby, John, of Sloley  | Paddon, William, of Sloley, carpenter   |
| 1036 | f | Exeter | debt                    | Waldron alias<br>Plummer, Nicholas  | Markys, William, of Toppysham,<br>Devon, merchant; Heydon,<br>Thomas, of Wodebury, Devon,<br>gent; Markys, John, of<br>Toppysham, merchant  |
| 2181 | d | Devon  | trespass:<br>close      | Waldron, Margery,<br>widow  | Sture, Philip, of East Allington,<br>esq; Yarde, John, of Honyton<br>Clyst, gent  |
| 1811 | d | Lincs  | debt                    | Walgrave, William   | Wygen, Nicholas of<br>Bolyngbroke, horse corser   |
| 1832 | d | Staffs | trespass:<br>close      | Walker, George  | Bowryng, John, senior, of<br>Ilomme, husbandman;<br>Cartelage, Ralph, of Ilomme,<br>husbandman; Bowryng, John,<br>junior, of Ilomme, husbandman;<br>Eyton, John, of Ilomme,<br>husbandman; Bowryng, Ralph,<br>of Ilomme, husbandman |
| 514  | f | Lincs  | debt                    | Walker, John  | Lambert, Robert, of Steinton<br>Wadyngham, laborer  |
| 529  | f | Shrops | detinue (silver<br>cup) | Walker, Thomas  | Postorne, Richard, senior, of<br>Acton on the Hill  |
| 699  | f | London | debt                    | Walker, Thomas, of<br>London, executor of;<br>(Walker, Gilbert, gent,<br>brother of Thomas)     | Drylande, Anthony, of<br>Collyweston, Nhants gent   |
| 2020 | d | London | debt                    | Walker, Thomas, of<br>London, vintner,<br>executor of; (Walker,<br>Gilbert, of London,<br>gent) | Haydon, Richard, of Clements<br>Inn, London   |
| 2228 | d | London | debt                    | Walker, Thomas, of<br>London, vintner,<br>executor of; (Walker,<br>Gilbert, of London,<br>gent) | Haydon, Richard, of Clements<br>Inn, London   |

| 573  | lf         | Yorks    | trespass   | Walker, William       | Oddy, Agnes, of Remyngton,       |
|------|------------|----------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 573  | Ϊ          |          | liespass   |                       | widow; Oddy, Thomas, of          |
|      | 1          |          |            |                       |                                  |
|      |            |          |            |                       | Remyngton, yeoman; Oddy,         |
|      |            |          |            |                       | William, of Clytherowe, Lancs,   |
|      |            |          |            |                       | yeoman; Spack, Richard, of       |
|      |            |          |            |                       | Twyston, Lancs, husbandman;      |
|      |            |          |            |                       | Brotherton, Christopher of       |
|      |            |          |            |                       | Downham, Lancs, yeoman           |
| 609  | ) f        | Shrops   | debt       | Walker, William, of   | Owen, Richard, of Shrewsbury,    |
|      |            | <u> </u> |            | Wellyngton            | mercer                           |
| 255  | f          | London   | debt       | Walle, George, gent   | Bourne, Richard, of Ombresley,   |
|      |            |          |            |                       | Worcs, husbandman                |
| 254  | f          | London   | debt       | Walle, George, gent   | Nasshe, John, of Ombresley,      |
| 204  |            | London   | uebi       | Walle, George, gent   | Worcs, husbandman                |
| 1050 |            | Cuttle   | daht       | Waller John conier    |                                  |
| 1650 | ľ          | Suffk    | debt       | Waller, John, senior, | Currold, Robert, of Elmham St    |
|      | 1          |          |            | gent, executrix of;   | James, husbandman                |
|      |            |          |            | (Waller, Margery,     |                                  |
| 404- | , <u>r</u> | No41     |            | widow)                | Lee Deberd at Daylary            |
| 1047 | T.         | Norfk    | debt       | Waller, Robert, of    | Lee, Richard, ob Banham,         |
|      | 1          |          |            | Banham, yeoman        | glover; Brandon, John, of        |
|      |            |          | 1          |                       | Kenynghale, husbandman           |
| 1416 | öld        | Bucks    | debt       | Wallys, Nicholas, of  | Shell, William, executors of;    |
|      |            |          |            | Nhnats, miller        | (Sycleman, Peter, of Hyllesden,  |
|      |            |          |            |                       | husbandmand; Joan, his wife)     |
| 4==0 |            |          |            |                       |                                  |
| 1779 | d          | Norfk    | trespass:  | Walpole, Edward, esq  | Laborne, Henry, of Great         |
|      |            |          | close      |                       | Massyngham, husbandman;          |
|      |            |          |            |                       | Powle, Richard, of Bagthorpe,    |
|      |            |          |            |                       | shepard                          |
| 1980 | d          | Norfk    | incitement | Walpole, Henry, gent  | Froste, George, of Harpley,      |
|      |            |          |            |                       | husbandman                       |
| 1992 | 2 d        | Norfk    | debt       | Walpole, John, of     | Phillipp, Richard, of Dolton(?), |
|      |            |          |            | Horpley, gent         | yeoman                           |
| 1483 | Bld        | Wilts    | trespass:  | Walron, Robert        | Fyssher, William, of Ludyngton,  |
|      | 1          |          | close      |                       | smith; Taylor, Henry, of         |
|      |            |          |            |                       | Lydyngton, husbandman            |
|      |            |          | l          |                       |                                  |
| 732  |            | Dorset   |            | Walrond, John         | Goodynowe, Robert, of St         |
|      | <u> </u>   |          | 1.1.4      |                       | Decombes, husbandman             |
| 2381 | d          | Gloucs   | debt       | Walshe, Anne, widow,  | Taylor, Joan, of Chipping        |
|      |            |          | · · · · ·  | Dame Anne             | Sodbury, widow                   |
| 45   |            | Monms    | concord    | Walshe, anthony, esq  | Throkmorton, Thomas              |
| 2317 | a          | Middx    | debt       | Walter, Edmund, gent  | Chertofe, John, of London,       |
|      |            |          |            |                       | merchant tailor, administrators  |
|      |            |          |            |                       | of; (Bicher, Edward, of London,  |
|      | 1          |          |            |                       | inn holder; Alice, his iwfe)     |
| 4.00 |            | NL       |            |                       |                                  |
| 109  | ηr         | Norwich  | debt       | Walter, John;         | Edward, Thomas, of Long          |
|      | 1          |          |            | Elizabeth, his wife,  | Melford, Suff, tailor            |
| 1    | 1          | 1        | 1          | formerly Mistress     |                                  |
|      |            |          |            | Rave, widow           |                                  |

| 1213  | f    | London | debt                                    | Walwyn, Richard        | Avrall alias Havrale, John, junior,       |
|-------|------|--------|---|------------------------|---|
| 2097  | al . |        | a = a = a = a = a = a = a = a = a = a = |                        | of Inkston, Heref, gent                   |
| 2097  | a    | Oxon   | a new pleg(?)                           | Wandell, John          | Cope, William, of Ayston,<br>Nhants, gent |
| 526   | f    | Shrops | trespass:                               | Wannerton, John, gent  | Alcock, Richard, of Nodley,               |
|       |      |        | close                                   | _                      | husbandman                                |
| 1343  | d    | Cornw  | trespass                                | Ward, Christopher      | Nottell, Henry, of Stoke                  |
|       |      |        | execution(?)                            |                        | Clymmyslond, husbandman;                  |
|       |      |        | . ,                                     |                        | Eleanor, his wife                         |
| 1002  | f    | Cornw  | attaint                                 | Warde, John            | Burlace, John                             |
| 1735  |      | Lincs  | debt                                    | Warde, Richard, of     | Ormeshede, Thomas, of                     |
|       | -    |        |   | Pykworth, parson       | Weston, husbandman                        |
| 25    | f    | Lincs  | debt                                    | Warde, Richard, of     | Ormeshed, Thomas, of Weston,              |
|       | -    |        |   | Pykworth, parson, and  | husbandman                                |
|       |      |        |   | of Wygtoft, vicar      |   |
| 1070  | f    | Oxon   | trespass:                               | Warden and Scholars    | Smythe, Abell, of Oxford,                 |
| 1070  | •    |        | taking                                  | of Merton College,     | butcher                                   |
|       |      |        | laking                                  | Oxford University      | butcher                                   |
| 1808  | Ч    | Lincs  | defamation                              | Waren, Henry           | Tegoo(?), Robert, of Multon,              |
| 1000  | u    | LINCS  | ueramation                              | walen, Henry           | laborer; Marley alias Coventre,           |
|       |      |        |   |                        |   |
|       |      |        |   |                        | James, of Multon, laborer;                |
|       |      |        |   |                        | Rowsett, Thomas, of Multon,               |
|       |      |        |   |                        | laborer; Taylor, Robert, of               |
|       | -    |        |   |                        | Multon, laborer                           |
| 1189  | f    | London | debt                                    | Waren, John,           | Lawerde, James, of Great                  |
|       |      |        |   | executors of; (Waren,  | Wykkam, Bucks, and of                     |
|       |      |        |   | Roger, son; Veysey,    | Sudbury, Suff, fuller; Petyfere,          |
|       |      |        |   | Robert; Dorothy, his   | George, of Great Wykham, gent             |
|       |      |        |   | wife, formerly wife of |   |
|       |      |        |   | John)                  |   |
| 764   | f    | London | debt                                    | Waren, Robert, of      | Dasshe, William, of Long                  |
|       |      |        |   | lpswich, merchant      | Melford, Suff, inn holder                 |
| 1104  | f    | London | debt                                    | Waren, Roger, of       | Basshe, William, of Long                  |
|       |      |        |   | Ipswich, merchant      | Melford, Suff, inn holder                 |
| 2405  | d    | London | debt                                    | Warley, John, of       | FitzWilliams, William, of Milton,         |
|       |      |        |   | London, mercer         | Nhants, knight; Aston, Peter, of          |
|       |      |        |   |                        | Aston, Ches, esq; Aston,                  |
|       |      |        |   |                        | Thomas, of Aston, esq                     |
| 1141  | f    | London | debt                                    | Warmyngton, Robert,    | Spaynyng, Francis, of Markeby,            |
|       |      |        |   | of London, gent        | Lincs, yeoman; Martyn, James,             |
|       |      |        |   | or condon, gent        | of Morton, Essex, rector                  |
|       |      |        |   |                        |   |
| 114   | f    | Norfk  | debt                                    | Warne, Thomas, of      | Grene, Thomas, of Knapton,                |
| 114   |      | INUTK  | uebi                                    |                        |   |
| 400   | £    | Norfle | daht                                    | Westfild               | Norf, yeoman                              |
| 488   |      | Norfk  | debt                                    | Warne, Thomas, of      | Grene, Thomas, of Knapton,                |
| 4 470 | L    |        |   | Westfild               | yeoman                                    |
| 1472  | d    | Wilts  | debt                                    | Warneford, John, gent  | Feeld, Robert, of Bromesgrove,            |
|       |      |        |   |                        | Worcs, fletcher                           |

| 1383     | Ч  | Kent   | debt       | Warner John Dester            | Hagagan Thomas of  |
|----------|----|--------|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1303     | u  | Kent   | debi       | Warner, John, Doctor          | Hogeson, Thomas, of                                      |
|          |    |        |            | of medicin, warden of         | Upchurche, gent, executor of;<br>(Norton, Christiane, of |
|          |    |        |            | All Souls, and                |  |
|          |    |        |            | successor to Robert           | Upchyrche, , widow)                                      |
|          |    |        |            | Woodward, formerly            |  |
|          |    |        |            | Warden, of All Souls          |  |
| 405      | ſ  |        | 4          | College Oxford                | Dudgen Themes of Sutton                                  |
| 465      | I  | Oxon   | trespass   | Warner, John, medical         | Dudson, Thomas, of Sutton,                               |
| 1100     | £  | Kant   | daht       | doctor                        | husbandman   |
| 1168     | I  | Kent   | debt       | Warner, John, medical         | Hogeson, Thomas, of Upchurch,                            |
|          |    |        |            | doctor, guardian of All       | Kent, gent, executrix; (Norton,                          |
|          |    |        |            | Souls' College, Oxford,       | Christmas(?) of Upchurche)                               |
|          |    |        |            | successor to Robert           |  |
|          |    |        |            | Wodeward, lately              |  |
|          |    |        |            | guardian of All Souls'        |  |
|          |    |        |            | College                       |  |
| 1000     | -1 | New    |            |                               | Comon John of Curit                                      |
| 1986     | a  | Norfk  | debt       | Warner, William,              | Seman, John, of South                                    |
|          |    |        |            |                               | Pykenham,yeoman; Glover,                                 |
|          |    |        |            |                               | Stephen, of Sparham,                                     |
| 1001     | -1 | Landan | -lab4      |                               | husbandman   |
| 1894     | a  | London | debt       | Warner, William, of           | Tolye, Henry, of Ipswich, Suff,                          |
|          |    |        |            | Dedham, Essex, cloth          | merchant   |
|          | ,  |        | L.C.       | maker                         |  |
| 65       | T  | Sussex | detinue    | Warnett, John, senior,        | Gage, James, of Framfeld, esq                            |
|          |    |        | (sealed    | gent                          |  |
| 754      | ſ  |        | Indenture) | Manus martan Dahart of        | Choruman Erensia of Markaby                              |
| / 54     | I  | London | debt       |                               | Spaynyng, Francis, of Markeby,                           |
|          |    |        |            | London, gent                  | Lincs, yeoman; Martyn, James,                            |
|          |    |        |            |                               | of Morton, Essex, rector                                 |
| 2172     | d  | Soms   | debt       | Warre, Thomas, esq,           | Hyll, Thomas, of Kyngston, gent                          |
| 2172     | u  | 30115  | uebi       |                               | riyii, Thomas, or Kyngston, gent                         |
|          |    |        |            | executor of; (Warre,          |  |
|          |    |        |            | Richard, son of               |  |
| 2029     | Ч  | London | debt       | Thomas)<br>Warren, George, of | Hutton, John, of Clee, Lincs,                            |
| 2029     | u  |        |            | London, gold smith            | gent   |
| 2226     | Ч  | London | debt       | Warren, George, of            | Hutton, John, of Clee, Lincs,                            |
| ~~~~0    | u  |        |            | London, gold smith            | gent   |
| 1637     | d  | Suffk  | debt       | Warren, John                  | Lakers, William, of Great                                |
|          | 3  |        |            |                               | Wilbrams, Cambs; butcher                                 |
| 1216     | f  | Kent   | trespass:  | Warren, Lawrence              | Byngham, George, of                                      |
| 1210     | 1  |        | close      |                               | Canterbury, gent   |
| 2418     | d  | London | debt       | Warren, Roger                 | Tybnam, Francis, of Bungay,                              |
| 2710     | 3  |        |            |                               | Suff, mercer   |
| 1684     | d  | Herts  | concord    | Warren, Thomas, gent;         | Kyrke, Richard, gent                                     |
| 1004     | u  |        | Concord    | Elizabeth, his wife           | Rynke, Richard, gent                                     |
|          |    |        |            |                               |  |
| 452      | f  | Shrops | debt       | Warter, Thomas                | ap John Portman, Griffith, of                            |
|          |    |        |            |                               | Flandussell, Montg,                                      |
|          |    |        |            |                               | husbandman   |
| <u> </u> |    |        |            |                               | nassanaman   |

| 1792 | d | Norfk          | trespass:<br>close                              | Warton, Richard, esq   | Tybenham, Francis, of Bungay,<br>Suff, laborer; Stone, James, of<br>Bungey, laborer                             |
|------|---|----------------|---|--|---|
| 1792 | d | Norfk          | Case:<br>obstruction of<br>customary<br>path(?) | Warton, Richard, esq   | Tybenham, Francis, of Bungay,<br>Suff, laborer; Stone, James, of<br>Bungey, laborer                             |
| 635  | f | Devon          | debt  | Warweke, Walter  | Martyn, John, of Plympton, shoe<br>maker  |
| 1364 | d | Devon          | debt  | Warwyke, Walter  | Legh, William, of Totnes,<br>yeoman   |
| 1404 | d | Surrey         | debt  | Waryng, Adam, of<br>Calais, merchant   | Cozlette, Edward, of Wytton,<br>Shrops, gent  |
| 2438 |   | Worcs          | trespass:<br>close                              | Wasshebourn,<br>Anthony  | Parkis, Thomas, of Esteham,<br>husbandman   |
| 1478 |   | Hants          | debt  | Waterman, John   | Paroke, Richard, of Elton in<br>Welford, Berks, husbandman  |
| 1152 |   | Worcs          | debt  | Watkyns, John  | Bartelam alias Sale, Richard, of<br>Donaston, Hymbleton,<br>husbandman; Hedley, John, of<br>Hanbury, husbandman |
| 834  |   | Oxon           | debt  | Watson, Edward, esq  | Davys, John, of Banbury, wool<br>weaver   |
| 83   |   | Oxon           | debt  | Watson, Edward, esq  | Davys, John, of Banbury,<br>yeoman  |
| 1658 |   | Notts          | debt  | Watson, John, gent   | Nevyll, Christopher, of Beeston, gent   |
| 2187 | d | Middx          | recognisance                                    | Watson, Thomas, of<br>the Inner Temple, gent;<br>Bartlett, Thomas                                      | Poole, Gyles  |
| 2187 | d | Middx          | recognisance                                    | Watson, Thomas, of<br>the Inner Temple, gent;<br>Bartlett, Thomas                                      | Poole, Gyles, knight  |
| 683  | f | Glouceste<br>r | common<br>recovery                              | Watson, Thomas;<br>Bartlett, Thomas  | Poole, Giles, knight  |
| 684  | f | Gloucs         | common<br>recovery                              | Watson, Thomas;<br>Bartlett, Thomas  | Poole, Giles, knight  |
| 186  | f | Soms           | debt  | Watt, Richard, of<br>Shypton Mallett,<br>clothier  | Vaughan, Robert, of Shypton<br>Mallett, fuller  |
| 1833 | d | Staffs         | trespass:<br>close                              | Watton, Thomas   | Justice, Henry, of<br>Wolverhampton, sadler   |
| 41   | f | Nhants         | undetermined                                    | Wattys, Wibert   | Skasbryge, John, of Culworth, clerk   |
| 1704 | d | Lincs          | debt  | Wayde, Thomas,<br>executors of;<br>(Goodrick, Thomas,<br>Sir, Bishop of Ely;<br>Whitwell, John, clerk) | Kytson, William, of Haltham on<br>Bain, husbandman  |

| 14   | f | Cornw   | trespass:  | Waye, Margaret, widow          | Barbour, John, of Boscastle,                     |
|------|---|---------|------------|--------------------------------|--|
|      | ľ |         | close      |                                | husbandman; Langdon, John, of                    |
|      |   |         |            |                                | St Martin by Looe, gent                          |
| 1599 | d | London  | debt       | Webbe, Aristotle, of           | Crane, William, of London,                       |
|      |   |         |            | London, chaplain               | merchant tailor                                  |
| 266  | f | Gloucs  | assumpsit  | Webbe, Edmund                  | Parker, Thomas, of Wapley,                       |
|      |   |         |            |                                | carrier  |
| 1160 | f | Heref   | trespass:  | Webbe, John                    | Smyth, John, of Ledbury,                         |
|      |   |         | assault    |                                | laborer; Elizabeth, his wife                     |
| 1689 | d | Kent    | concord    | Webbe, John, gent;             | Long, Thomas                                     |
|      |   |         |            | Anne, his wife                 |  |
| 797  | f | Devon   | debt       | Webbe, William, of             | Jamys, John, of Dorchester,                      |
| 450  |   |         |            | Salisbury, merchant            | Dors, merchant                                   |
| 450  | T | Devon   | debt       | Wechehalse, William            | Shute, Richard, of Halwyll,                      |
| 386  | £ | Lines   | oonoord    | Walky, Dahart                  | yeoman   |
| 353  |   | Lincs   | concord    | Welby, Robert<br>Welche, Giles | Bery, William<br>Wadyngton, Ralph, of Preston in |
| 303  | ľ | Leics   | debt       | weiche, Glies                  | Amondernes, Lancs, sadler                        |
| 435  | f | Leics   | debt       | Welche, Giles                  | Wadyngton, Ralph, of Preston in                  |
| 400  | ľ | Leics   | debt       | Weiche, Glies                  | Amounderness, Lancs, sadler                      |
|      |   |         |            |                                | Amounderness, Eanes, Sadier                      |
| 56   | f | Sussex  | trespass:  | Welche, Godard, gent           | Dyne, William, of                                |
|      | ľ |         | close      |                                | Assheboroham, husbandman                         |
| 1228 | f | Worcs   | debt       | Welche, John, esq,             | Perkyns, John, of Clyfton upon                   |
|      |   |         |            | executors of; (Jeffreys,       | Teme, husbandman                                 |
|      |   |         |            | William, gent; Alice, his      |  |
|      |   |         |            | wife)                          |  |
| 2371 | d | Worcs   | debt       | Welche, John, exq,             | Parkyns, John, of Clyston upon                   |
|      |   |         |            | executors of; (Jeffreys,       | Teme, husbandman                                 |
|      |   |         |            | William, gent; Alice, his      |  |
|      |   |         |            | wife)                          |  |
| 549  | f | Worcs   | defamation | Welche, Richard                | Parsons, John, of Oldbury,                       |
| 10   |   |         |            |                                | Shrops   |
| 19   | t | Notts   | trespass:  | Welche, Thomas, clerk          | Welche, Isabel, of Wysall,                       |
| 10   | ſ | Manu    | taking     |                                | widow  |
| 16   | ľ | Warw    | debt       | Welle alias Wyeb, John         |  |
| 6    | f | Gloucs  | assumpsit  | Welle, Edmund                  | Honyborne, yeoman<br>Parker, Thomas, of Wapley,  |
| 0    | ľ | Gioucs  | assumpsit  | wene, Edinana                  | carrier  |
| 1998 | Ч | Devon   | debt       | Welle, John                    | Walshe, John, of Kyrton, baker;                  |
| 1000 | Ĭ | Devon   | debt       |                                | Peers, Thomas, of Kyrton,                        |
|      |   |         |            |                                | weaver   |
| 1811 | d | Lincoln | debt       | Weller, Richard                | Sutton, Richard, of Lincoln, gent                |
|      | - |         |            |                                | ,,,, g   |
| 1068 | f | Derbs   | debt       | Welles, George                 | Thyrlebeke, Robert, of Walcott,                  |
|      |   |         |            |                                | Lincs, yeoman                                    |
| 161  | f | Wilts   | trespass:  | Wellett, Thomas;               | Whyte, John, of New College,                     |
|      |   |         | assault    | Willett, William               | Winchester, clerk                                |
| 480  | f | Surrey  | trespass   | Wellys, Richard;               | Trattyll, Anthony, of Woodmans                   |
|      |   |         |            | Agnes, his wife                | Turn, husbandman; Agnes, his                     |
|      |   |         |            |                                | wife   |

| 2373 | Ч | Heref  | debt          | Welshe, Hugh              | ap Gwakyn, Thomas, of Norton,                      |
|------|---|--------|---------------|---------------------------|--|
| 2373 | u | nerei  | uebi          | weishe, nugh              | in Prestene, Radns, gent;                          |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Vaughan, Richard, of Presten,                      |
|      |   |        |               |                           |  |
|      |   |        |               |                           | gent; Pecher, John, of Presten,                    |
|      |   |        |               |                           | gent; Badloue, Walter, of Tytley,<br>husbandman    |
| 2373 | d | Heref  | debt          | Walaha Uush               | Thomas, John, of Bradwardyn,                       |
| 2373 | u | nerei  | uebi          | Welshe, Hugh              | yeoman; Mylle, Thomas, of                          |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Clowrewall, Gloucs, gent; ap                       |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Gwellyn, Eleanor, of Clyfford,                     |
|      |   |        |               |                           | widow; Carpenter, John, of                         |
|      |   |        |               |                           |  |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Byrley, yeoman; Partrigg,                          |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Thomas, junior, of Bradwardyn,<br>husbandman       |
| 1154 | f | Heref  | debt          | Welshe, Hugh              | Bole, Stephen, of Walton,                          |
| 1134 | 1 |        | uebi          | weishe, nugh              | Radnors, gent; ap Rees,                            |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Thomas, of Harton, within Old                      |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Radnor, gent; James, John, of                      |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Harton, within Old Radnor, gent                    |
|      |   |        |               |                           | rianon, within Old Nathor, gent                    |
| 2373 | Ч | Heref  | debt          | Welshe, Hugh, of          | Smart, John, of Lichefeld, Staffs,                 |
| 20/0 | ŭ |        | GODI          | Hereford, mercer          | clerk; Griffith, John Richard, of                  |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Wigmore, yeoman                                    |
| 317  | f | Worcs  | debt          | Welshe, John, esq,        | Parkyns, John, of Clyfton on                       |
|      |   |        |               | executors of; (Jeffreys,  | Teme, husbandman                                   |
|      |   |        |               | William, gent; Alice, his |  |
|      |   |        |               | wife)                     |  |
| 1687 | d | Gloucs | concord       | Welshe, Morris, esq       | Wyks alias Wykes, Nicholas;                        |
|      |   |        |               |                           | esq  |
| 1424 | d | Oxon   | debt          | Wenman, Thomas, esq       | Horwood, Owen, of Nether                           |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Gettyng, Gloucs, gent                              |
| 1418 | d | Oxon   | debt          | Wenman, Thomas, of        | Lane, William, of Burton on the                    |
|      |   |        |               | Wytney, esq               | Water, Gloucs, husbandman;                         |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Gase, John, of Broad                               |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Ryssyngton, Gloucs,                                |
|      |   | -      |               |                           | husbandman   |
| 1848 | d | Cornw  |               | Wennamouth, Robert        | Jefferey, Reginald, of Landrake,                   |
|      |   |        | ?)            |                           | husbandman; Bod, Roger, of                         |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Lanrake, husbandman; Jefford,                      |
|      |   |        |               |                           | John, of Lanrake, husbandman;                      |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Hawlye, Richard, of Gwethick,                      |
|      |   |        |               |                           | husbandman; Jule, John, of                         |
|      |   |        |               |                           | Gwethick, husbandman                               |
| 365  | f | Darba  | traanacat     | Wannaalay Dishard         | Hull Stophon of Managalay                          |
| 305  | 1 | Derbs  | trespass:     | Wennesley, Richard,       | Hyll, Stephen, of Wennesley,<br>Berley, husbandman |
| 2374 | Ч | Heref  | close<br>debt | esq<br>Went, John         | Went, William, senior, of                          |
| 2314 | u |        | uebi          |                           | Bosbury, husbandman; Turner,                       |
|      |   |        |               |                           | James, junior, of Bosbury,                         |
|      |   |        |               |                           | husbandman   |
|      |   |        |               | l                         | nusuanuman   |

| 2267 | d | Yorks  | dower              | Wentworth, Isabel,     | Mellonse, Robert, of London,            |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|------------------------|---|
|      |   |        |                    | formerly wife of       | merchant tailor                         |
|      |   |        |                    | Thomas Wentworth,      |   |
|      |   |        |                    | knight                 |   |
| 1035 | f | Soms   | debt               | Were, Edmund           | Roke, John, of Meryett,                 |
|      | - |        |                    |                        | husbandman                              |
| 2379 | d | Cornw  | debt               | Werne, John            | Tregoner, Robert, of St Columb          |
| 500  | , |        |                    |                        | Major, cord wainer                      |
| 508  | t | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close | Weshilhed, William     | Wylson, John, of Skegnes,<br>husbandman |
| 1519 | d | Norfk  | debt               | West, Clement, knight, | Heigham, Richard, of Roydon,            |
| 1010 | ŭ |        |                    | executor of; (West,    | Essex, gent, executors of ;             |
|      |   |        |                    | Henry, gent)           | (Heygham, Mary, of Roydon,              |
|      |   |        |                    | field y, genty         | Essex, widow; Broun,                    |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Humphrey, of London, knght;             |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Campe, Thomas, of Roydon,               |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | yeoman)                                 |
| 1494 | Ч | Soms   | waste              | West, Thomas, knight,  | a Morgan, John; Matilda, his            |
| 1454 | u | 001113 | Waste              | Lord la Warre          | wife                                    |
| 2191 | Ч | Notts  | debt               | West, William          | Nevell, Christopher, of                 |
| 2101 | u | Notio  | debt               |                        | Brampcot, gent                          |
| 776  | f | London | debt               | Westall, Jerome, of    | Symondys, William, of                   |
| ,,,, |   | London | debt               | Woodstock, Oxon,       | Brymyngham, Warw, gent                  |
|      |   |        |                    | mercer                 | Drymyngham, warw, gent                  |
| 2422 | d |        | debt               | Weste, Robert          | Stevynson, Leonard, of                  |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Polyngton, Soms, clerk and              |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Bachelor of Divinity                    |
| 1502 | d | Soms   | defamation         | Westorn, Richard       | Pylkorne, William, of                   |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Fyddyngton, husbandman                  |
| 2107 | d | Gloucs | trespass:          | Westwood, Hugh, esq    | Howse, James, of Rodmarton,             |
|      |   |        | close              |                        | husbandman                              |
| 465  | f | Gloucs | trespass           | Westwood, Hugh, esq    | Wye, Thomas, of Lupyate, esq;           |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Troypoyng, Gilbert, of Besseley,        |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | laborer; Maunsell, John, of             |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Frampton, laborer; Pers,                |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Thomas, of Frampton, laborer;           |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Frampton, Walter, of Besseley,          |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | laborer                                 |
| 20   | f | Herts  | debt               | Wetherell, Richard, of | More, Thomas, of Ware, horse            |
|      |   |        | <u> </u>           | Standen, gent          | dealer                                  |
| 96   | f | Oxon   | debt               | Weyneman, Thomas, of   |   |
|      |   |        |                    | Witney, esq            | Olde, clothier; Skladeford,             |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Thomas, of Dukkelton,                   |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | husbandman                              |
| 90   | t | Oxon   | debt               |                        | Taylour, Richard, of Sodbery,           |
|      |   |        |                    | Witney, esq            | clotheman, executrix of;                |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | (Taylour, Alice, of Sodbury,            |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | Gloucs, widow)                          |
| 2283 | d | Norfk  | debt               | Whall, Robert, of      | Gedge, Richard, of St Peter             |
|      |   |        |                    | Erpyngham,             | Hungatt, Norwich, tailor;               |
|      |   |        |                    | husbandman             | Bowbryght, John, of Ludham,             |
|      |   |        |                    |                        | yeoman                                  |

| 326  | f | Suffk    | defamation         | Wharton, Richard  | Fowlegate, John, of Lowestoft,   |
|------|---|----------|--------------------|---|--|
| 1398 | d | Sussex   | debt               | Whatly, John  | roper<br>Cockse, Alan, of Hyllysham,<br>veoman   |
| 1202 | f | London   | debt               | Whaverley. John, of<br>London, gold smith   | Shypman. John, of London,<br>gent; Byfeld, John, of London,<br>gent  |
| 1983 | d | Norfk    | debt               | Wheatley, Richard   | Sanders, John, of Sutton, clerk  |
| 1049 | f | Norfk    | trespass:<br>close | Wheatley, Richard,<br>clerk   | Hemmyng, Nicholas, of Colney,<br>husbandman; Wenne, Thomas,<br>of Colney, husbandman   |
| 1725 | d | Coventry | debt               | Wheatley, Thomas  | Barfield, George, of Leicester,<br>inn holder; Gardener, George, of<br>Wyggyn, Lancs, potter;<br>Gisborowe, George, of<br>Walsyngham, Norf, merchant;<br>Clarke, George, of Kingston<br>upon Humber, Yorks, fish<br>monger |
| 941  | f | Coventry | debt               | Wheatley, Thomas  | Ambros, Thomas, of Noneyton,<br>Warw, weaver; Laxton, John, of<br>Hynkeley, Leic, husbandman;<br>Wylcokeys, Thomas, of<br>Coventry, fish monger  |
| 351  | f | Coventry | debt               | Wheatley, Thomas  | Barfielde, George, of Leicester,<br>inn holder; Gardener, George, of<br>Wyggyn, Lancs, potter;<br>Gisborowe, George, of<br>Wallsingham, Norf, merchant;<br>Clarke, George, of Hull, Yorks,<br>fish monger                  |
| 532  | f | Nhants   | debt               | Wheatley, Thomas  | Keterell, William, of Higham<br>Ferrers, inn holder; Hammerton,<br>John, of Chester by the water,<br>near Irchester, husbandman  |
| 229  | f | Worcs    | debt               | Wheatly, Thomas, of<br>Coventry, ironmonger   | More, Thomas, of Alchurche,<br>shoemaker   |
| 634  | f | Devon    | debt               | Wheler, Henry,<br>executrix of; (Wheler,<br>Joan, widow, formerly<br>wife of Henry) | Emott, Thomas, of<br>Ayssheberton, servingman  |
| 340  | f | Suffk    | debt               | Whetcroft, William  | Byrcham, William, of Pulham St<br>Mary, Norf, husbandman   |
| 1617 | d | Suffk    | debt               | Whetecroft, William,<br>gent  | Byrcham, William, of Pulham St<br>Mary the virgin, Norf,<br>husbandman   |

|          | 2393 | d        | Yorks     | debt               | Whetley, Nicholas       | Boswell, John, of Welbeke,        |
|----------|------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Notts, gent                       |
|          | 43   | f        | Yorks     | debt               | Whetley, Nicholas       | Bossewell, John, of Welbeke,      |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Notts, gent                       |
|          | 127  | f        | Yorks     | debt               | Whetley, Nicholas       | Boswell, John, of Welbeke,        |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Notts, gent                       |
|          | 931  | f        | Middx     | recognisance       | Whetley, William        | Pepys, Thomas, of Southcoke,      |
|          |      |          |           | Ŭ                  |                         | Norf, gent                        |
|          | 306  | f        | Norfk     | common<br>recovery | Whetley, Willliam, gent | Pepys, Thomas, gent               |
|          | 503  | f        | Norwich   | debt               | Whight, John            | Cook, Richard, of Little          |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Barnyngham, Norf, wool            |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | chapman                           |
|          | 2309 | d        | London    | debt               | Whitakere, Thomas, of   | ap David ap Mathew Powell,        |
|          |      |          |           |                    | Shrewsbury, draper      | David, of Leighton, Montg, gent;  |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Lloid, Robert, of Pola, Montg,    |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | gent                              |
| -        | 2025 | Ч        | London    | debt               | Whitakers, Thomas, of   | ap David ap Mathew Powell,        |
|          | 2020 | ĭ        |           |                    | Shrewsbury, draper      | Robert, of Leighton, Montgoms,    |
|          |      |          |           |                    | Cinewsbury, uraper      | gent; Lloid, Robert, of Pola,     |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Montgoms, gent                    |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Mongoins, gent                    |
|          | 770  | f        | London    | debt               | White, Thomas, of       | Grey, William, of Redyng, Berks,  |
|          | 110  | ľ        | London    | debt               | London, Alderman        | esq                               |
|          | 1191 | f        | London    | debt               | Whitehorne, Henry       | Gayson, John, of London, gent;    |
|          | 1151 | ľ        | London    | debi               | Wintenome, nem y        | Fourder, William, of the Isle of  |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Sheppey, gent                     |
|          | 1868 | Ч        | Yorks     | trespass:          | Whithed, Leonard        | Rychardson, Robert, of            |
|          | 1000 | u –      | TOIKS     | close              | Winthed, Leonard        | Sedbbergh, husbandman;            |
|          |      |          |           | 0000               |                         | Heybar, Thomas, of                |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Dowbiggyng, laborer; Heybare,     |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | John, of Dowbiggyng,              |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         |                                   |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | husbandman; Fawsett, Miles, of    |
| <b>—</b> | 1107 | £        | London    | daht               | Whithono Harms of       | Dowbiggyn, laborer                |
|          | 1187 | 1        | London    | debt               | Whithone, Henry, of     | Blades, Henry, of Hitchin, Herts, |
|          | 1400 | 4        | l an de c | dabt               | London, merchant        |                                   |
|          | 1188 | ſ        | London    | debt               | Whithone, Henry, of     | FitzWilliams, William, of Mylton, |
|          |      |          |           |                    | London, merchant        | Nhants, knight; Assheton,         |
|          |      |          | 1         |                    | tailor                  | Christopher, of Fyfeld, Berks,    |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | gent; Sowthwell, Anthony, of      |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | London, gent; Fawkener,           |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | Richard, of Hursborne Downe,      |
|          |      |          |           |                    |                         | gent                              |
| <u> </u> | 4400 |          |           |                    |                         |                                   |
|          | 1189 | t        | London    | debt               | Whithone, Henry, of     | Manners, Richard, of Garradon,    |
|          |      |          |           |                    | London, merchant        | Leics, knight                     |
|          |      | <u> </u> |           |                    | tailor                  |                                   |
|          | 1363 | d        | London    | debt               | Whithorne, Henry, of    | Blaydes, henry, of Nytchyn,       |
|          |      |          | 1         |                    | London, merchant        | Hertf, yeoman                     |
|          |      |          |           |                    | tailor                  |                                   |

| 1907 | d | London | debt               | Whithorne, Henry, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor  | Sands, Thomas, Baron Sandys  |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|---|--|
| 389  | f | Kent   | concord            | Whitscale, Simon;<br>Agnes, his wife  | Cotton, John   |
| 184  | f | Soms   | debt               | Whorewood, William,<br>executors of; (Alam,<br>Andrew; Joan, his wife)  | Robyns, Robert, of Streate,<br>husbandman  |
| 1232 | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close | Whyett, John  | Ayer, Martin, of West Lowe,<br>yeoman  |
| 717  | f | Norfk  | debt               | Whytacre, John, clerk<br>and master of the<br>charnel chapel of St<br>John the Evangelist,<br>Norwich, executor of;<br>(Amery, Rouland) | Lancetor, Robert, of Dysse,<br>butcher   |
| 55   | f | Kent   | debt               | Whyte, Iona   | Harryson alias Saddeler, Henry,<br>of Fernyll, husbandman; Warter,<br>Lawrence, of Maidstone, miller;<br>Tomboll, Roland, of Maidstone,<br>carpenter     |
| 1749 | d | Cornw  | trespass           | Whyte, John   | Ager, Martin, of Westlowe,<br>mariner; Joan, his wife  |
| 286  | f | Cornw  | trespass:<br>close | Whyte, John   | Ayger, Martin, of Westlowe,<br>mariner; Agnes, his wife  |
| 1684 | d | Kent   | concord            | Whyte, John; Joan, his wife   | Sheperd, Robert  |
| 395  | f | Hants  | concord            | Whyte, Robert, esq  | Whyte, Thomas, esq; Chaterton,<br>John, esq  |
| 223  | f | Hants  | common<br>recovery | Whyte, Thomas, esq;<br>Chaterton, John, esq   | Playfote, Richard  |
| 1194 | f | London | debt               | Whyte, Thomas, of<br>London, Alderman and<br>merchant tailor  | Amyas, William, of<br>Wynchecombe, Gloucs, yeoman<br>and servant to John A Bryggys,<br>knight; Warren, Richard, of<br>Beconysfeld, Bucks, esq            |
| 1374 | d | Kent   | concord            | Whyte, Thomas; Joan,<br>his wife  | Baker, John  |
| 1673 | d | London | debt               | Whytehorne, Henry, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor   | Maners, Richare, of Garredon,<br>Leic, knight  |
| 368  | f | London | debt               | Whythorne, Henry, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor  | FitzWilliams, William, of Mylton,<br>Nhants, knight; Sowthwell,<br>Anthony, of London, gent;<br>Fawekener, Richard, of Dekene<br>Hursbourne, Hants, gent |

| 218  | f | Heref | trespass: | Whytney, Robert         | Richard, Blanche, of Whytney,    |
|------|---|-------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
|      |   |       | close     |                         | widow; Edmond, Hugh, of          |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Whytney, husbandman              |
| 2374 | d | Heref | trespass: | Whytney, Robert, esq    | Dee, John, of Clyfford,          |
|      |   |       | close     |                         | husbandman; Dee, Katherine, of   |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Clyfford, widow                  |
| 187  | f | Devon | debt      | Whytt, Thomas           | Denseforde alias Tayller,        |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Thomasina, of Burlescombe,       |
|      |   |       |           |                         | widow; Clyft, Robert, of         |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Burlescombe, husbandman;         |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Rewe, Henry, of Halcombe         |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Regis, husbandman                |
| 179  | f | Soms  | debt      | Whytt, Thomas           | Weaver, William, of West Hatch,  |
|      |   |       |           |                         | husbandman; Nosse, Thomas,       |
|      |   |       |           |                         | of Taunton, butcher              |
| 1641 | d | Suffk | debt      | Whytyng, Robert         | Alyn, John, of Wykham Markett,   |
|      |   |       |           |                         | yeoman; Dameron,                 |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Bartholomew, of Wykham           |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Market, husbandman; Smyth,       |
|      |   |       |           |                         | John, of Ufford, husbandman      |
| 1234 | f | Heref | debt      | Wigmore, Richard,       | Browne, Roger, of Myddelton,     |
|      |   |       |           | clerk                   | husbandman                       |
| 1488 | d | Wilts | debt      | Wilcokks, Thomas        | Fayrethwaye, Martin, of London,  |
|      |   |       |           |                         | merchant                         |
| 120  | f | York  | debt      | Wilkynson, John         | Mirfeld, Christopher, of Cowyke, |
|      | - |       |           |                         | Yorks, gent                      |
| 119  | f | York  | debt      | Wilkynson, John         | Mirfeld, Joan, of Goldthorp,     |
| 1000 |   |       |           |                         | Yorks, widow                     |
| 1362 | d | Kent  | trespass: | Willerd, William; Joan, | Ledder, William, of Cranbrook,   |
| 000  | , |       | close     | his wife                | sadler                           |
| 983  | t | Devon | trespass: | William, Adam, gent     | Knight, John, of Plympton        |
|      |   |       | close     |                         | Marrys, fuller of cloth; Venton, |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Richard, of Plympton Marrys,     |
| 454  | £ | 0     | 4         |                         | fuller of cloth                  |
| 454  | T | Cornw | trespass  | William, Thomas         | Peers, John, of Bospynneke,      |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Sythney, husbandman; Peers,      |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Alexander John, of Perfenten,    |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Sythny, husbandman;              |
|      |   |       |           |                         | Bosythyowe, Richard, of Gulball, |
|      |   |       |           |                         | husbandman; Peers, Peter         |
|      |   |       |           |                         | John, of Penryn, husbandman      |
| 457  | f | Cornw | debt      | William, Thomas, of     | Osborne, John, executors of;     |
| 437  | 1 |       | uebi      |                         | (Osborn, Richard, of Camborn,    |
|      |   |       |           | Polkynhorn              | husbandman; Osborn, Henry, of    |
|      |   | 1     |           |                         | Camborne)                        |
| 2467 | Ч | +     | indenture | Williams, John, knight, | Heth, Robert, of Shelliswell,    |
| 2407 | u |       |           | treasurer of His        | Oxon, esq                        |
|      |   |       |           | Majesty's Court of      |                                  |
|      |   |       |           | Augmentations &         |                                  |
|      |   |       |           |                         |                                  |
| L    |   | 1     | 1         | revenues                |                                  |

| 1258 | f |                | indenture          | Williams, John, knight,<br>Treasurer of the Court<br>of Aumentations and<br>Revenues  | Heth, Robert, of Shelliswell,<br>Oxon   |
|------|---|----------------|--------------------|---|---|
| 546  | f | Cornw          | trespass:<br>close | Williams, Paul  | Jenkyn, William, of St Agnes, tin<br>miner  |
| 529  | f | Shrops         | trespass:<br>close | Williams, Reginald, esq   | Spenser, Hugh, of Great<br>Wyllaston, gent; Bede, John, of<br>Great Wyllaston, tailor; Brunley,<br>William, of Haregrave, yeoman;<br>Cowper, Margaret, of Great<br>Wyllaston, widow   |
| 2042 | d | London         | debt               | Williams, Richard, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor   | Byfeld, John, of Winchester,<br>Hants, gent   |
| 480  | f | Beds           | debt               | Williamson alias Smith,<br>Richard, of Luton,<br>executors of;<br>(Williamson, Thomas,<br>son of Richard; Barbor,<br>Roger, junior) | Preston, Robert, of Sondon,<br>husbandman   |
| 1426 | d | Beds           | debt               | Williamson alias<br>Smythe, Thomas  | Perott, William, of Luton,<br>husbandman; Perott, John, of<br>chalgrave, husbandman; Carter,<br>Reginald, of Wavenden, Bucks,<br>husbandman; Gamble, Richard,<br>of Pulloxhyll, husbandman;<br>Steven, John, of Luton, malt<br>man  |
| 98   | f | Beds           | debt               | Williamson, alias<br>Smyth Richard, of<br>Luton, executors of;<br>(Williamson, Thomas,<br>son; Barbor, Roger,<br>junior)            | Kent, Thomas, of Luton, clerk,<br>executors of; (Kent, Richard, of<br>Pulloxhyll, clerk; Goodwyn,<br>William, of Flytton,<br>husbandman); Pecok, Thomas,<br>of Barton le Clay, maltman;<br>smyth, richard, oif Lyllye, Herts,<br>black smith; Farmer, William, of<br>Markyate, Herts, smith |
| 1367 | d | Cambs          | debt               | Williamson, Thomas,<br>of Bugdon, Hunts,<br>yeoman  | West, Alexander, of Swaysey, gent   |
| 1213 |   | London         | debt               | Willoughby, Henry, esq  | Gromwell, Robert, of London,<br>yeoman and Herald or<br>messenger to the late King's<br>chamber   |
| 2376 | d | Glouceste<br>r | debt               | Wodcock, Ralph  | James, Baldwin, of Cirencester, weaver  |

| 152 | 3 d | Norwich | debt               | Wodehous, Thomas, of<br>Kelsall, gent,<br>administrator of;<br>(Wodehous, Margaret,<br>widow, and Thomas'<br>relict) | Skott, Thomas, of Mildenhale,<br>Suff, vicar   |
|-----|-----|---------|--------------------|--|--|
| 73  | 2 f | Dorset  | trespass:<br>close | Wodland, Thomas  | Colyns alias Hawkyns, Thomas,<br>of Syngynsbourgh,<br>husbandman; Crowe, of Combe<br>Pyne, Devon, husbandman   |
| 169 | 6 d | Yorks   | debt               | Wodwarde, William,<br>administrator of;<br>(Wodward, William)  | Hylton, John, of Newcastle upon<br>Tyne, merchant  |
| 74  | 9 f | London  | debt               | Wodye, Joan, executrix<br>of John Wodye, of<br>London, grocer,<br>executor of;<br>(Bekynham, John)                   | Cryd, Mathew, of Bythenden,<br>Kent, clothier; Hothe alias<br>Athoth, John, of Benynden,<br>Kent, clothier; Prall, William, of<br>Brencheley, Kent, clothier;<br>Atherall, Thomas, of Bethenden,<br>Kent, yeoman; Love, John, of<br>Canterbury, yeoman |
| 235 | 6 d | London  | debt               | Wodye, Joan, widow,<br>executrix of John<br>Wodye, of London,<br>grocer, executor of;<br>(Bekyngham, John)           | Cryer, Mathew, of Bethenden,<br>Kent, clothier; Hothe, John, of<br>Benyngden, Kent, clothier;<br>Prawlle, William, of Brencheley,<br>Kent, clothier; Atherall, Thomas,<br>of Bethenden, yeoman; Love,<br>John, of Canterburye, Kent,<br>yeoman         |
| 161 | 2 d | London  | debt               | Wolbar, Nicholas, of<br>London, merchant<br>tailor   | Bryckett, Robert, of Glenham,<br>Kent, esq   |
| 34  | 4 f | Devon   | debt               | Wolcombe, William  | Cole, Mark, of Herford, carpenter  |
| 176 | 5 d | Devon   | case               | Wollacombe,<br>Alexander, esg  | Alford, Thomas, of Rowburgh,<br>husbandman   |
| 180 |     | Lincs   | trespass:<br>close | Wolleby, Robert  | Wrey, Vincent, of Croft by<br>Waynflete, husbandman;<br>Thornton, bernard, of Thorp by<br>Waynflete, husbandman  |
| 164 |     | Wilts   | debt               | Wolley, John,<br>executors of; (Coke,<br>William; Edith, his<br>wife)  | Benett, John, executor of;<br>(Benett, Thomas, of Salisbury,<br>clerk)   |
| 68  | 2 f | London  | debt               | Wolman, Robert, of London, mercer  | Baylye, William, of<br>Whettonhurst, Gloucs, clothier  |

| 1437 |   | Norfk   | case:<br>procuring<br>departure of<br>servant | Wolman, Thomas   | Dawson, Richard, of Loddon,<br>smith   |
|------|---|---------|---|--|--|
| 423  | f | Norwich | loss of service                               | Wolman, Thomas   | Dawson, Richard, of Loddon,<br>Norf, smith; Dawson, William,<br>son of Richard   |
| 2204 | d | Soms    | detinue<br>(wayne or<br>wagon)                | Wolmenton, John  | Wolmenton, Agnes, of Charde,<br>widow  |
| 277  | f | vacat   | trespass:<br>close                            | Wolmer, John, gent   | -,John, of Kynton, smith;<br>Turner, Ralph, of Kynton, smith   |
| 673  | f | Worcs   | trespass:<br>close                            | Wolmer, John, gent   | Turner, Generus, of Kynton,<br>smith; Turner, Ralph, of Kynton,<br>smith   |
| 718  | f | Norfk   | replevin                                      | Wolseye, Edmund;   | Howlyns, Thomas  |
|      |   |         |   | Elsyn, Robert  |  |
| 2376 | d | Heref   | trespass:<br>close                            | Wolston, John;<br>Hopeley, Richard   | Kulle, Richard, of Upcot, gent   |
| 1547 | d | London  | debt  | Wolston, Thomas, of<br>London, butcher   | Grey, John, of London, gent  |
| 474  | f | Derbs   | trespass                                      | Wolstoncroft, Robert   | Hyblen, Robert, of Bakewell,<br>husbandman   |
| 135  | f | Herts   | debt  | Womwell, William   | Alen, William, of Anstye,<br>husbandman  |
| 2019 | d | London  | debt  | Wood, Anthony, gent  | Johnson, Richard, of Hayford, Nhants, gent   |
| 1085 | f | London  | debt  | Wood, Anthony, gent  | Johnson, Richard, of Heyforde,<br>Nhants, gent   |
| 200  | f | Norfk   | debt  | Wood, Christopher of<br>Yarmouth   | Vyncent, George, of<br>Southampton, merchant and<br>apprentice to Thomas Goddard   |
| 771  | f | London  | debt  | Wood, Lawrence   | Walker, Roger, of Ilkettshale St<br>Andrew, Suff, yeoman   |
| 897  | f | Staffs  | trespass:<br>taking                           | Wood, Richard  | Bromall, William, of Wylnall,<br>husbandman; Joan, his wife;<br>Bromall, Hugh, of Wylnall, clerk                         |
| 348  | f | Warw    | debt  | Wood, Thomas   | Hylle, Robert, of Atherston, shoe<br>maker; Grene, Margaret, of<br>Atheston, widow; Coke, Henry,<br>of Merryvale, tanner |
| 242  | f | London  | debt  | Wood, Thomas, of St<br>Dunstans in the East,<br>London, cooper,<br>administrator of;<br>(Johnson, Richard, of<br>London, grocer) | Carte, Reginald, of St Allbans,<br>Hertf, yeoman   |
| 1049 | f | Norfk   | debt  | Woodcoke, Roger  | Kent, William, of Outlon, linen weaver   |

| 1049 | f | Norfk  | trespass:<br>close          | Woodcoke, Roger  | Marchall, Mathew, of Oulton, husbandman   |
|------|---|--------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| 2374 | d | Heref  | debt                        | Wooddyatt, Richard   | Hales, Richard, of Credeley,  |
| 387  | f | Cambs  | concord                     | Woode, Edward;<br>Woode, John; Graye,<br>Peter, Elizabeth, his   | husbandman<br>Hynton, Thomas; Elizabeth, his<br>wife  |
| 46   | f | London | debt                        | wife<br>Woode, George, gent  | Laken, Agnes, of Willey, Shrops<br>widow  |
| 2331 | d | London | debt                        | Woode, Lawrence  | Walker, Roger, of Ilketteshale S<br>Andrew, Suff  |
| 142  | f | Essex  | debt                        | Woodely, Richard   | Sawmond, John, of Hatfeld<br>Broad Oak, husbandman  |
| 1399 | d | Sussex | debt                        | Woodey, Joan, widow,<br>executrix of John<br>Woodey, executor of;<br>(Bekyngham, John)   | Rygatt, William, of Batell,<br>laborer; Gubbard, William, of<br>Steryngton, yeoman;<br>Bysshopden, John, of<br>Warbleton, yeoman; Foote,<br>John, of Dikcer in the Weald,<br>yeoman |
| 2349 | d | Sussex | debt                        | Woodey, Joan, widow,<br>executrix of John<br>Woodey, executor of;<br>(Bekyngham, John)   | Rygatt, William, of Batell,<br>yeoman; Gulbard, William, of<br>Stryngton, yeoman;<br>Bysshopden, John, of<br>Warbleton, yeoman; Foote,<br>John, of Dycare, yeoman                   |
| 387  | f | Devon  | concord                     | Woodland, John   | Woodland, Peter   |
| 170  |   | Hants  | debt                        | Woodloke, Thomas   | Payne, Anthony, of Andover, mercer  |
| 170  | f | Wilts  | debt                        | Woodloke, Thomas   | Boge, William, of Alderbery, clerk  |
| 1651 | d | Warw   | trespass:<br>close          | Woodshawe, John  | Grotwiche, Robert, of Tomworth tanner   |
| 517  | f | Lincs  | trespass:<br>close          | Woodthorp, Thomas  | Hall, Charles, of South<br>Elkyngton, husbandman  |
| 2438 | d | Worcs  | trespass:<br>close & taking | Woodward alias<br>Calowe, William, of<br>Droytwyche,<br>husbandman   | Wythe, John, gent   |
| 1923 | d | Gloucs | debt                        | Woodward, Robert, of<br>Bristol, executors of;<br>(Hampden, Richard,<br>brother-in-law; Smythe,<br>William, of<br>Nynnesfelde) | Pytcher, Thomas, of<br>Thornebury, executors of;<br>(Pytcher, Nicholas, of<br>Thorneburye, weaver; Pytcher,<br>Alice, of Thornebury, widow)   |

| 2430 | d | London | debt               | Woody, Joan, widow,<br>executrix of John<br>Woddy, executor of;<br>(Bokyngham, John)   | Mullett, Philip, of Chichester,<br>Sussex, yeoman; Lysney,<br>Nicholas, of Dychelyng, Sussex,<br>yeoman; Goldcoke alias Colcatt,<br>Richard, of Dycheleyng,<br>yeoman; Oldale, John, of<br>Leatherhead, Surr, yeoman |
|------|---|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| 755  | f | London | debt               | Worfeld alias Wyvyll,<br>Thomas, of London,<br>cloth worker, executor<br>of; (Ledys,<br>Christopher)   | Blynkco, Anthony, of Blencow,<br>Cumb, gent; Hemor, Anthony, of<br>Cumberland, gent; Machell,<br>Richard, of Cumberland  |
| 1587 | d | Hunts  | debt               | Worliche, Walter, gent   | Burgoyn, Robert, of Hackeney,<br>Middx, esq, executors of;<br>(Lytton, Robert, of Knebworth,<br>Hertf, knight; Elizabeth, his wife,<br>formerly wife of Robert)  |
| 184  | f | Soms   | debt               | Wornell, John  | More, Thomas, of Yatton,<br>husbandman; Tucker, John, of<br>Yatton, husbandman   |
| 1820 | d | Shrops | debt               | Wotton, Hugh, gent   | ap Llen, Robert, of Crukyeth,<br>yeoman; ap Lln Baugh, David, of<br>Masebroke, yeoman; ap John<br>ap David, John, of Masebroke,<br>yeoman; ap Howell ap Dakyn,<br>Hugh, of Masebroke, yeoman                         |
| 539  | f | Staffs | debt               | Wotton, John,<br>executors of; (Chare,<br>Nicholas; Elizabeth, his<br>wife)  | Shepton, Thomas, of Yoxall,<br>yeoman; Leicester, John, of<br>Yoxall, smith; Swaynson,<br>Robert, of Yoxall, milner; Hyggis,<br>Henry, of Yoxall, husbandman   |
| 923  | f | Devon  | trespass:<br>close | Wotton, John;<br>Kakewyll, William   | Keylewey, Giles, of Bery<br>Pomerey, gent; Shutt alias<br>Swete, Richard, of Holwyll,<br>yeoman  |
| 49   | f | Monms  | debt               | Wotton, Thomas;<br>Spynner, William  | ap Hopkyns, Richard, of<br>Newport, yeoman; Richard,<br>William, of Newport, yeoman  |
| 1770 | d | Soms   | waste              | Wrentmour, Thomas  | Beste, Richard   |
| 309  |   | London | debt               | Wright, Andrew, of<br>London, paint stainer,<br>executors of;<br>(Spendley, Robert, of<br>London, gold smith;<br>Agnes, his wife,<br>formerly wife of<br>Andrew) | Kendall, William, of Launston,<br>Cornw, gent  |

| 1780 | d | Norfk  | debt                 | Wright, John, of         | Walter, John, of Griston,               |
|------|---|--------|----------------------|--------------------------|---|
|      |   |        |                      | Carbroke                 | yeoman                                  |
| 509  | f | Lincs  | trespass:<br>assault | Wright, Richard          | Tyson, Richard, of Grymolby,<br>laborer |
| 57   | f | Sussex | debt                 | Wright, Thomas, clerk    | Salter, John, of Compton,               |
| 57   |   | OUSSEX | uebi                 | Wright, monias, clerk    | husbandman                              |
| 2415 | d | London | debt                 | Wryght, Hugh, of         | Lee, Richard, of St Albans, hertf,      |
|      |   |        |                      | London, merchant         | knight                                  |
|      |   |        |                      | tailor                   | -                                       |
| 947  | f | Derbs  | replevin             | Wursop, William          | Ward, Adam; Fonchall, Thomas            |
| 62   | f | Kent   | trespass:            | Wybarne, Elizabeth;      | Hartrege, Thomas, senior, of            |
|      |   |        | close                | Wybarne, Lucy            | Maidstone, yeoman                       |
| 1496 |   | Soms   | replevin             | Wyckham, John            | Irysshe, John                           |
| 728  | f | Devon  | trespass:            | Wydger, John             | Underhaye, John, of West                |
|      |   |        | close                |                          | Ogwell, husband                         |
| 1229 | f | Worcs  | trespass:            | Wydodowe, Henry          | Flether, Richard, of Paxford,           |
|      |   |        | close                |                          | husbandman                              |
| 145  | f | Herts  | debt                 | Wye, Alice, widow        | Robyns, John, of Wolsterne              |
| _    |   |        |                      | ··· <b>·</b> ······      | Green, Tring, husbandman                |
| 1419 | d | Bucks  | trespass:            | Wyer, John               | Hare, William, husbandman;              |
|      | ŭ | Baono  | close                |                          | Hawes, John, of Wendover,               |
|      |   |        | 01000                |                          | husbandman                              |
| 695  | f | Leics  | debt                 | Wyeth, Robert, of        | Davners, Edmund, of                     |
| 000  |   | 20100  | debt                 | Frysbye, Leics           | Swytheland, gent                        |
| 1109 | f | London | debt                 | Wyfeld alias Wyvyll,     | Blynkcoo, Anthony, of Blencow,          |
| 1105 |   |        | ucor                 |                          | Cumb; gent; Hemor, Anthony, of          |
|      |   |        |                      | Thomas, of London,       | Cumberland, gent; Machell,              |
|      |   |        |                      | cloth worker, executor   | Richard, of Combr, gent                 |
|      |   |        |                      | of; (Ledys,              | Richard, of Combr, gent                 |
| 1492 | d | Soms   | incitement           | Christopher)             | Popott Jamos of Cruckbarn               |
| 1492 | u | 30115  | Incitement           | Wygaid, Martin           | Benett, James, of Cruckhorn, shoe maker |
| 1742 | d | Warw   | debt                 | Wygston, Roger, esq,     | Carter, William, of Kyng's              |
| 1742 | u | vvarw  | uebi                 |                          |   |
|      |   |        |                      | executor of; (Wygston,   | Norton, Worcs, yeoman                   |
| 1012 | d | London | daht                 | William)                 | Wukee Appe of Bristel widow             |
| 1913 | a | London | debt                 | Wyke, Nicholas           | Wykes, Anne, of Bristol, widow          |
| 2316 | d | London | debt execution       | Wyks, Christopher, of    | Ratclyff, Margery, of Exeter,           |
|      |   |        |                      | London, merchant         | widow                                   |
|      |   |        |                      | tailor, administrators   |   |
|      |   |        |                      | of; (Dychefeld,          |   |
|      |   |        |                      | Thomas, of London,       |   |
|      |   |        |                      | salter: Joan. his wife)  |   |
| 1198 | f | London | debt                 | Wyks, Nicholas, esq      | Skent, John, of London, gent            |
| 688  |   | London | debt                 | Wykys, Christopher, of   | Ratclyff, Margery, of Exeter,           |
|      |   |        |                      | London, merchant         | Defon, widow                            |
|      |   |        |                      | tialor, administrators   | ,                                       |
|      |   |        |                      | of; (Dychefeld,          |   |
|      |   |        |                      | Thomas, of London,       |   |
|      |   |        |                      | salter: Joan. his wife)  |   |
| L    |   | 1      | 1                    | isaiter: Joan. NIS WITE) |   |

| 2445 | d | Heref  | trespass: | Wylcocks, Thomas;                             | Whyte, John, of Braston,          |
|------|---|--------|-----------|---|-----------------------------------|
|      |   |        | close     | Elizabeth, his wife;                          | husbandman                        |
|      |   |        |           | Acton, Roger                                  |                                   |
| 1657 | d | Notts  | replevin  | Wyld, John                                    | Clement, Richard                  |
| 443  |   | Notts  | replevin  | Wyld, John                                    | Clement, Richard                  |
| 1347 |   | Suffk  | debt      | Wylkyn, Andrew                                | Wylkyn, Bartholomew, of           |
|      |   |        |           |   | Mendelsham, husbandman;           |
|      |   |        |           |   | Whyttyng, William, senior, of     |
|      |   |        |           |   | Mendelsham, butcher; Garrard,     |
|      |   |        |           |   | Robert, of Mendelsham,            |
|      |   |        |           |   | husbandman                        |
| 1459 | d | Essex  | debt      | Wylkynson, Gilbert                            | Alam, Richard, of Whyte           |
|      |   |        |           |   | Rodyng, husbandman                |
| 1873 | d | Devon  | trespass: | Wylkys, William                               | Muxworthy, Thomas, of Bratton,    |
|      |   |        | close     | 5 5 7 2                                       | husbandman                        |
| 1750 | d | Cornw  | trespass  | Wyll, Thomas                                  | Torack, Thomas, of Truro, tailor; |
|      |   |        | · ·       | <b>,</b>                                      | Alyn, Martin, of Truro, laborer;  |
|      |   |        |           |   | Brende, Roger, of Treahan,        |
|      |   |        |           |   | victualler; Michell, Thomas, of   |
|      |   |        |           |   | Truro, smith                      |
| 768  | f | London | debt      | Wylleys, Richard, of                          | Busshyp, Mathew, of Leke,         |
|      | - |        |           | London, merchant                              | Lincs, tailor                     |
|      |   |        |           | tailor  | ,                                 |
| 2122 | d | Cornw  | trespass: | Wylliam, Alexander                            | Rycard, Richard, of St Enoder,    |
|      | - |        | close     | ··· <b>·</b> ································ | husbandman                        |
| 2417 | d | London | debt      | Wylliams, John, of                            | ap Hary, John, of Dulace, Heref,  |
|      | - |        |           | London, tailor                                | esq; Cockys, Charles, of          |
|      |   |        |           |   | Skenfraythe, Monm                 |
| 2317 | d | Cambs  | debt      | Wylliamson, Robert,                           | Harvy, Francis, of Swavesey,      |
|      |   |        |           | executors of; (Stuard,                        | gent                              |
|      |   |        |           | Henry; Agnes, his wife,                       | 0                                 |
|      |   |        |           | formerly wife of                              |                                   |
|      |   |        |           | Robert; Thorneton,                            |                                   |
|      |   |        |           | Thomas)                                       |                                   |
| 1365 | d | Devon  | trespass: |   | Knight, John, of Plympton         |
|      | - |        | close     |   | Morrys, toker; Benton, richard,   |
|      |   |        |           |   | of Plympton, Morrys, toker        |
| 883  | f | Bucks  | debt      | Wyllyams, John, knight                        |                                   |
|      |   | -      |           | , , , ,                                       | Bucks, executrix of; (Canon,      |
|      |   |        | 1         |   | Joan, of Colbroke)                |
| 357  | f | Notts  | trespass: | Wyllyamson, John                              | Chadwyke, Richard, of Strove,     |
|      |   |        | taking    | , ,   | grazier                           |
| 2054 | d | Cambs  | debt      | Wyllyamson, Robert,                           | Hardy, Francis, of Swavesey,      |
|      |   |        |           | executors of ; (Stuard,                       | gent                              |
|      |   |        |           | Henry; Agnes, his wife,                       | 5                                 |
|      |   |        |           | formerly wife of                              |                                   |
|      |   |        |           | Robert; Thorneton,                            |                                   |
|      |   |        | 1         | Thomas)                                       |                                   |
|      |   |        |           |   |                                   |
| 1733 | d | Lincs  | trespass: | Wyllyamson, William                           | Mayn, Richard, of Holbyche,       |
|      |   |        | taking    | , ,   | fisher                            |
| L    |   | 1      |           |   | -                                 |

| 25   | f | Lincs   | trespass:  | Wyllyamson, William     | Mayn, Richard, of Holbyche,     |
|------|---|---------|------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
|      |   |         | taking     |                         | fisher                          |
| 1228 | f | Worcs   | debt       | Wyllyngton, William, of | Fawkener, Richard, of           |
|      |   |         |            | Barcheston, esq         | Cubbyngton, Warw, gent          |
| 2438 | d | Worcs   | debt       | Wyllyngton, William, of | Ayleworthe, Anthony, of         |
|      |   |         |            | Barcheston, Warw, esq   | Ayleworth, Gloucs, gent         |
| 2372 | 4 | Worcs   | debt       | Wyllyngton, William, of | Catysby, Richard, of Leyrs      |
| 2312 | u | VUICS   | debi       |                         | Assheby, Nhants, knight         |
|      |   |         |            | Barcheston, Warw, esq   | Assneby, Miants, Knight         |
| 314  | f | Worcs   | debt       | Wyllyngton, William, of | Catysby, Richard, of Leyars     |
|      |   |         |            | Barcheston, Warw, esq   | Assheby, Nhants, knight         |
|      |   |         |            |                         |                                 |
| 712  | f | Norfk   | debt       | Wylson, Christopher,    | Hobert, John, of Crownethorp,   |
|      |   |         |            | clerk                   | clerk; Rowland, Christopher, of |
|      |   |         |            |                         | Hethersett, beer brewer;        |
|      |   |         |            |                         | Flemyng, George, of Wyndam,     |
|      |   |         |            |                         | baker                           |
| 1800 | d | Lincs   | defamation | Wylson, John            | Cope, John, of Castle Bytham,   |
|      |   |         |            | -                       | husbandman                      |
| 509  | f | Lincs   | debt       | Wylson, Robert, of      | Bolles, John, of Gosbertown,    |
|      |   |         |            | Cranewell, gent         | gent                            |
| 498  | f | Norfk   | debt       | Wylson, Thomas          | Levett, Robert, of Whayle,      |
|      |   |         |            |                         | husbandman                      |
| 162  | f | Wilts   | trespass:  | Wymbilton, John         | Maggerith, George, of           |
|      |   |         | taking     |                         | Wynterborne Stoke,              |
|      |   |         |            |                         | husbandman                      |
| 1680 | d | London  | debt       | Wymeshurste,            | Royce, Robert, of Ludgassale,   |
|      |   |         |            | Alexander, of Oxford,   | Bucks, clerk                    |
|      |   |         |            | clerk                   |                                 |
| 766  | f | London  | debt       | Wymeshurste,            | Royce, Robert, of Ludgarsale,   |
|      |   |         |            | Alexander, of Oxford,   | Bucks, clerk                    |
|      |   |         |            | clerk                   |                                 |
| 1797 | d | Norfk   | debt       | Wyndam, Edmund,         | Maryet, Geoffrey, of Swyllonde, |
|      |   |         |            | knight                  | Suff, tailor                    |
| 801  | f | Norfk   | debt       | Wyndam, Edmund,         | Skelton, William, of Stokton,   |
|      |   |         |            | knight                  | gent                            |
| 1783 | d | Norwich | debt       | Wyndam, George,         | Knyvett, Edmund, of New         |
|      |   |         |            | clerk, executors of;    | Bokenham, Norf, knight          |
|      |   |         |            | (Wyndam, Edmund,        |                                 |
|      |   |         |            | knight; Wyndam, John,   |                                 |
|      |   |         |            | of Orchard, Soms, esq;  |                                 |
|      |   |         |            | Holdyche, Robert, esq)  |                                 |
|      |   |         |            | - · · · · ·             |                                 |

| 1781 | d | Norfk   | debt                | Wyndam, George, of<br>Norwich, Archdeacon,<br>executors of;<br>(Wyndam, Edmund,<br>knight; Wyndam, John,<br>of Orchard, Soms, esq;<br>Holdyche, Robert, esq) | Fuller, William, senior, of<br>Danbery, Essex, husbandman;<br>Emery, Thomas, of Danbery,<br>husbandman; Fuller, William,<br>junior, of Danbury, husbandman   |
|------|---|---------|---------------------|--|--|
| 1685 | d | Norfk   | concord             | Wynde, John; Alice, his wife   | Threnell alias Myller, Robert  |
| 310  | f | Bucks   | debt                | Wyndesore, William,<br>knight  | Russell, Henry, of Little Mawryn,<br>Worcs   |
| 1157 | f | Gloucs  | trespass:<br>taking | Wyndesore, William,<br>knight, Lord Wyndesor   | Barbour, William, of Reddich,<br>yeoman  |
| 1157 | f | Gloucs  | trespass:<br>close  | Wyndesore, William,<br>knight, Lord Wyndesor   | Fownes, John, of Tervyk,<br>husbandman; Margaret, his wife;<br>Mascall, Robert, of Turville,<br>husbandman; Helen, his wife;<br>Lewes, William, of Tervyll,<br>husbandman; Margaret, his wife;<br>Heth, Margaret, of Tervyll,<br>widow; Parke, John, of Tervyll,<br>husbandman; Joan, his wife;<br>More, John, of Tervyll,<br>husbandman; Alice, his wife;<br>Dewle, John, of Tervyll,<br>husbandman; Anne, his wife |
| 1069 | f | Middx   | debt                | Wyndsore, Andrew,<br>knight, Duke of<br>Wyndsor  | Grey, Edward, Duke of Powys;<br>Grey, Anthony, his brother, of<br>London, esq  |
| 1685 | d | Kent    | concord             | Wyndsore, William,<br>knight, Lod Wyndsore;<br>Wyndsore, Thomas,<br>knight   | Hales, James, knight   |
| 110  | f | Norwich | debt                | Wyngfeld, John   | Halle, Robert, of Suffeld, Norf, tailor  |
| 422  | f | Norwich | debt                | Wyngfeld, John   | Halle, Robert, of Suffeld, Norf, tailor  |
| 723  | f | Norfk   | defamation          | Wynsdon, Henry   | Wolman, Thomas, of Norwich, grocer   |
| 1686 | d | Surrey  | concord             | Wynston, Thomas;<br>Agnes, his wife;<br>Snellyng, Lawrence   | Agmondesham, John  |
| 2381 | d | Gloucs  | debt                | Wyrwood, Walter  | Dapwell, Stephen, of<br>Tudenham, husbandman   |
| 1159 | f | Gloucs  | waste               | Wyrwood, Walter  | ap Harry Vaughan, Walter;<br>Tawa(?), his wife   |

| 2022 | d    | London | debt           | Wysdome, Gregory,       | Beke, Marmaduke, of  |
|------|------|--------|----------------|-------------------------|--|
|      |      |        |                | gent                    | Warefelde, Berks, esq  |
| 2226 | d    | London | debt           | Wysdome, Gregory,       | Beke, Marmaduke, of  |
|      |      |        |                | gent                    | Warefelde, Berks, esq  |
| 1374 | d    | Kent   | concord        | Wyse, Humphrey;         | Master, Robert   |
|      |      |        |                | Wyse, robert            |  |
| 1507 | d    | Devon  | trespass:      | Wyse, John, esq         | Dyngell, William, of Stoke                                     |
|      |      |        | close          |                         | Damerell, husbandman   |
| 1626 | d    | Cornw  | trespass:      | wyse, John, of Avalsa,  | Waye, William  |
|      |      |        | close & taking | in St Tue, husbandman   |  |
|      | _    |        |                |                         |  |
| 1048 | f    | Norfk  | debt           | Wythe, John, junior     | Crane, Thomas, of Salle,                                       |
|      |      |        |                |                         | husbandman; Walton, James, of                                  |
|      |      |        |                |                         | Thurgarton, worsted weaver                                     |
| 1048 | f    | Norfk  | debt           | Wythe, John, senior, of | Danyell, Thomas, of Marsham,                                   |
|      |      |        |                | Aylesham, yeoman        | husbandman   |
| 337  | f    | Suffk  | debt           | Wythell alias Mason,    | Potter, Robert, of Pakefyld,                                   |
|      |      |        |                | Thomas                  | mariner  |
| 2355 | d    | London | debt           | Wythenall, Margery      | Madox, Edward, of Burford in                                   |
|      |      |        |                |                         | the Wold, Gloucs, tailor & inn                                 |
| 2020 | al . |        | daht           |                         | holder   |
| 2030 | a    | London | debt           | Wythenall, Margery      | Madox, Edward, of Burford on                                   |
|      |      |        |                |                         | the Wold, Gloucs, tailor & inn                                 |
| 705  | ſ    | Norfk  | in eitens ent  |                         | holder   |
| 705  | I    | INOTIK | incitement     | Wytt, Mathew            | Manthorpe, Henry, of Cayster St                                |
| 211  | f    | Devon  | debt           | Varda William           | Trinity, husbandman  |
| 211  | I    | Devon  | debi           | Yarde, William,         | Monnceux, John, executors of;<br>(Burell, John, of Fremyngton, |
|      |      |        |                | executrix of; (Yarde,   | butcher; Elizabeth, his wife;                                  |
|      |      |        |                | Margaret, widow)        | Monnceux, Agnes, of  |
|      |      |        |                |                         | Fremyngton, single woman)                                      |
|      |      |        |                |                         | remyngton, single woman)                                       |
| 2289 | d    | London | debt           | Yarworth, Richard       | Wysham, Anthony, of Penerose,                                  |
| 2200 | ŭ    | London | dobt           |                         | Heref, gent  |
| 764  | f    | London | debt           | Yarworth, Richard       | Wyrham, Antony, of Penerose,                                   |
|      | -    |        |                |                         | Heref, gent  |
| 2438 | d    | Worcs  | trespass:      | Yarworth, Richard;      | Keyese, William, of Upledon,                                   |
|      |      |        | close          | Alice, his wife         | gloucs, husbandman   |
| 1163 | f    | Gloucs | waste          | Yate, John, gent        | Gough, Lawrence  |
| 1821 |      | Shrops | trespass:      | Yate, Richard           | Oldbury alias Westwood,  |
|      |      |        | close          |                         | William, of Bridgenorth, laborer                               |
|      |      |        |                |                         |  |
| 1799 | d    | Lincs  | debt           | Yates, William, of      | Buknall, Richard, of Fyskerton,                                |
|      |      |        |                | Lincoln, Alderman       | husbandman   |
| 1643 | d    | Suffk  | debt           | Yaxley, Richard,        | Albon, Henry, of Norwich,                                      |
|      |      |        |                | executor of; (Tower,    | merchant   |
|      |      |        |                | Robert)                 |  |
| 553  | f    | Gloucs | trespass:      | Yerworthe, Thomas       | Synderby, John, of Stanton,                                    |
|      |      |        | close          |                         | laborer, Alice, his wife; Glover,                              |
|      |      |        |                |                         | William, of Ruerdyne, sadler;                                  |
|      |      |        |                |                         | Browne, Edmund, of Byknam,                                     |
| 1    |      |        |                |                         | husbandman   |

| 55   | f | Kent   | debt           | Yeversalff, John, gent    | Wylse, Robert, of Southery,       |
|------|---|--------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|      |   |        |                |                           | Norf, clerk                       |
| 2407 | d | London | debt           | Yong, John, of Bristol,   | Button, William, of Alton, Wilts, |
|      |   |        |                | gent                      | gent, executor of; (Button,       |
|      |   |        |                |                           | William, of Alton, gent)          |
|      |   |        |                |                           |                                   |
| 386  | f | Suffk  | concord        | Yong, Richard; Joan,      | Selyard, John                     |
|      |   |        |                | his wife; Twyner,         |                                   |
|      |   |        |                | Thomas                    |                                   |
| 1689 | d | Oxon   | concord        | Yong, Thomas, gent;       | Heaster, John                     |
|      |   |        |                | Venicia, his wife         |                                   |
| 2031 | d | London | debt           | Yong, Walter, of          | Bagnall, Nicholas, of London,     |
|      |   |        |                | London, merchant          | gent; Hurleston, Richard, of      |
|      |   |        |                | tailor                    | London, gent                      |
| 2390 | d | London | debt           | Yong, Walter, of          | Bagnaold, Nicholas, of London,    |
| 2000 | ŭ | London | dobt           | London, merchant          | gent; Hurleston, Richard, of      |
|      |   |        |                | tailor                    | London, gent                      |
| 2052 | Ч | London | debt           | Yong, Walter, of          | Coffyn, James, of London, esq     |
| 2002 | u | London | ucbi           | London, merchant          | Conyn, Barnes, or Eondon, esq     |
|      |   |        |                | tailor                    |                                   |
| 2032 | d | London | debt           | Yong, Walter, of          | Marche, William, of Beley,        |
| 2032 | u | London | debi           |                           | -                                 |
|      |   |        |                | London, merchant          | Essex, gent                       |
| 4470 | ſ |        |                | tailor                    |                                   |
| 1170 | I | London | dept execution | Yong, Walter, of          | Astell, William, of Warwickshire, |
|      |   |        |                | London, merchant          | gent                              |
| 070  | , |        |                | tailor                    |                                   |
| 276  | T | London | debt           | Yong, Walter, of          | Astell, William, of Warwks, gent  |
|      |   |        |                | London, merchant          |                                   |
| 1170 | , |        |                | tailor                    |                                   |
| 1172 | t | London | debt           | Yong, Walter, of          | Marche, William, of Beley,        |
|      |   |        |                | London, merchant          | Essex, gent                       |
|      |   |        |                | tailor                    |                                   |
| 1202 | f | London | debt           | Yong, Walter, of          | Landar, Nicholas, of London,      |
|      |   |        |                | London, merchant          | yeoman; Ogden, Richard, of        |
|      |   |        |                | tailor, in Watling Street | London, gent; Brokellesby,        |
|      |   |        |                |                           | Richard, of London, gent;         |
|      |   |        |                |                           | Rawlyns, Richard, of Swansea.     |
|      |   |        |                |                           | South Wales, in Glade Morgan      |
|      |   |        |                |                           | Shere, clerk                      |
| 2404 | d | London | debt           | Yong, William, of         | Penyfether, John, of Coventry,    |
|      |   |        |                | London, grocer            | mercer                            |
| 1812 | d | Lincs  | covenant       | Yong, William; Jane,      | Cotes, William, of Tetney,        |
|      |   |        |                | his wife                  | husbandman                        |
| 1813 | d | Lincs  | covenant       | Yong, William; Jane,      | Tesdale, Robert, of Tetney,       |
|      |   |        |                | his wife                  | husbandmand                       |
| 839  | f | Heref  | debt           | Yonge, Margery(?), of     | Turner, Richard, of               |
|      |   |        |                | Lempster, widow,          | Lentwardeyn, in Wygmore island    |
|      |   |        |                | executors of; (Poll,      | executrix of; (Turner, Katherine, |
|      |   |        |                | John, godson, Master      | of Aymyster, widow)               |
|      |   |        |                | of Arts; Joan, his wife)  |                                   |
|      |   |        |                |                           |                                   |
| ļ    |   |        |                |                           |                                   |

| 750  | f | London | debt      | Yorke, Philip, of     | Hogdon, Thomas, of Markby,     |
|------|---|--------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
|      |   |        |           | London, grocer        | Lincs, yeoman                  |
| 1076 | f | London | debt      | Yorke, Philip, of     | Hygdon, Thomas, of Markeby,    |
|      |   |        |           | London, grocer        | Lincs, yeoman                  |
| 506  |   | Lincs  | replevin  | Yorke, Thomas         | Standysshe, James, gent        |
| 715  | f | Norfk  | debt      | Yve alias Sparhawke,  | Weessnam, Gerard, of Sowham    |
|      |   |        |           | Joan, widow, executor | Markett, fletcher              |
|      |   |        |           | of; (Wade, Roger)     |                                |
| 2194 | d | Derbs  | waste     | Zouche, George, esq   | Draycot, Mark, of Losco, gent  |
| 2194 |   | Derbs  | trespass  | Zouche, George, esq   | Draycot, Mark, of Losco, gent; |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Watts, William, of Loscoe,     |
|      |   |        |           |                       | laborer                        |
| 1462 | d | Essex  | debt      | Zouche, George, esq   | Ethersall, Geoffrey, of Grayes |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Thorok, husbandman             |
| 472  | f | Derbs  | debt      | Zouche, George, esq   | Badbe, Robert, of Styfford,    |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Essex, gent                    |
| 296  | f | Derbs  | debt      | Zouche, George, esq   | Hussey, Robert, executors of;  |
|      |   |        |           |                       | (Hussey, Joan, of Lynwood, by  |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Blankney, Lincs, widow;        |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Munson, William, of South      |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Carleton, Lincs, esq)          |
| 505  | f | Lincs  | trespass: | Zouche, George, esq   | Peny, John, of Saxby,          |
|      |   |        | close     |                       | husbandman                     |
| 1466 | d | Essex  | trespass: | Zowche, George, esq   | Prentyse, William, of Grayes   |
|      |   |        | close     |                       | Thorrock, husbandman           |
| 2372 | d | Worcs  | debt      |                       | Palmer, William, of Lemyngton  |
|      |   |        |           |                       | near Todenham, Gloucs, gent;   |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Dene, Robert, of Markysden in  |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Nether Gytynge, Gloucs         |
| 727  | f | Devon  | debt      |                       | Bellowe, William, of           |
|      |   |        |           |                       | Alverdyscote, esq              |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                |
|      |   |        |           |                       |                                |